
WASTE ICC CONTRACT
STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS

DRAFT

October 2023

[This draft of the Waste ICC Contract should be reviewed alongside the Industrial Carbon Capture business model summary (October 2023) as part of the ICC business model package. It has been developed alongside the ICC Contract also published in October 2023 but includes amendments which are specific to the Waste ICC Business Model and reflects the outcome of ongoing policy work and stakeholder engagement. A number of these amendments were set out in the "Waste Industrial Carbon Capture: Summary Table" published in December 2022.]

The draft provisions do not indicate any willingness or agreement on the part of DESNZ to enter into, or arrange the entry into, the Waste ICC Contract. These draft provisions do not constitute an offer and are not capable of acceptance. They do not create a basis for any form of expectation or reliance.

These documents are not final and are subject to further development by the government, and approval by Ministers, in consultation with relevant regulators and the devolved administrations, as well as the development and Parliamentary approval of any necessary legislation, and completion of necessary contractual documentation. DESNZ reserves the right to review and amend all provisions within the documents, for any reason and in particular to ensure that proposals provide value for money and are consistent with subsidy control principles.]

CONTENTS

Part 1 Introduction	1
1. Definitions and interpretation	1
Part 2 Term	93
2. Term.....	93
Part 3 Conditions Precedent and Milestone Requirement.....	97
3. Conditions Precedent.....	97
4. Milestone Requirement	114
Part 4 Payment Calculations.....	117
5. Definitions: Part 4.....	117
6. Payment Calculations	118
7. Capex Payment	127
8. Opex Payment	128
9. T&S Payment.....	136
10. Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment.....	137
11. Cap on Cumulative Emitter's Payments	138
Part 5 Billing and payment	139
12. Billing Statements	139
13. Settlement.....	150
14. Default Interest.....	153
15. Set-off.....	154
16. Deductions and withholdings	154
17. Payment accounts	154

Part 6 Representations, warranties and undertakings	156
18. Emitter representations and warranties	156
19. Waste ICC Contract Counterparty representations and warranties	158
20. Emitter Undertakings: General.....	159
21. Emitter Undertakings: CO ₂ Measurement	161
22. Emitter Undertakings: Minimum CO ₂ Capture Rate	167
23. Emitter Undertakings: CO ₂ Measurement Data	171
24. Emitter Undertakings: Planned Outages	175
25. Emitter Undertakings: Supply Chain Reporting	177
26. Emitter Undertakings: Carbon Capture and CO ₂ Utilisation	178
27. Emitter Undertakings: Information provision and no cumulation of subsidy, state aid and/or union funding.....	181
Part 7 Changes in Law	190
28. Qualifying Change in Law: Procedure	190
29. Qualifying Change in Law: Compensation.....	195
30. Qualifying Change in Law: Effective date and payment	205
31. Qualifying Change in Law: True-up	206
32. Qualifying Shutdown Event: Procedure	210
33. Changes in Law: General provisions	211
34. Change in Applicable Law: Procedure.....	211
35. Change in Applicable Law: Dispute process	213
36. Change in Applicable Law: General provisions	217
Part 8 Termination.....	218

37.	Termination	218
38.	Consequences of termination	230
39.	Termination Events	235
40.	Survival	237
	Part 9 Credit Support	238
41.	Collateral requirement.....	238
42.	Acceptable Collateral	239
	Part 10 Dispute Resolution	242
43.	Dispute Resolution Procedure: General provisions	242
44.	Resolution by Senior Representatives.....	244
45.	Expert Determination Procedure.....	244
46.	Arbitration Procedure	248
47.	Consolidation of Connected Disputes.....	249
48.	No other proceedings.....	250
49.	CO ₂ Measurement Disputes	251
50.	Biogenic LTSS Measurement Disputes	251
	Part 11 General provisions regarding liabilities, remedies and waivers	252
51.	Excluded losses and liabilities	252
52.	No waiver	254
53.	Consents	254
54.	Entire agreement	254
55.	Payment Disruption Event	255
56.	Force Majeure	256

57.	Severability.....	257
58.	Limited recourse arrangements, undertakings and acknowledgements	257
	Part 12 Confidentiality, announcements and freedom of information	260
59.	Confidentiality.....	260
60.	Announcements	264
61.	Freedom of information.....	266
	Part 13 Miscellaneous.....	269
62.	Intellectual Property Rights	269
63.	Maintenance and retention of records	270
64.	Issuer Co-operation: Subsidy Control Rules	270
65.	Issuer acknowledgements: General	270
66.	No partnership	271
67.	Transfers	271
68.	Notices	274
69.	Costs	276
70.	Further assurance	276
71.	Third party rights	277
72.	No variation	277
73.	Counterparts	277
74.	Governing law and jurisdiction	277
75.	Agent for service of process	277
76.	Language	278
	Annex 1 Conditions Precedent	279

Annex 2 Testing Requirements.....	284
Annex 3 Calculation of Default Termination Payment	293
Annex 4 Change Control Procedure	294
Annex 5 Form of Direct Agreement	299
Annex 6 Initial Carbon Reference Price Review	329
Annex 7 Carbon Reference Price Review	342
Annex 8 Form of Supply Chain Report	354
Annex 9 Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification	364
Annex 10 Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification.....	394
Annex 11 T&S Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification.....	425
Annex 12 Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits.....	426
Annex 13 Biogenic LTSS Requirements.....	484
Annex 14 Pro forma notices.....	540

PRELIMINARY

- (A) These standard terms and conditions applicable to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts were issued by the Secretary of State on [●], in accordance with [●]¹ of the [●]².
- (B) The Conditions as applicable to [●]³ are to be read in conjunction with:
- (i) the offer to contract made to the [●]⁴ by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to [●]⁵ of the [●]⁶ and the acceptance of that offer by such [●]⁷; and
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Agreement entered into between the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the [●]⁸.

¹ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

² Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

³ Note to Reader: To be confirmed.

⁴ Note to Reader: To be confirmed.

⁵ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

⁶ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

⁷ Note to Reader: To be confirmed.

⁸ Note to Reader: To be confirmed.

Part 1 Introduction

1. DEFINITIONS AND INTERPRETATION

Definitions

1.1 In these Conditions:

"10-TD UKA Sample Period" means a period of ten (10) consecutive CRP Trading Days;

"10-TD UKA Trade Number Percentage" means, in respect of a price source, the number of UKA Futures December Contracts in respect of UK ETS Allowances conducted on or reported by such price source in a 10-TD UKA Sample Period expressed as a percentage of the total number of UKA Futures December Contracts in respect of UK ETS Allowances conducted on or reported by all of the Calculation CRP Sources during such 10-TD UKA Sample Period and, where such price source conducts or reports UKA Futures December Contracts less frequently than every CRP Trading Day, the number of UKA Futures December Contracts attributable to each CRP Trading Day shall be the number of UKA Futures December Contracts conducted or reported on each CRP Source Live Day allocated equally to each CRP Trading Day from and including each CRP Source Live Day to and excluding the next occurring CRP Source Live Day;

"Acceptable Collateral" means: (i) a Letter of Credit; and/or (ii) a cash amount (in pounds) transferred to the credit of a Reserve Account;

"Acceptable Compliance Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Acceptable Voluntary Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated Compliance GGR Credits" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Accumulated Voluntary GGR Credits" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate" means the CO₂ capture rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during: (i) each Settlement Unit, except each Settlement Unit in which: (A) a Capture Outage Relief Event occurs; or (B) the Waste Installation is fully unavailable, whereby the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate shall not apply; or (ii) the period in which a CO₂ Capture Test is carried out, in each case calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$ACR_i = \frac{CO2_Out_i}{CO2_In_i}$$

where:

ACR_i = Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

$CO2_Out_i$ = Metered CO₂ Output (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (i);
and

$CO2_In_i$ = Measured CO₂ Input (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (i),

which shall not exceed one hundred per cent. (100%);

"Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate" means the CO₂ storage rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during each Settlement Unit, except each Settlement Unit in which: (A) a Capture Outage Relief Event occurs; or (B) the Waste Installation is fully unavailable, whereby the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate shall not apply, calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$ASR_i = \frac{CO2_Out_T\&S_i}{CO2_In_i}$$

where:

ASR_i = Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

$CO2_Out_T\&S_i$ = Metered CO₂ Output to T&S (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (i); and

$CO2_In_i$ = Measured CO₂ Input (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (i),

which shall not exceed one hundred per cent. (100%);

"Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate" means the CO₂ utilisation rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during each Settlement Unit, except each Settlement Unit in which: (A) a Capture Outage Relief Event occurs; or (B) the Waste Installation is fully unavailable, whereby the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate shall not apply, calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$AUR_i = \frac{CO2_Out_CCU_i}{CO2_In_i}$$

where:

AUR_i = Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

$CO2_Out_CCU_i$ = Metered CO₂ Output to CCU (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*); and

$CO2_In_i$ = Measured CO₂ Input (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*),

which shall not exceed one hundred per cent. (100%);

"Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Achieved Voluntary GGR Credit Sales Price" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"ACP Estimate" means a good faith estimate of an Adjusted Capture Period, including a good faith estimate of:

- (A) the date on which such Adjusted Capture Period will commence and end; and
- (B) the impact of the Adjusted Capture Period on the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S;

"Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Additional OCP Performance Test Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Adjusted Capture Period" means a period during the Term in which the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S is reduced or increased as a direct result of a Qualifying Change in Law;

"Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.6(A) (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);

"Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.6(C) (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);

"Affected Operational CP" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.11 (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*);

"Affected Person" means any direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter who is able to evidence to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that if it (or an agent or security trustee on its behalf) has or had the benefit of a Direct Agreement, it is or would be:

- (A) contractually obliged to exercise rights under the relevant Direct Agreement in accordance with the instructions of one (1) or more Lenders (or an agent or security trustee on its or their behalf); or
- (B) party to an agreement regarding the exercise of rights under such Direct Agreement with a person falling within paragraph (A) above;

"Affiliate" means, in relation to a Party, any holding company or subsidiary company of the relevant Party from time to time or any company which is a subsidiary company of a holding company of that Party from time to time;

"Aggregate Opex and T&S Value" means an amount equal to the sum of the Strike Price (expressed in £/tCO₂), the T&S Flow Charge (converted to £/tCO₂ by dividing the £ figure for such charge by the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S during the relevant Settlement Unit), the T&S Capacity Charge (converted to £/tCO₂ by dividing the £ figure for such charge by the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S during the relevant Settlement Unit) and the T&S Network Charge (converted to £/tCO₂ by dividing the £ figure for such charge by the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S during the relevant Settlement Unit) during each Settlement Unit;

"Agreement Date" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Agreement Date Provisions" means Part 1 (Introduction), Part 2 (Term), Part 3 (Conditions Precedent and Milestone Requirement), Condition 5 (Definitions: Part 4), Conditions 8.3 to 8.6 (Strike Price Indexation Adjustment), Condition 12 (Billing Statements), Condition 13 (Settlement), Condition 14 (Default Interest), Condition 15 (Set-off), Condition 16 (Deductions and withholdings), Condition 17 (Payment accounts), Condition 18 (Emitter representations and warranties), Condition 19 (Waste ICC Contract Counterparty representations and warranties), Condition 20 (Emitter Undertakings: General), Condition 25 (Supply Chain Reporting), Condition 27 (Emitter undertakings: Information provision and no cumulation of subsidy, state aid and/or union funding), Part 8 (Termination), Part 10 (Dispute Resolution) to Part 13 (Miscellaneous) (inclusive), Annex 1 (Conditions Precedent), Annex 2 (Testing Requirements), Annex 3 (Calculation of Default Termination Payment), Annex 4 (Change Control Procedure), Annex 5 (Form of Direct Agreement), Annex 9 (Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification), Annex 10 (Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification), Annex 12 (Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits), Annex 13 (Biogenic LTSS Requirements) and Annex 14 (Pro forma notices);⁹

"Alternative T&S Network Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.13(C) (Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event);

"Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan" means a plan developed by the Emitter setting out the required milestones and actions in order to connect the Installation to an alternative CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point and/or alternative T&S Network (either directly by pipeline, or indirectly by other means of transportation), in order to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event;

"Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan Deadline" means the date which falls eighteen (18) Months after the date of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 37.8 (Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event);

"Amendment Notification" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (Amendment Notifications) of Annex 4 (Change Control Procedure);

"Annual GGR Reporting Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits);

"Applicable Emissions Percentage" means, in relation to each FE Calculation Month, the Installation FE Multiplier, unless a Carbon Pricing Phase-In Exemption is in effect on the first day of the relevant FE Calculation Month, in which case the "Applicable Emissions Percentage"

for that FE Calculation Month shall be the Exempted Installation FE Multiplier as calculated in accordance with Condition 8.25 (*Exempted Installation FE Multiplier*);

"Applicable Planning Consents" has the meaning given to that term in [●];¹⁰

"Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.13(C)(i) (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan" means the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan which meets the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements and is approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to either Condition 22.6 or 22.6(B)(ii)(a) (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Approved Performance Test Procedure" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Approved Scheme of Funding" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;¹¹

"Arbitral Award" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 46.2 (*Arbitration Procedure*);

"Arbitral Tribunal" has the meaning given to that term in the LCIA Arbitration Rules;

"Arbitration Dispute" means any Dispute other than an Expert Dispute;

"Arbitration Procedure" means the rules, obligations and procedures set out in Condition 46 (*Arbitration Procedure*);

"Arbitrator" means any person to whom a Dispute is referred in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure;

"Auditors" means the auditors of the Emitter, which shall be one (1) of the following approved auditors:

- (A) PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP;
- (B) the UK member firm of Ernst & Young Global Limited;
- (C) KPMG LLP;
- (D) the UK member firm of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu Limited; or
- (E) another firm of independent and internationally reputable auditors of good standing;

"Automated Data System" means an automated data system to monitor and control the operation of the Capture Plant and to provide data as required to support the provision of information as required by the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;

¹⁰ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

¹¹ Note to Reader: This definition is expected to be relevant if any funding has been provided to the Emitter and/or its Affiliates from the Industrial Energy Transformation Fund and/or the Industrial Decarbonisation Challenge for development/pre-development expenditure incurred in respect of the Project prior to the Agreement Date. If applicable, such funding shall be notified to, and verified by, DESNZ on a project-by-project basis and set out in the Waste ICC Agreement.

"Automated Data Systems Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.20 (*Undertakings: Automated Data Systems*);

"Auxiliary Generation System" means any system within the Installation's site boundary that is generating and supplying heat and/or power to the Capture Plant;

"Available T&S Capacity" means the maximum amount of CO₂ Rich Stream that the Emitter can deliver to the T&S Network during a T&S Outage Event as a proportion of the Maximum T&S Capacity (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);¹²

"Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate" means the average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during a Calculation Period, calculated as follows:

$$AACR = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n ACR_i$$

where:

- $AACR$ = Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);
- ACR_i = Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each relevant Settlement Unit (*i*) within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period; and
- n = the number of Settlement Units (*i*) in which the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate is applicable within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period;

"Average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate" means the average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during a Calculation Period, calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$AASR = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n ASR_i$$

where:

- $AASR$ = Average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);
- ASR_i = Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each relevant Settlement Unit (*i*) within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period; and
- n = the number of Settlement Units (*i*) in which the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period;

¹²

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further development as the CCS Network Code develops.

"Average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate" means the average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation during a Calculation Period, calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$AAUR = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n AUR_i$$

where:

- $AAUR$ = Average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);
- AUR_i = Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each relevant Settlement Unit (i) within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period; and
- n = the number of Settlement Units (i) in which the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate is applicable within each Billing Period in the relevant Calculation Period;

"Average Annual Aggregate Opex and T&S Value" means the yearly average of the Aggregate Opex and T&S Value for all Settlement Units in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula:

$$AAAOTS = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n AOTS_i$$

where:

- $AAAOTS$ = Average Annual Aggregate Opex and T&S Value (£/tCO₂);
- $AOTS_i$ = Aggregate Opex and T&S Value in each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year (£/tCO₂); and
- n = the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year;

"Average Annual Applicable Carbon Reference Price" means, for the relevant Contract Payment Term Year, the Average Annual Carbon Reference Price multiplied by the Average Annual Applicable Emissions Percentage;

"Average Annual Applicable Emissions Percentage" means the average annual Applicable Emissions Percentage (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula;

$$AAAEP = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n (AEP_i \times CO2_Out_T\&S_i)}{\sum_{i=1}^n CO2_Out_T\&S_i}$$

where:

$AAAEP$	=	Average Annual Applicable Emissions Percentage (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>);
AEP_i	=	Applicable Emissions Percentage in each Settlement Unit (i) in relation to each FE Calculation Month (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>);
$CO2_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) in each Settlement Unit (i); and
n	=	the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year;

"Average Annual Carbon Reference Price" means the yearly average Carbon Reference Price (*expressed in £/tCO₂*) calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula:

$$AACRP = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n CRP_i$$

where:

$AACRP$	=	Average Annual Carbon Reference Price (£/tCO ₂);
CRP_i	=	Carbon Reference Price in each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year (£/tCO ₂); and
n	=	the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year,

provided that in the Contract Payment Term Year in which the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date occurs, only the Settlement Units occurring after the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date will be included for the purposes of this calculation;¹³

"Average Annual Fallback Price" means the yearly average Fallback Price (*expressed in £/tCO₂ or £/tCO₂e*) calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula:

$$AAFP = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n FP_i$$

where:

$AAFP$	=	Average Annual Fallback Price (£/tCO ₂ or £/tCO ₂ e);
FP_i	=	Fallback Price in each Settlement Unit (i) in respect of which a Fallback Price applies in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year (£/tCO ₂ or £/tCO ₂ e); and

¹³

Note to Reader: The Average Annual Carbon Reference Price is subject to further review by DESNZ.

n = the number of Settlement Units (i) in respect of which a Fallback Price applies in the relevant Contract Payment Term Year;

"Average Annual Fallback GGR Credits Price" means the Average Annual Fallback Price multiplied by the GGR Credits Percentage for the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;

"Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.22 (*Reference Price Calculation*);

"Base Rate" means the rate of interest published from time to time by the Bank of England as its base rate;

"Base Year" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Base Year CPI" means the value of the CPI for October in the calendar year immediately preceding the Base Year;

"Base Year Terms" means, for any Strike Price Adjustment initially expressed in a price period (x), with (x) being a calendar year other than the Base Year, the Strike Price Adjustment in respect of the Base Year ADJ_{base} , calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$ADJ_{base} = ADJ_x \times \frac{CPI_{base}}{CPI_x}$$

where:

ADJ_{base} = Strike Price Adjustment (£/tCO₂) in respect of the Base Year;

ADJ_x = Strike Price Adjustment (£/tCO₂) in any year (x);

CPI_{base} = Base Year CPI; and

CPI_x = arithmetic mean of the monthly CPI over the year (x);

"Billing Period" means a CP Billing Period, an OP Billing Period and/or a T&S Billing Period (as applicable);

"Billing Statement Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 13.7 (*Billing Statement Disputes*);

"Billing Statement(s)" means a Capex Payment Billing Statement, an Opex Payment Billing Statement and/or a T&S Billing Statement (as applicable);

"Biogenic CO₂ Emissions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Access Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s)" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Extension Condition" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.2(C) (*Extension*);

"Biogenic LTSS Fees" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Information Failure" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 13.10 (*Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute*);

"Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute Deadline" means the date which is twenty (20) Months after the OP Billing Period in which the disputed Settlement Unit occurred;

"Biogenic LTSS Meta-Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Purposes" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Business Day" means a day (other than a Saturday or a Sunday) on which banks are open for general business in London;

"Calculation CRP Source" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Calculation Period" means:

- (A) in respect of Condition 2.4(A)(i)(b) (*Extension*), the period comprising all Billing Periods in the five (5) full Contract Payment Term Years immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;
- (B) in respect of Condition 2.4(A)(ii) (*Extension*), the period comprising all Billing Periods in the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;
- (C) in respect of Condition 6.1(B) (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate*), the period comprising all Billing Periods prior to the relevant Settlement Unit where the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period;
- (D) in respect of Condition 6.1(C) (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate*), the period comprising the most recent twelve (12) Billing Periods prior to the relevant Settlement Unit where the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period;
- (E) in respect of Condition 6.3(B) (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate*), the period comprising all Billing Periods prior to the relevant Settlement Unit where the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period;
- (F) in respect of Condition 6.3(C) (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate*), the period comprising the most recent twelve (12) Billing Periods prior to the relevant Settlement Unit where the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period; and
- (G) in respect of Condition 22.1 (*Undertaking: Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate*), each Billing Period where the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within such Billing Period;

"Capex Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 7.2 (*Capex Payment Calculation*);

"Capex Payment Billing Statement" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.1 (*Delivery of Capex Payment Billing Statement*);

"Capex Payment Period" means the period from the Start Date until the Specified Expiry Date (unless the Waste ICC Contract is terminated pursuant to Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date Termination*), Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*), Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), Condition 37.27 (*Default Termination*), Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law Termination*) or Condition 37.31 (*QCIL Compensation termination*) whereby such period shall end on the date on which this Waste ICC Contract terminates);

"Capex Payment QCiL Differential" means the difference in Capex Payments in period (*j*), calculated in accordance with the following formula:¹⁴

$$\Delta CP_j = \sum_{i=1}^n \Delta CP_i$$

$$\Delta CP_i = CPR \times \Delta CR_i \times CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL}$$

where:

ΔCP_j	=	is the Capex Payment QCiL Differential (£) in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
ΔCP_i	=	is the Capex Payment QCiL Differential (£) in Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
<i>i</i>	=	is a whole integer number from (1) to (n) with each such integer referring to distinct Settlement Units in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
<i>n</i>	=	is the number of Settlement Units in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
<i>CPR</i>	=	is the Capex Payment Rate (£/tCO ₂);
ΔCR_i	=	is the Capture Rate QCiL Differential (%) that applies in each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) after the QCiL Effective Date; and
$CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL}$	=	is the Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) in each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) after the QCiL Effective Date;

"Capex Payment Rate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Capex Payment Year" means:

- (A) other than in relation to the final Capex Payment Year, a period of one (1) year, with the first such year commencing on the Start Date and each subsequent such year commencing on each anniversary of the Start Date; and
- (B) in relation to the final Capex Payment Year, the period commencing on the ninth (9th) anniversary of the Start Date and ending on the Specified Expiry Date (which, for the avoidance of doubt, may be a period of less than one (1) year);

"Capture Outage Event" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Capture Outage Reduction Factor" means, in each Relief Event Settlement Unit, the reduction (if any) in the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) as a result of any Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event;

"Capture Outage Relief Event" means a Capture Outage Event which occurs as a direct result of a T&S Outage Event (including a T&S Planned Outage), provided that such T&S Outage Event does not arise out of or in connection with any act, omission, breach or default

of the Emitter or its Representatives (including any breach by the Emitter or its Representatives of an Industry Document);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Capture Plant" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Capture Rate Breach Deadline" means the date which falls eighteen (18) Months after the date of a Capture Rate Breach Notice, as such date may be extended day for day for each day that the Emitter is delayed in achieving a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by reason of:

- (A) a Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) to be entitled to such extension; or
- (B) a Capture Outage Relief Event which directly affects the ability of the Emitter to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification;

"Capture Rate Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.2 (*Notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Capture Rate Breach Rectification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.3(A) (*Response to notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan" means a plan developed by the Emitter and submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 22.5 (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*) setting out the Emitter's proposed actions and milestones (and proposed deadlines for completing such actions and milestones) in order to rectify a breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation and achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification;

"Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.5 (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements" means the minimum required content of the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan to be provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 22.5 (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*) which shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (A) the key steps the Emitter proposes to take to cure the breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation and achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification and the proposed dates by which such key steps will be completed;

- (B) the key milestones the Emitter proposes to achieve to cure the breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation and achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification and the proposed deadlines by which such key milestones will be achieved; and
- (C) the date by which the Emitter considers that it will be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification;

"Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.6 (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Capture Rate Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.3 (*Response to notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Capture Rate QCiL Differential" means the difference in the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate that will apply in each Settlement Unit (*i*) after the QCiL Effective Date, calculated in accordance with the following formula:¹⁵

$$\Delta CR_i = CR_i^{PreQCIL} - CR_i^{PostQCIL}$$

where:

ΔCR_i = is the Capture Rate QCiL Differential (%) that will apply in each Settlement Unit (*i*) after the QCiL Effective Date;

$CR_i^{PreQCIL}$ = is: (A) if the QCiL Effective Date occurs after the Start Date, the sum of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate in each Settlement Unit (*i*) in: (i) the twelve (12) OP Billing Periods or CP Billing Periods (as applicable) prior to the QCiL Effective Date excluding any Settlement Units in which the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate does not apply; or (ii) all OP Billing Periods or CP Billing Periods (as applicable) where there have been less than twelve (12) OP Billing Periods or CP Billing Periods (as applicable) prior to the QCiL Effective Date excluding any Settlement Units in which the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate does not apply, in each case divided by the number of Settlement Units in the relevant period in which the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate applies; or (B) if the QCiL Effective Date occurs on or prior to the Start Date, the CO₂ Capture Rate Estimate; and

$CR_i^{PostQCIL}$ = is the Emitter's estimate [(acting reasonably)] of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate as a direct result of the QCiL in each Settlement Unit (*i*) after the QCiL Effective Date;

"Capture Rate Termination Event" means an event as set out in Condition 22.9 (*Failure to remedy Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation" or **"CCU"** means the capture of CO₂ for CO₂ Utilisation;

"Carbon Pricing Phase-In Exemption" means any exemption under the UK Emission Trading Scheme (or any new UK emissions trading scheme) under which the Carbon Reference Price is determined, which is identified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

during the Initial CRP Principles Review and which results in fossil CO₂ emissions (or a proportion thereof) being exempt from surrendering obligations;

"Carbon Reference Price" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Carbon Reference Price Review" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"CCP Affected Parties" means, in respect of a General Amendment, the emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the General Amendment is proposed to be made;

"CCS Network Code" means the network code that the Emitter is required to comply with in accordance with the [Code Agreement];¹⁶

"CCU Differential" means the differential calculated in accordance with Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);

"CCU Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 26.3 (*Notification of CCU*);

"CCU Response Notice" has the meaning give to that term in Condition 26.5 (*Notification of CCU*);

"CCUS Programme" means a programme, as such programme may be updated from time to time, to deploy a system comprising the following:

- (A) capturing CO₂ that has been produced by, or in connection with, processes including:
 - (i) commercial electricity generation;
 - (ii) commercial industrial processes; or
 - (iii) commercial hydrogen production;
- (B) transporting such CO₂ that has been captured; and
- (C) disposing of such CO₂ that has been captured, by way of permanent storage;

"CCUS Programme ICC Contract" means an industrial carbon capture contract (as such term is defined in [●]);¹⁷

"CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contract" means a [waste industrial carbon capture contract] (as such term is defined in [●]);¹⁸

"CEMS" means a Continuous Emissions Monitoring System;

"Change Control Procedure" means the rules, obligations and procedures set out in Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

¹⁶ Note to Reader: The Emitter is expected to enter into the Code Agreement in order to make the CCS Network Code binding upon the Emitter.

¹⁷ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed. This version of the Waste ICC Contract is drafted on the basis that 'ICC Emitters' will refer to both 'generic' ICC Emitters and Waste ICC Emitters. Further amendments may be required if this is not the case once the definition is finalised.

¹⁸ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

"Change in Applicable Law" means:

- (A) the coming into effect, amendment, supplement, termination, repeal, replacement or withdrawal of or to: (i) any Law or Directive; or (ii) any Industry Document; or
- (B) a change in the interpretation or application of any Law, Directive or Industry Document by any Competent Authority;

"Change in Law" means:

- (A) the coming into effect, amendment, supplement, termination, repeal, replacement or withdrawal of or to: (i) any Law or Directive; (ii) any Industry Document; or (iii) any Required Authorisation; or
- (B) a change in the interpretation or application of any Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation by any Competent Authority,

in each case after the Agreement Date and save (in each case) to the extent that the Change in Law:

- (i) arises out of, or in connection with, a breach of or default under or with respect to, that Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation by the Emitter or any of its Representatives;
- (ii) arises out of, or in connection with, a failure by the Emitter or any of its Representatives to act in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; or
- (iii) represents no more than a continuous improvement or development of good practice which would be complied with in respect of an industrial installation deploying CO₂ Capture Technology by an emitter acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard;

"Change of Ownership" means:

- (A) any sale, transfer or disposal of any legal, beneficial or equitable interest in any or all of the shares in the Emitter [or Holdco] (including the control over the exercise of voting rights conferred on those shares or the control over the right to appoint or remove directors or the rights to dividends); and/or
- (B) any other arrangements that have or may have or which result in the same effect as paragraph (A) above;

"CiAL Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*);

"CiAL Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*);

"CiAL Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*);

"CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.9 (*CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion*);

"CiAL Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.3 (*Validity of CiAL Dispute Notices*);

"CiAL Request Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.3 (*Requirement to undertake a CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Request Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.2 (*Requirement to undertake a CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Request Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.5 (*Validity of CiAL Request Notices*);

"CiAL Review" means a review conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 34.1 (*Requirement to undertake a CiAL Review*) as to whether:

- (A) a Change in Applicable Law: (i) has been implemented, has occurred or has become effective; or (ii) is expected to be implemented, to occur or to become effective and, in each case as a direct result of such Change in Applicable Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective, one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives will cease to be met; and
- (B) as a consequence of one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives ceasing to be met, Required CiAL Amendments are necessary;

"CiAL Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.6 (*Notification of CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.9 (*Notification of outcome of CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.6(B) (*Notification of CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.7 (*Notification of CiAL Review*);

"CiAL Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 34.1 (*Requirement to undertake a CiAL Review*);

"Civil Procedure Rules" means the Civil Procedure Rules 1998;

"CJA" means the Criminal Justice Act 1993;

"Claimant" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.3 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Classification Objection" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.6(B)(ii)(a) (*Technical Amendments (bilateral Proposed Amendments): process*) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"CO₂" means carbon dioxide;

"CO₂ Capture Rate Estimate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"CO₂ Capture Technology" means technology which is installed or implemented pursuant to the CCUS Programme and which:

- (A) captures some or all of the CO₂ or any substance consisting primarily of CO₂; and
- (B) temporarily stores, processes and exports captured CO₂ (or any substance consisting primarily of CO₂) for permanent storage and disposal and/or utilisation; or
- (C) carries out any other process which is preparatory or ancillary to limbs (A) and (B) of this definition;

"CO₂ Capture Test" means a test, as requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty at any time and carried out in accordance with Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*), to verify the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate and/or the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S;

"CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Output" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"CO₂ Measurement Data" means Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data and Outlet CO₂ Metering Data;¹⁹

"CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.3 (*Response to notification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.3 (*Response to notification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.1 (*Notification of CO₂ Measurement Data*);

"CO₂ Measurement Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 13.9 (*CO₂ Measurement Dispute*);

"CO₂ Measurement Dispute Deadline" means the date which is twenty (20) Months after the Billing Period in which the disputed Settlement Unit occurred;

"CO₂ Rich Stream" means a stream consisting primarily of CO₂ which is produced by the Installation and delivered to the relevant T&S Network at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s);

¹⁹

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review by DESNZ.

"CO₂ T&S Flow Rate" means the CO₂ flow rate (*expressed in tCO₂/h*) from the Installation to the relevant T&S Network and which is:

- (A) determined during the OCP Performance Test; and
- (B) evidenced pursuant to paragraph 3(C) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*);

"CO₂ T&S Flow Rate Estimate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"CO₂ Utilisation" means any process or method which: (i) uses or intends to use any captured CO₂ from the Installation as a feedstock; or (ii) sells or intends to sell captured CO₂, in each case excluding any captured CO₂ from the Installation that is directed to a T&S Network;

"CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate" means the CO₂ flow rate (*expressed in tCO₂/h*) from the Installation which is utilised and which is:

- (A) determined during the OCP Performance Test; and
- (B) evidenced pursuant to paragraph 3(D) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*);

"CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate Estimate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Code Agreement" means the agreement entered into by the Emitter which makes the CCS Network Code binding on such Emitter;

"Collateral Amount" means an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 41.4 (*Collateral Amount*);

"Collateral Correction Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 42.5 (*Altering collateral*);

"Collateral Posting Date" means the date by which the Emitter is required to transfer or deliver Acceptable Collateral, being no less than ten (10) Business Days after a Collateral Posting Notice is received;

"Collateral Posting Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 41.2 (*Notification of collateral requirements*);

"Collateral Repayment Date" means an Initial Collateral Repayment Date or (if applicable) a Replacement Collateral Repayment Date;

"Commissioned" means that all of the Commissioning Tests have been successfully completed, followed or passed (as appropriate) in relation to the Capture Plant (or a part of the Capture Plant), and grammatical variations thereof shall be construed accordingly;

"Commissioning Tests" means all of the procedures and tests which, in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, and in compliance with industry guidelines, practices and standards, are:

- (A) relevant to CO₂ capture facilities which are the same as, or of a similar type to, the Capture Plant (including those which are relevant to the Installation Capture Technology);
- (B) required to be completed, followed or passed (as appropriate): (i) in order for a CO₂ capture facility to capture and export CO₂ emissions; and (ii) to demonstrate that a CO₂ capture facility is fit for commercial operation; and
- (C) carried out in accordance with Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Compensatory Interest" means any CP Compensatory Interest, OP Compensatory Interest and/or T&S Compensatory Interest (as applicable);

"Compensatory Interest Amount" means a CP Compensatory Interest Amount, an OP Compensatory Interest Amount and/or a T&S Compensatory Interest Amount (as applicable);

"Competent Authority" means:

- (A) any national, federal, regional, state, local, or other court, arbitral tribunal, administrative agency or commission or other governmental, administrative or regulatory body, authority, agency or instrumentality;
- (B) any private body to the extent it carries out one (1) or more public functions; or
- (C) any other body which has jurisdiction in respect of the Capture Plant, the Project, the Waste ICC Contract and/or any other Waste ICC Document,

and includes the Economic Regulator, the Environment Agencies and the Secretary of State but excludes the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;

"Compliance GGR Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Invoice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Sale Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Surrender Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme Participation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Compliance Scheme Review Proposal" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Conditions" means these standard terms and conditions issued by the Secretary of State pursuant to [●];²⁰

"Conditions Precedent" means the Initial Conditions Precedent and the Operational Conditions Precedent and **"Condition Precedent"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Confidential Information" means Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information and Emitter Confidential Information;

"Connected Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 47.1(A) (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);

"Consolidation Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 47.2 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);

"Contract End Biogenic LTSS Provisions" means the rights and obligations of the Parties pursuant to Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) which are necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to carry out any Initial Recalculation and/or Final Recalculation following the expiry or termination of the Waste ICC Contract;

"Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Contract Payment Term Commencement Date" means the earlier of the Start Date and the last day of the Target Commissioning Window;

"Contract Payment Term Year" means a period of one (1) year:

- (A) with the first such year commencing on the Contract Payment Term Commencement Date and each subsequent such year commencing on each anniversary of the Contract Payment Term Commencement Date; and
- (B) with the final such year ending on the Expiry Date;

"Contractor" means any contractor, sub-contractor, consultant or adviser of or to the Emitter;

"CP Billing Period" means a Month, except that the first CP Billing Period shall commence on the Start Date and end on the later of (i) the last day of the Month in which the Start Date occurred; and (ii) the last day of the Month in which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

²⁰

Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference is to be confirmed.

notifies the Emitter pursuant to an OCP Response Notice or a Further OCP Response Notice (as relevant) that it has determined that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent have been satisfied or waived in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or Condition 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) (as applicable) and the last CP Billing Period shall commence on the first day of the last Month of the Capex Payment Period and end on the last day of the Capex Payment Period;

"CP Compensatory Interest" means the interest that is due and payable at the CP Compensatory Interest Rate in accordance with Condition 12.5 (*Calculation of CP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"CP Compensatory Interest Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.5 (*Calculation of CP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"CP Compensatory Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.5 (*Calculation of CP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"CP Net Payable Amount" means, in respect of a CP Billing Period, the amount calculated in accordance with Condition 12.6 (*Calculation of CP Net Payable Amount*);

"CP Reconciliation Amounts" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.4 (*Calculation of CP Reconciliation Amounts*);

"CP Reconciliation Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.5 (*Calculation of CP Reconciliation Amounts*);

"CPI" means:

- (A) the all items index of consumer price inflation published each Month by the Office for National Statistics;
- (B) if that index is no longer being published, such index as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may reasonably determine to be appropriate in the circumstances; or
- (C) if there is a material change to the basis of that index, such other index as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may from time to time reasonably determine to be appropriate in the circumstances;

"Crown Body" means any department, office or agency of the Crown;

"CRP Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Fallback Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"CRP Inclusion Criteria" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Mechanism Amendment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Prioritisation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Request Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Request Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Request Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Proposals" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Principles Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Quality Criteria" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Review Calculation Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Source Live Day" means, in respect of a price source, a day where UKA Futures December Contracts are conducted or reported;

"CRP Sources" means the UKA Futures Indices to be used in calculation of the Carbon Reference Price, being the Initial CRP Index or such other replacement or supplementary UKA Futures Indices which are required to be so used as a result of the operation of the provisions of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*), and **"CRP Source"** shall be construed accordingly;

"CRP Trading Day" means any day on which trading on the market from which the CRP Sources are derived ordinarily takes place;

"C(RTP) Act" means the Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999;

"CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"CSR Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"CSR Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"CSR Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"CSR Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"CSR Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Cumulative Emitter's Payments" means the amount equal to the sum of all:

- (A) CP Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Emitter;
- (B) OP Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Emitter;
- (C) T&S Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Emitter;
- (D) Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payments which have been paid or are payable by the Emitter;
- (E) Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment which has been paid or is payable by the Emitter;
- (F) GGR Credit Recalculation Amounts and/or GGR Credit Compensatory Interest which have been paid or are payable by the Emitter; and
- (G) QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation amounts, to the extent the amounts calculated under the relevant formula or Condition have been paid or are payable by the Emitter,

attributable to the period commencing on the [Agreement Date]²¹ and ending on the last day of the Billing Period in respect of which the Emitter Excess Amount is calculated, but excluding any amount which has been deemed to be zero (0) in respect of any previous Billing Period pursuant to Condition 11.2;

"Cumulative Waste ICC Contract Payments" means the amount equal to the sum of all:

- (A) CP Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (B) OP Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (C) T&S Net Payable Amounts which have been paid or are payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (D) GGR Credit Recalculation Amounts and/or GGR Credit Compensatory Interest which have been paid or are payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (E) QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation amounts, to the extent the amounts calculated under the relevant formula or Condition have been paid or are payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (F) amounts which are payable by the Secretary of State to the Emitter under the Grant Funding Agreement; and
- (G) amounts referred to in paragraphs (A) to (E) that would have been payable but for the suspension of payment of such amount by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract,

attributable to the period commencing on the [Agreement Date]²² and ending on the last day of the Billing Period in respect of which the Emitter Excess Amount is calculated;

"DAHS" means a Data Acquisition and Handling System;

"Declared CO₂ T&S Flow Rate Percentage" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Declared CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate Percentage" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Deemed CO₂ Output to CCU" means the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) that is deemed to have been directed to CO₂ Utilisation from the Installation during the relevant Settlement Unit calculated as follows:

$$DCO2_Out_CCU_i = DUR_i \times CO2_In_i$$

where:

²¹ Note to Reader: This reference to 'Agreement Date' is included on the assumption that the Waste ICC Contract and the Grant Funding Agreement will be entered into simultaneously.

²² Note to Reader: This reference to 'Agreement Date' is included on the assumption that the Waste ICC Contract and the Grant Funding Agreement will be entered into simultaneously.

$DCO2_Out_CCU_i$	=	Deemed CO ₂ Output to CCU (<i>expressed in tCO₂</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
DUR_i	=	Deemed CO ₂ Utilisation Rate (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>); and
$CO2_In_i$	=	Measured CO ₂ Input (<i>expressed in tCO₂</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);

"Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S" means, for the purpose of calculating the Capex Payment in accordance with Condition 7.2 (*Capex Payment Calculation*) and/or the Opex Payment in accordance with Condition 8.2 (*Opex Payment Calculation*) (as applicable):

- (A) subject to limb (B), the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) that is deemed to have entered the relevant T&S Network from the Installation during the relevant Settlement Unit calculated as follows:

$$DCO2_Out_T\&S_i = DSR_i \times CO2_In_i \times CORF_i$$

where:

$DCO2_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Deemed CO ₂ Output to T&S (<i>expressed in tCO₂</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
DSR_i	=	Deemed CO ₂ Storage Rate (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
$CO2_In_i$	=	Measured CO ₂ Input (<i>expressed in tCO₂</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>); and
$CORF_i$	=	Capture Outage Reduction Factor (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>) in the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>); or

- (B) if the Emitter directs CO₂ to CO₂ Utilisation during a Capture Outage Relief Event, the Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S during the relevant Settlement Unit calculated in accordance with Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);

"Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate" means the CO₂ storage rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation for a Settlement Unit, determined pursuant to Condition 6.1 (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate*) or subsequently confirmed through a CO₂ Capture Test that is undertaken pursuant to Condition 6.2 (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate*);

"Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate" means the CO₂ utilisation rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation for a Settlement Unit, determined pursuant to Condition 6.3 (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate*) or subsequently confirmed through a CO₂ Capture Test that is undertaken pursuant to Condition 6.4 (*Determination of Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate*);

"Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Default" means: (i) a Termination Event; or (ii) an event or a circumstance which would (with the passage of time, the giving of notice, the making of any determination pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any combination of any of the foregoing) be a Termination Event;

"Default Interest" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 14.1 (*Default Interest*);

"Default Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.27(A) (*Default termination*);

"Default Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*);

"Default Termination Payment" means the amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with the formula set out in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 3 (*Calculation of Default Termination Payment*);

"Default Termination Payment Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 38.9(B) (*Consequences of default termination*);

"Deficient Collateral Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 42.5(B) (*Altering collateral*);

"Deficient GGR Collateral Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards" means the compositional limits of the CO₂ Rich Stream (including but not limited to minimum percentage of CO₂ and maximum levels of a range of impurities) that are permissible for entry to a specific T&S Network, together with the maximum and minimum entry pressure and maximum and minimum entry temperature, as specified in the CCS Network Code;

"Devolved Legislation" means any: (i) Act of the Scottish Parliament; (ii) Act or Measure of Senedd Cymru; (iii) Act of the Northern Ireland Assembly; (iv) Scottish statutory instrument within the meaning of section 27 of the Interpretation and Legislative Reform (Scotland) Act 2010; (v) Welsh subordinate legislation within the meaning of s.3(2) of the Legislation (Wales) Act 2019; or (vi) Northern Ireland legislation or subordinate legislation within the meaning of section 98(1) of the Northern Ireland Act 1998;

"Direct Agreement" means an agreement in substantially the form set out in Annex 5 (*Form of Direct Agreement*), or in such other form as may be agreed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (in its sole discretion);

"Directive" means, in relation to any Party, any ordinance, code, decision, directive, order, decree, regulation, determination, award, standard or rule of any Competent Authority:

- (A) which is legally binding upon that Party or, if not legally binding upon that Party, with which that Party would ordinarily comply, acting (in the case of the Emitter) in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; and
- (B) in circumstances in which the Emitter is seeking to invoke the provisions of Part 7 (*Changes in Law*) with which the Emitter does in fact comply;

"Directors' Certificate" means a certificate signed by two (2) directors of the Emitter or one (1) director of the Emitter in the presence of a witness who attests the signature, such directors or director (as applicable) having made, and confirmed in the certificate as having made, all due and careful enquiries in relation to the information set out in such certificate (or set out in the notice, or enclosures or appendices to the notice, which such certificate is accompanying) and certifying that such information is in all material respects true, complete, accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing, provided that where any such information is provided by a third party that is not a holding company or

subsidiary of the Emitter or a Representative of any such party or the Emitter and is marked as such, the certification of the director or directors (as applicable) of that information shall only extend to the certification that that information is in all material respects true, complete, accurate and not misleading to the best of their knowledge and belief having made all due and careful enquiries;

"Discontinuance Date" shall have the meaning given to "User Discontinuance Date" in the CCS Network Code;

"Discriminatory Change in Law" means a Change in Law the terms of which specifically (and not merely indirectly or consequentially or by virtue of the disproportionate effect of any Change in Law that is of general application) apply to:

- (A) the Project and not to the design, development, construction, completion, testing, commissioning, operation, maintenance and decommissioning of any other project;
- (B) the Capture Plant and not to any other capture plant; or
- (C) the Emitter and not to any other person;

"Dispute" means any dispute or claim in any way relating to or arising out of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document, whether contractual or non-contractual (and including any dispute or claim regarding: (i) their existence, negotiation, validity or enforceability; (ii) the performance or non-performance of a Party's obligations pursuant to them; or (iii) breach or termination of any of them);

"Dispute Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 43.7 (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*);

"Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 43.3 (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*);

"Dispute Resolution Procedure" means the rules, obligations and procedures set out in Part 10 (*Dispute Resolution*) including the Arbitration Procedure and the Expert Determination Procedure;

"Early Recalculation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Economic Regulator" means the independent economic regulator of the economic regulatory regime for the T&S Networks;

"Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.31 (*Additional calculations: Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S and Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S*);

"EIR" means the Environmental Information Regulations 2004, together with (where the context requires) any guidance and/or codes of practice issued by the Information Commissioner or relevant Crown Body in relation to such legislation;

"Eligible Opex Differential" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Eligible Opex Items" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Eligible Waste Technologies" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Emitter Capture Rate Breach Remediation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.8(B) (*Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.5 (*Notification by Emitter of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"Emitter Confidential Information" means:

- (A) all Information which is confidential or proprietary in nature and which relates (directly or indirectly) to the Emitter, the Installation or the Project which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its Representatives) receives or has received from:
 - (i) the Emitter (or its Representatives); or
 - (ii) any third party who receives or has received such Information from the Emitter (or its Representatives) in connection with the Waste ICC Contract;in each case including any Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty prepares which contains or makes explicit reference to such Information or from which such Information is readily ascertainable;
- (B) without prejudice to the generality of paragraph (A) above, all Information relating to:
 - (i) any QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation, including all Information relating to or arising from negotiations or discussions and correspondence in respect of any such QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation; and
 - (ii) any T&S Termination Payment, including all Information relating to or arising from negotiations or discussions and correspondence in respect of any such T&S Termination Payment; and
- (C) all Information which relates to or arises from negotiations, discussions and correspondence in connection with the Waste ICC Contract,

but excluding in each case any Excluded Information;

"Emitter Excess Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 11 (*Cap on Cumulative Emitter's Payments*);

"Emitter Net Payable Amount" means, in respect of a Billing Period, any amount which is due and payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty calculated in accordance with Condition 12.6 (*Calculation of CP Net Payable Amount*), Condition 12.12 (*Calculation of OP Net Payable Amount*) and/or Condition 12.18 (*Calculation of T&S Net Payable Amount*) (as applicable) and any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment;

"Emitter Permitted Purposes" means:

- (A) complying with the Emitter's responsibilities and obligations, and exercising the Emitter's rights, powers and discretions, under or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement; and
- (B) complying with the Emitter's responsibilities and obligations under or by virtue of [●]²³, any other Law, or any Directive, policy or guidance;

"Emitter Planned Outage" means:

- (A) a Full Capture Outage Event; and/or
- (B) a Full Waste Installation Outage Event,

that has been scheduled by or on behalf of the Emitter in advance of such event occurring:

"Emitter Planned Outage End Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.2(B) (*Notification of Emitter Planned Outages*);

"Emitter Planned Outage Notification Obligation(s)" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.2 (*Notification of Emitter Planned Outages*);

"Emitter Planned Outage Notifications" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.2(B) (*Notification of Emitter Planned Outages*);

"Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.2(C) (*Notification of Emitter Planned Outages*);

"Emitter QCiL Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.8 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Procedure*);

"Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.11 (*Emitter QCiL Notice*);

"Emitter QCiL Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.2 (*Emitter QCiL Response Notice*);

"Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.6 (*Emitter QCiL Response Notice*);

"Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.8 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice*);

"Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.11 (*Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice*);

"Emitter QCIL True-Up Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.3 (*Emitter QCIL True-Up Response Notice*);

"Emitter QCIL True-Up Response Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.6 (*Emitter QCIL True-Up Response Notice*);

"Emitter Repeating Representations" means each of the representations and warranties set out in Condition 18.1 (*Emitter representations and warranties*) (other than in Conditions 18.1(G) (*No litigation*), and 18.1(H) (*No requirement to deduct or withhold*)) of the Waste ICC Contract;

"Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.2(D)(ii) (*Notification of Emitter Planned Outages*);

"Emitter System Failure" means a failure by the Emitter to make all due and careful enquiries when providing CO₂ Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 23.1 which has led to the provision of data which is misleading, except where the Emitter has, within five (5) Business Days from the date it provides such data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, provided Revised CO₂ Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 23.9 (*Rectification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.43 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.53 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.56 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.48 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.51 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice*);

"Emitter T&S Connection Works" means the T&S Network connection works that the Emitter is required or elects to carry out and complete pursuant to the T&S Construction Agreement, excluding any T&S Network connection works that are dependent on the T&S Network being available;

"Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.18(B) (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*);

"Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.8(B)(i)(a) (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"Environment Agencies" means: (i) the Environment Agency in England; (ii) Natural Resources Wales; (iii) the Scottish Environment Protection Agency; and (iv) the Northern Ireland Environment Agency;

"Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.32 (*Additional calculations: Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S and Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S*);

"European Union" or **"EU"** means the European Union, established by the Treaty of the European Union signed at Maastricht on 7 February 1992 (as amended, supplemented or replaced by any later Treaty);

"EU(W)A 2018" means the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018;

"Ex-Ante" means that the relevant QCiL Compensation will be calculated and paid in advance of the corresponding QCiL Costs, QCiL Savings and/or Adjusted Capture Period arising;

"Ex-Post" means that the relevant QCiL Compensation will be calculated and paid in arrears of the corresponding QCiL Costs, QCiL Savings and/or Adjusted Capture Period arising;

"Excluded Change in Law" means a Change in Law which is not a Qualifying Change in Law;

"Excluded Information" means Information:

- (A) in, or which enters, the public domain otherwise than as a consequence of a breach of any provision of the Waste ICC Contract;
- (B) properly in the possession of the recipient on a non-confidential basis and not, to the knowledge of the recipient, as a result of a breach by it, its Representatives or any third party of any duty of confidentiality attaching thereto prior to such Information being acquired by or provided to it; or
- (C) which is Waste ICC Register Information;

"Exempted Installation FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.25 (*Exempted Installation FE Multiplier*);

"Expected Installation Data" means the Emitter's estimate, for each year (from 1 April to 31 March inclusive) of the remainder of the Term, of:

- (A) the expected CO₂ capture rate of the Installation (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) which is as it will be measured by the Installation Measurement Equipment;
- (B) the expected mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) that will be captured by the Installation which is as it will be measured by the Installation Measurement Equipment;
- (C) *[any other information to be determined]*; ²⁴
- (D) in relation to the estimates referred to at paragraphs (A) – [●], an explanation of the underlying assumptions and key uncertainties provided in a format to be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably); and
- (E) where a submission of the estimates or data referred to in paragraphs (A) – [●] has been made by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and where such estimates or data has changed significantly since the last submission, the reasons for those changes;

"Expected QCiL Effective Date" means the date on which a Qualifying Change in Law is expected to be implemented, occur or become effective;

"Expert" means any person appointed to determine a Dispute in accordance with Condition 45 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Expert Appointment Date" means the date on which an Expert is appointed to determine an Expert Dispute by means of an appointment letter entered into by such Expert and each of the Parties;

"Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.7 (*Expert Appointment Threshold*);

"Expert Determination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Expert Determination Procedure" means the rules, obligations and procedures set out in Condition 45 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Expert Determination Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.3 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Expert Dispute" means a Dispute which, pursuant to the terms of the Waste ICC Contract, is to be referred for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure;

"Expert Referral Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.6(A) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Expiry Date" means the Specified Expiry Date as such date may be extended in accordance with Conditions 2.2 to 2.6 (*Extension*);

"Extended Term" means any extension to the Term pursuant to Condition 2.2 to 2.6 (*Extension*);

"Extension Conditions" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.4(A) (*Extension*);

"Extension Delivery Date" means²⁵:

(A) in relation to the Initial Term, the earlier of:

- (i) the date which is [four (4)] Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term; and
- (ii) the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has notified the Emitter (or it is determined in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure) that it has accepted:
 - (a) the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement relating to the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the date which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (b) the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) relating to the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the date

²⁵

Note to Reader: The "Extension Delivery Date" remains subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term in accordance with Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*); and

- (B) (if applicable) in relation to each Contract Payment Term Year of the Extended Term, the earlier of:
 - (i) the date which is [four (4)] Months prior to the expiry of such Contract Payment Term Year; and
 - (ii) the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has notified the Emitter (or it is determined in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure) that it has accepted:
 - (a) the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement relating to the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Contract Payment Term Year in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (b) the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) relating to the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Contract Payment Term Year in accordance with Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Extension Delivery Window" means:

- (A) in relation to the Initial Term, the period from the date which is eighteen (18) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term to the date which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term; and
- (B) (if applicable) in relation to each Contract Payment Term Year of the Extended Term, the period from the date which is eighteen (18) Months prior to the expiry of such Contract Payment Term Year to the date which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of such Contract Payment Term Year;

"Extension Request Certificate" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.2 (*Extension*);

"Extension Required CO₂ Capture Rate" means an Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate which is the higher of: (i) five (5) percentage points lower than the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate; and (ii) eighty five per cent. (85%);

"Extension Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.4 (*Initial Extension*);

"Fallback Price" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Principles Prioritisation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Principles Request Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Proposal" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Fallback Price Source Quality Criteria" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"FE Calculation Month" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"FE Formula" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"FE Submission Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Final Recalculation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"First Submission" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.6(B) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"First Submission Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.6(B) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Fitch" means Fitch Ratings Limited, an English corporation, and any successor thereto;

"FM Affected Party" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 56.1 (*Relief due to Force Majeure*);

"FoIA" means the Freedom of Information Act 2000 and any subordinate legislation made under that Act, together with (where the context requires) any guidance and/or codes of practice issued by the Information Commissioner or relevant Crown Body in relation to such legislation;

"FoIA Information" means any information of whatever nature, however conveyed, and in whatever form, including written, oral and electronic and in visual or machine-readable form (including CD-ROM, magnetic and digital form);

"Force Majeure" means any event or circumstance including;

- (A) any Change in Law (which expression, for the purposes of this definition, shall not include any Foreseeable Change in Law, and, in the period to the Start Date, shall include any change after the Agreement Date in the policy or guidance of any Competent Authority); and
- (B) any event or circumstance resulting from any action or omission by or of any Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider,²⁶

provided that such event or circumstance:

- (i) is beyond the reasonable control of the FM Affected Party or, if relevant, its Representatives (in the case of the Emitter and its Representatives, acting and having acted in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard);
- (ii) could not reasonably have been avoided or overcome by the FM Affected Party or its Representatives (as appropriate);
- (iii) is not due to the FM Affected Party's fault or negligence (or that of its Representatives); and
- (iv) is not a T&S Outage Event, a T&S Commissioning Delay Event or a T&S Cessation Event,

provided always that:

²⁶

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to the further consideration by DESNZ in terms of whether an equivalent CO₂ entity is referenced here.

- (a) neither non-availability of funds nor the lack of funds shall ever constitute Force Majeure; and
- (b) no event or circumstance which has occurred before the Agreement Date of which, at or before the Agreement Date, the Emitter or any of its Representatives either was aware, or (if it or they had made all due and careful enquiries and acted to the Reasonable and Prudent Standard) could be expected to have been aware, shall constitute a Force Majeure;

"Forecast Data" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 27.2 (*Forecast Data*);

"Foreseeable Change in Law" means, in respect of a Change in Law, that the relevant change:

- (A) was published on or after 01 January 2000 but before the Agreement Date:
 - (i) in a draft Bill;
 - (ii) in a Bill;
 - (iii) in an Act of Parliament which had been enacted but which had not (in whole or in part) come into effect;
 - (iv) in Devolved Legislation which had not (as regards that Change in Law) come into effect;
 - (v) in draft subordinate legislation;
 - (vi) in draft Devolved Legislation;
 - (vii) in subordinate legislation which had not (as regards that Change in Law) come into effect;
 - (viii) in a draft Required Authorisation or Required Authorisation which had been made but which had not (as regards that Change in Law) come into effect;
 - (ix) in a draft Directive or in a Directive which had been made but which had not (as regards that Change in Law) come into effect;
 - (x) in a draft Treaty or other international agreement in relation to which His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom had made a public statement (from which it had not prior to the Agreement Date publicly resiled) that it would be a signatory; or
 - (xi) in a Treaty or other international agreement to which the United Kingdom was a signatory but which had not (as regards that Change in Law) come into effect,

but only to the extent that the change has substantially the same effect as that which was contemplated in such publication and provided that the change shall not be deemed not to have substantially the same effect solely because it is enacted or brought into effect after the Agreement Date in a different form, or by a different person or Competent Authority, than when published before the Agreement Date;

- (B) is contemplated in a proposal or option(s) which was (or were) published on or after 01 January 2000 but before the Agreement Date:

- (i) in a consultation document of a Competent Authority and which is the stated preferred proposal (or, if only one (1) proposal was made, that proposal) of the Competent Authority (whether or not the Competent Authority is at the Agreement Date consulting (or has completed consulting) or considering (or has considered any) responses to the consultation), unless that proposal has been superseded by another stated preferred proposal or formally withdrawn, or the Competent Authority has formally indicated that it does not intend to proceed with it; or
 - (ii) in a final modification report in respect of a relevant Industry Document,

but only to the extent that the change has substantially the same effect as that which was contemplated in such publication and provided that the change shall not be deemed not to have substantially the same effect solely because it is enacted or brought into effect after the Agreement Date in a different form, or by a different person or Competent Authority, than when published before the Agreement Date;
- (C) occurs as a result of the amendment, supplement, termination, repeal, replacement or withdrawal of all or part of any document which is referred to in any Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation in existence at the Agreement Date, provided that:
 - (i) a document setting out the nature of such amendment, supplement, termination, repeal, replacement or withdrawal (whether or not in draft) had been published on or before the Agreement Date; and
 - (ii) such amendment, supplement, termination, repeal, replacement or withdrawal has substantially the same effect as that so published;
- (D) constitutes the re-enactment, re-making or similar of (in whole or in part) any Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation, provided that the re-enacted, re-made or similar Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation, as the case may be, has substantially the same effect as that of which it is a re-enactment, re-making or similar;
- (E) implements or gives effect to (the whole or part of) any Treaty which has been published on or after 01 January 2000 but before the Agreement Date (and notwithstanding that implementation proposals and/or related sanctions for any part of the United Kingdom have not been published or have not (in whole or in part) come into effect on the Agreement Date), provided that the implementation proposals and/or related sanctions which come into effect in the United Kingdom (or relevant part thereof) have substantially the same application as the provision in the Treaty which it implements;
- (F) results from any Required Authorisation or Directive obtained or made pursuant to or for the purposes of another Required Authorisation or Directive which has been made prior to or is in force on the Agreement Date (the **"First Required Authorisation or Directive"**) unless the Emitter is obliged to obtain such a Required Authorisation or Directive because of an unforeseeable amendment to the First Required Authorisation or Directive made after the Agreement Date;
- (G) results from any exercise of the Royal Prerogative where such exercise has the same, or substantially the same effect, as that which was proposed on or after 01 January 2000 but before the Agreement Date;

- (H) constitutes a change in the interpretation or application of a Law, Directive, Industry Document or Required Authorisation by any Competent Authority if such interpretation or application is in accordance with a proposal set out in a document (whether or not in draft) which was published on or after 01 January 2000 but before the Agreement Date and the change has substantially the same effect as that which was proposed in the document;
- (I) results from legal proceedings:
 - (i) commenced;
 - (ii) pending before any court, arbitral or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body or, as the case may be, expert; or
 - (iii) threatened (by issue of a formal written notice before action or similar),against the Emitter on or prior to the Agreement Date; or
- (J) results from legal proceedings against the Installation (including legal proceedings against a Competent Authority in relation to a Required Authorisation) where, on or prior to the Agreement Date:
 - (i) notice of such proceedings had been published by the court, arbitral, or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body, or, as the case may be, expert, hearing the legal proceedings;
 - (ii) the Emitter had been informed of such proceedings by any party to the legal proceedings, or by the court, arbitral or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body, or, as the case may be, expert hearing the legal proceedings; or
 - (iii) such proceedings were (a) commenced, (b) pending before any court, arbitral or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body or, as the case may be, expert, or (c) threatened (by issue of a formal written notice before action or similar); and, in each case, the Emitter was aware, or could reasonably be expected to have become aware of such proceedings; or
- (K) results from an application for judicial review in respect of the grant of any of the Applicable Planning Consents, made:
 - (i) within six (6) weeks of the grant of the relevant Applicable Planning Consent, in relation to an application to which paragraph 5 of Rule 54.5 of the Civil Procedure Rules applies; or
 - (ii) within three (3) Months of the grant of the relevant Applicable Planning Consent, in relation to all other applications,

provided always that a Change in Law which imposes a requirement that the Installation permanently ceases operation shall not be a Foreseeable Change in Law;

"FSMA" means the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000;

"Full Capture Outage Event" means an event where the Capture Plant is fully unavailable;

"Full T&S Outage Event" means an event or circumstance affecting the relevant T&S Network which prevents the Capture Plant from accessing and exporting any captured CO₂ Rich Stream to such T&S Network for a period equal to or exceeding one (1) day;

"Full Waste Installation Outage Event" means an event where the Waste Installation is fully unavailable;

"Funding Mechanism" means [the relevant documentation]²⁷ which makes provision for HMG to make payments to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purpose of ensuring that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is in sufficient funds to meet its liabilities in full pursuant to CCUS Programme [Waste] ICC Contracts;

"Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Further Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Further CCU Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 26.6(C)(ii) (*Notification of CCU*);

"Further Extension Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.5(C)(ii) (*Initial Extension*);

"Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.4(C)(ii) (*Milestone Requirement Notice*);

"Further OCP Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.10(C)(ii) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*);

"Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.64(C)(ii) (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"Further TCDE Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.33(C)(ii) (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP Relief*);

"General Amendment" means any Proposed Amendment which:

(A) is a Technical Amendment; and

²⁷

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering what documentation will be put in place to confirm that HMG will provide funding to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to make payments pursuant to the CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts.

- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty proposes be effected in respect of either:
- (i) all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is a party at the time the Amendment Notification in respect of the Proposed Amendment is given; or
 - (ii) all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts of a particular category to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is a party at the time the Amendment Notification in respect of the Proposed Amendment is given,

in each case, other than any CCUS Programme ICC Contract to which Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*) is expressed not to apply;

"GGO Instrument" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGO Instrument Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Acceptable Collateral" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Audit Year" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Bond" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Bond Details Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Bond Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Collateral Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Collateral Correction Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Issuance Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Recalculation Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credits Percentage" means the Voluntary GGR Credits and Compliance GGR Credits (*expressed in tCO₂ or tCO₂e*) issued, granted or allocated during, or attributed to, the relevant Calculation Period as a proportion of the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed as a percentage (%)*), calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$GGRC P_j = \frac{GGRC_j}{CO2_Out_T\&S_j}$$

where:

$GGRC P_j$ = is the GGR Credits Percentage (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in the relevant Calculation Period (j);

$GGRC_j$ = is the sum of the Voluntary GGR Credits and Compliance GGR Credits (*expressed in tCO₂ or tCO₂e*) issued, granted, allocated or attributed in the relevant Calculation Period (j); and

$CO2_Out_T\&S_j$ = is the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed in tCO₂*) in the relevant Calculation Period (j);

"GGR Credits Extension Condition" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.3 (*Extension*);

"GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period" means, in relation to the Initial Term and, if applicable, each Contract Payment Term Year of the Extended Term, the shorter of:

- (A) the period of thirty-six (36) Months ending on the date which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term or twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year (as applicable); and
- (B) the period between:
 - (i) the earlier of:
 - (a) the date on which the first Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice or Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter; and
 - (b) the date which is twenty-four (24) Months after the first to occur of the VSR Implementation Date and the CSR Implementation Date; and
 - (ii) the date which is twelve (12) Months prior to the expiry of the Initial Term or the expiry of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year (as applicable);

"GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold" means, in relation to the Initial Term and, if applicable, each Contract Payment Term Year of the Extended Term, an amount (*expressed*

in tCO_{2e}) of Voluntary GGR Credits and Compliance GGR Credits applied for by the Emitter equal to:

- (A) ninety-five per cent. (95%) of the Negative GHG Emissions, if the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period is thirty-six (36) Months;
- (B) ninety per cent. (90%) of the Negative GHG Emissions, if the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period is equal to or exceeds twenty-four (24) Months and is less than thirty-six (36) Months; or
- (C) eighty-five per cent. (85%) of the Negative GHG Emissions, if the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period is equal to or exceeds twelve (12) Months and is less than twenty-four (24) Months;

"GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credits Security Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credits Security Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Credits Security Restriction" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Letter of Credit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Letter of Credit Events" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Non-Compliance Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Posted Collateral" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Posted Collateral Demand" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Qualifying Bond Provider" or **"GGR Qualifying Issuer"** has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Reserve Account" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Secured Sums" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Government Entity" means:

- (A) any department, non-departmental public body, authority or agency of His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom or the Crown;
- (B) any of His Majesty's Secretaries of State and any other Minister of the Crown;
- (C) any body corporate established by statute, some or all of the members of which are appointed by a Secretary of State or Minister of the Crown; and
- (D) any other entity or person directly or indirectly wholly owned by, or held on trust for, any of the foregoing;

"Grant Funding Agreement" means the agreement for the provision of grant funding in relation to the Project [entered into on or around the date of the Waste ICC Agreement] between the Secretary of State and the Emitter;

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Group" means, in respect of any Party, its subsidiaries, subsidiary undertakings, associated undertakings and any holding company of the Party and all other subsidiaries, subsidiary undertakings and associated undertakings of any such holding company from time to time;

"HMG" means His Majesty's Government in its capacity as funding body pursuant to the Funding Mechanism;²⁸

"HoldCo" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"ICC Contract Counterparty" means the Low Carbon Contracts Company Ltd;

"ICC Emitters" means, at the relevant time, all parties (other than the ICC Contract Counterparty) to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts, provided that, where there are two (2) or more parties to any CCUS Programme ICC Contract other than the ICC Contract Counterparty, only one (1) of them shall be counted for the purposes of this definition;

"ICE Futures Europe Index" means the UKA Futures Index reported by ICE Futures Europe;

"Income, Profits or Gains" includes any income, profits or gains which are deemed to be earned, accrued or received by the Emitter for the purposes of any Tax;

"Incomplete Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Incomplete Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Industry Documents" means any and all agreements, codes and instruments regulating the capture, temporary storage, permanent storage, distribution, transportation, and trading of CO₂ in the United Kingdom, including any CCS Network Code, and **"Industry Document"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Inflation Factor" means:

- (A) in the absence of any re-basing of the CPI which has taken effect prior to the relevant OP Indexation Anniversary in respect of each Settlement Unit (*i*):

$$\Pi_i = \frac{CPI_i}{CPI_{base}}$$

where:

- Π_i = is the Inflation Factor which applies on and from the relevant OP Indexation Anniversary;
- CPI_i = denotes the CPI for January of the relevant calendar year or, where the CPI for January is not published by the first (1st) day of the Summer Season in such calendar year, the Reference CPI, which is applicable to the Settlement Unit (*i*); and
- CPI_{base} = denotes the Base Year CPI; or

- (B) if the CPI is re-based and such re-basing has taken effect prior to the OP Indexation Anniversary, in respect of each Settlement Unit (*i*):

$$\Pi_i = \frac{CPI_i^{new}}{CPI_{base}^{old}} \times \frac{CPI_b^{old}}{CPI_b^{new}}$$

where:

- Π_i = is the Inflation Factor which applies on and from the relevant OP Indexation Anniversary;
- CPI_i^{new} = is the CPI applicable to Settlement Unit (*i*), using the new (re-based) index;
- CPI_{base}^{old} = is the Base Year CPI, using the original index;
- CPI_b^{old} = is the CPI in the Month in which the re-basing has occurred using the original index; and
- CPI_b^{new} = is the CPI in the Month in which the re-basing has occurred, using the new (re-based) index;

"Information" means any information of whatever nature and in whatever form, including written, oral and electronic and in visual or machine-readable form (including CD-ROM, magnetic and digital form) and, in relation to any obligation of any person to provide information pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document, shall be limited to such information that is within the control of that person, and for these purposes information shall be deemed to be within the control of a person if: (i) it is within the possession of such person; (ii) such person has a right to possession of it; or (iii) such person has a right to inspect or take copies of it;

"Information Commissioner" has the meaning given to that term in the FoIA;

"Initial Carbon Reference Price Review" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Initial Collateral Repayment Date" means, in respect of any Collateral Posting Notice, the date falling twelve (12) Months after the Collateral Posting Date specified in such notice;

"Initial Conditions Precedent" means the conditions precedent set out in Part A of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) and **"Initial Condition Precedent"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Initial CP Provisions" means Part 7 (*Changes in Law*), Annex 6 (*Initial (Carbon Reference Price Review)*) and Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Dispute" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial (Carbon Reference Price Review)*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Index" means the ICE Futures Europe Index;

"Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Quality Criteria" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial CRP Review Calculation Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Initial Milestone Delivery Date" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Initial Recalculation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Initial Strike Price" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Initial Target Commissioning Window" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Initial Term" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.1 (*Term and duration*);

"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment" means the measurement equipment which is required to determine the Measured CO₂ Input in accordance with the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s) which may include flow meters, compositional analysers, temperature measurement equipment, pressure measurement equipment, associated communications equipment, and another other necessary ancillary equipment and infrastructure;

"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.2 (*Undertakings: Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation*);

"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Inside Information" means Emitter Confidential Information which is **"inside information"** within the meaning of section 118C of the FSMA or section 56 of the CJA in relation to the Emitter or any member of its Group;

"Insolvency Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Installation" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Installation Capture Technology" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Installation FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Installation Measurement Equipment" means the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment and/or the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment (as applicable);

"Intellectual Property Rights" means:

- (A) all intellectual property rights, including patents, trade marks, rights in designs, know-how, copyrights and database rights and topography rights (whether or not any of these is registered and including applications for registration of any such thing) and all rights or forms of protection of a similar nature or having equivalent or similar effect to any of these which may subsist anywhere in the world; and
- (B) all data and Information (whether or not Confidential Information);

"Interest Rate Methodology" means the average of the Bank of England Sterling Overnight Index Average (SONIA) Compounded Index, plus one (1) percentage point, from the date the Emitter receives the Subsidy for the period interest is required to run under Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*), and subject to Condition 27.13(C);

"Investor" means any person who holds any indirect or direct legal, beneficial or equitable interest in the equity share capital (or other economic interests) in the Emitter and/or HoldCo;

"KYC Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 67.10 (*KYC Notification*);

"Law" means:

- (A) any Act of Parliament, any subordinate legislation within the meaning of section 21(1) of the Interpretation Act 1978;
- (B) any exercise of the Royal Prerogative;
- (C) any provision of Devolved Legislation whose subject matter falls within what was, immediately before IP Completion Day (as defined in s.39 European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Act 2020), an area of exclusive or shared competence within the meaning of Articles 2, 3, 4 and 6 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union; or
- (D) any retained EU law,

in each case in (A) to (D) (inclusive) in the United Kingdom (or part thereof), including Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland; and
- (E) to the extent directly binding on and/or enforceable by or against private persons within the United Kingdom any obligations arising from or provided for in a Treaty or other international agreement to which the United Kingdom is a signatory;

"LCIA" means the London Court of International Arbitration;

"LCIA Arbitration Rules" means the arbitration rules published under that name by the LCIA;

"Legal Reservations" means: (i) the principle that equitable remedies may be granted or refused at the discretion of a court; (ii) the limitation of enforcement by laws relating to insolvency, reorganisation and other laws generally affecting the rights of creditors; (iii) the time barring of claims pursuant to applicable limitation laws; (iv) defences of set-off or counterclaim; and (v) similar principles, rights and defences available at law;

"Lender" means any bank or financial institution (excluding any direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter) which provides debt financing or refinancing in relation to the Installation;

"Letter of Credit" means an unconditional, irrevocable standby letter of credit denominated in pounds in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which is issued by a Qualifying Issuer and which shall be available for payment at a UK branch of such Qualifying Issuer in favour of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee;

"Letter of Credit Details Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 42.3 (*Letters of Credit*);

"Linked Entity" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Longstop Date" means the last day of the Longstop Period following the final day of the Target Commissioning Window, as such date may be extended day for day for each day of delay to the Project by reason of:

- (A) a Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) to be entitled to such extension; or
- (B) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements of Conditions 3.36 to 3.40 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*) to be entitled to such extension;

"Longstop FE Submission Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Longstop Period" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"LTSS FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Material Adverse Effect" means, in respect of any Party, a material adverse effect on the ability of that Party to perform or comply with its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;

"Material Amendment" means any Proposed Amendment which would (taking into account, in the case of a Proposed Amendment providing for more than one (1) amendment, the net aggregate effect of all the Proposed Amendments contained within the relevant Amendment Notification) have an adverse effect on: (i) the revenues and/or costs of the Emitter which are not fully compensated; or (ii) the overall balance of risks, benefits and liabilities of the Emitter, in each case, pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract;

"Material Amendment Agreement" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.5 of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Material Amendment Response Notification" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.2(B) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Material Change" means in relation to the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment, the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment and/or a Biogenic LTSS, a change to the systems and/or processes relating to such equipment which is of such a type or magnitude as to raise the reasonable expectation that the Emitter's ability to meet its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract relating to the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment, the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment and/or a Biogenic LTSS will be affected;

"Material Equipment" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Maximum Annual CO₂ Capture Quantity" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Maximum CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;²⁹

"Maximum T&S Capacity" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;³⁰

"Maximum T&S Delivery Point Size" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;³¹

"Measured CO₂ Input" means the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) from the Waste Installation entering the Capture Plant during the relevant Settlement Unit, as measured in accordance with the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification;

"Measurement Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.3 (*Notification of Measurement Obligation breach*);

"Measurement Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.4 (*Response to notification of Measurement Obligation breach*);

"Measurement Breach Response Notice Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.4 (*Response to notification of Measurement Obligation breach*);

"Measurement Equipment Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.12 (*Undertakings: Access to and testing of measurement equipment*);

"Measurement Equipment Access Termination Event" means an event as set out in Condition 21.18 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*);

"Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.13 (*Undertakings: Access to and testing of measurement equipment*);

"Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.8 (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*);

"Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.8(A) (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*);

²⁹ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

³⁰ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

³¹ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

"Measurement Obligation" means an Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation and/or an Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation (as applicable);

"Measurement Remediation Plan" means a plan developed by the Emitter setting out appropriate milestones and actions to be taken to remedy a breach of a Measurement Obligation;

"Metered CO₂ Output" means the sum of:

- (A) limb (A) of the definition of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed in tCO₂*); and
- (B) (if applicable) the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU (*expressed in tCO₂*);

"Metered CO₂ Output Estimate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Metered CO₂ Output to CCU" means the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) directed to CO₂ Utilisation from the Installation during the relevant Settlement Unit, as determined by the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment at the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s) during such Settlement Unit;

"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S" means:

- (A) the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) entering the relevant T&S Network from the Installation during the relevant Settlement Unit, as measured by the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s), as such mass quantity may be adjusted pursuant to Condition 29.22 (*QCIL Adjusted Capture Payment*) (if applicable); or
- (B) if a Capture Outage Relief Event is deemed to have occurred in accordance with Condition 6.13(A) or 6.13(F)(ii), the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S during the relevant Settlement Unit;

"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Cut-Off Time" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.25(B) (*Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S*);

"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S" means the mass quantity of CO₂ Rich Stream (*expressed in tCO_{2RS}*) entering the relevant T&S Network from the Installation during the relevant Settlement Unit, as determined by the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s) during such Settlement Unit;

"Milestone Assessment Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.3 (*Milestone Requirement Notice*);

"Milestone Delay Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.8 (*Difficulties in achieving the Milestone Requirement*);

"Milestone Delivery Date" means the Initial Milestone Delivery Date, as such date may be extended day for day for each day of delay to the Project by reason of:

- (A) a Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) to be entitled to such extension; or
- (B) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements of Conditions 3.36 to 3.40 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*) to be entitled to such extension;

"Milestone Requirement" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.1 (*Milestone Requirement Notice*);

"Milestone Requirement Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.1 (*Milestone Requirement Notice*);

"Milestone Satisfaction Date" means the date that the Emitter has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement as specified in the Milestone Assessment Response Notice or the Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice (as applicable);

"Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate" means an Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate which is equal to or greater than the higher of: (i) ten (10) percentage points lower than the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate; and (ii) eighty per cent. (80%);

"Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.2 (*Notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*);

"Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 22.1 (*Undertaking: Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate*);

"Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Minimum Reporting Content Requirements" means the minimum required content of the report to be provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.14(A) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: Construction Reporting Requirements*) detailing the Emitter's progress in relation to the Pre-Operation Activities which shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (A) an executive summary;
- (B) a summary of the Pre-Operation Activities carried out to date;
- (C) a schedule for the Project which: (i) compares the initial baseline schedule against actual progress achieved to date; and (ii) sets out forecast and actual key events including both critical and near critical path milestones, in each case in relation to the Pre-Operation Activities;
- (D) a baseline critical path together with any updated versions of the same;
- (E) an updated 'S' curve in relation to the Pre-Operation Activities;
- (F) a summary of the progress in obtaining finance for the Project (including equity, debt and other forms of finance) prior to the Milestone Delivery Date;
- (G) an earned value analysis figure showing progress against the earned value baseline, with commentary on any deviations from such baseline;

- (H) Project Cost Data;
- (I) a summary of key risks relating to cost and schedule outturn for the Pre-Operation Activities, and the associated potential quantified impact of such risks; and
- (J) the aggregate amount that the Secretary of State has paid to date or which is due and payable to the Emitter under the Grant Funding Agreement;

"Misleading CO₂ Measurement Data Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.12 (*Misleading CO₂ Measurement Data*);

"Month" means a calendar month;

"Monthly Capex Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 7.1 (*Capex Payment Calculation*);

"Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Monthly GGR Credit Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment" means an amount equal to ninety per cent (90%) of the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue;

"Monthly Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Monthly Metered CO₂ Output Estimate" shall be calculated as follows:

$$MC_{CO_2_Out_E} = \frac{CO_{2_Out_E}}{m}$$

where:

$MC_{CO_2_Out_E}$ = is the Monthly Metered CO₂ Output Estimate (tCO₂);

$CO_{2_Out_E}$ = is the Metered CO₂ Output Estimate (tCO₂); and

m = is the number of months (one hundred and twenty (120)) in the Capex Payment Period;

"Monthly Opex Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 8.1 (*Opex Payment Calculation*);

"Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Monthly T&S Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 9.1 (*T&S Payment Calculation*);

"Monthly Measured CO₂ Input" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Moody's" means Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a Delaware corporation and any successor thereto;

"Mutual Appointment Decision" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 46.4 (*Arbitration Procedure*);

"Negative GHG Emissions" means the mass quantity of greenhouse gases captured by the Capture Plant and injected into the relevant T&S Network (*expressed in tCO₂ or tCO₂e*) which results in the removal (but not the reduction and/or avoidance) of greenhouse gases as calculated by the Emitter in accordance with the methodologies permitted under the relevant Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s) and/or Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s);

"Net Recoverable Value Adjustment" means an adjustment that the Parties agree, or that is determined pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure, reflects the Net Recoverable Value of the Capture Plant;

"Net Recoverable Value of the Capture Plant" means the anticipated fair market value of the whole of the Capture Plant or, where it is not reasonably practicable to effect the sale and transfer of the whole of the Capture Plant, the individual components forming part of the Capture Plant (the **"Capture Plant Assets"**), being the amount for which the Capture Plant Assets could be exchanged in an arm's length transaction between informed and willing parties, other than in a forced or liquidation sale, or the actual selling price of the Capture Plant Assets, in each case whether for re-use or scrap, with such value:

- (A) determined in accordance with IFRS 13 Fair Value Measurement (or any suitable, alternative accounting standard that is agreed by the Parties, acting reasonably);
- (B) based on the assumption that the Capture Plant Assets are in the condition that they would have been in had the Emitter operated and/or maintained such assets in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard (but excluding the costs of any rectification and/or maintenance works that would be required to bring the capture Plant Assets up to such standard);
- (C) reduced to reflect the reasonable costs of marketing and entering into one or more agreement(s) for the sale and transfer of the Capture Plant Assets (including any external legal and/or accountancy costs);
- (D) reduced to reflect the reasonable costs of disconnecting, disassembling, packaging, handling, removing, transporting and/or delivering the Capture Plant Assets as part of their sale and transfer; and
- (E) deemed to be zero (0), where it is less than zero (0);

"No Alternative T&S Solution Reason" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.9(A)(iv) (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"Non-affected Party" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 56.4(A) (*Conditions to Force Majeure relief*);

"Notified Change in Law" means a Change in Law which constitutes a Qualifying Change in Law and to which a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice, an Emitter QCiL Notice or an Emitter QCiL Response Notice relates;

"NPA Payment Cure Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 39.1(B) (*Termination Events*);

"OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate" means the CO₂ capture rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) for the Installation determined during the OCP Performance Test and calculated as follows:

$$OCPACR = \frac{CO2_Out}{CO2_In}$$

where:

OCPACR = OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

CO2_Out = Metered CO₂ Output during the OCP Performance Test (*tCO₂*); and

CO2_In = Measured CO₂ Input during the OCP Performance Test (*tCO₂*);

"OCP Achieved Metered CO₂ Output to T&S" means the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) entering the relevant T&S Network from the Installation during the OCP Performance Test, as measured by the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s);

"OCP Non-Compliance Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.11 (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*);

"OCP Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.7(B) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*);

"OCP Performance Test" means the Commissioning Test to be carried out and completed by the Emitter pursuant to paragraphs 3(B), 3(C) and 3(D) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*), in order to determine the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, the CO₂ T&S Flow Rate, the OCP Achieved Metered CO₂ Output to T&S and, if applicable, the CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate;

"OCP Performance Test Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"OCP Performance Test Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"OCP Performance Test Date Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"OCP Performance Test Outputs" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"OCP Performance Test Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate" means an OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate which is equal to or greater than the higher of: (i) five (5) percentage points lower than the CO₂ Capture Rate Estimate; and (ii) eighty five per cent. (85%);

"OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate Multiplier" means the OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate divided by the CO₂ Capture Rate Estimate (*expressed as a decimal fraction*);

"OCP Required CO₂ T&S Flow Rate" means the CO₂ T&S Flow Rate Estimate multiplied by the OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate Multiplier;

"OCP Required CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate" means the CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate Estimate multiplied by the OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate Multiplier;

"OCP Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.9 (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Requirements*);

"OCP Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.9(B) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*);

"OP Billing Period" means a Month, except that the first OP Billing Period shall commence on the Start Date and end on the later of (i) the last day of the Month in which the Start Date occurred; and (ii) the last day of the Month in which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter pursuant to an OCP Response Notice or a Further OCP Response Notice (as relevant) that it has determined that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent have been satisfied or waived in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or Condition 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) (as applicable) and the last OP Billing Period shall commence on the first day of the last Month of the Opex Payment Period and end on the last day of the Opex Payment Period;

"OP Compensatory Interest" means the interest that is due and payable at the OP Compensatory Interest Rate in accordance with Condition 12.11 (*Calculation of OP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"OP Compensatory Interest Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.11 (*Calculation of OP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"OP Compensatory Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.11 (*Calculation of OP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"OP Indexation Adjustment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.3 (*OP Indexation Adjustment*);

"OP Indexation Anniversary" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.4(A) (*OP Indexation Adjustment*);

"OP Mitigation Adjustment" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;³²

"OP Net Payable Amount" means in respect of an OP Billing Period, the amount calculated in accordance with Condition 12.12 (*Calculation of OP Net Payable Amount*);

"OP Reconciliation Amounts" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.10 (*Calculation of OP Reconciliation Amounts*);

³²

Note to Reader: The Strike Price will be adjusted during a T&S Outage Event by reference to the variable energy-related operating costs that an Emitter will be able to mitigate, and will be deemed to have mitigated, from reduced energy consumption by turning down the throughput of the Capture Plant from a full load to a part-load operating condition, by reference to the duration of the T&S Outage Event and the Available T&S Capacity.

"OP Reconciliation Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.11 (*Calculation of OP Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"Operational Conditions Precedent" means the operational conditions precedent set out in Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) and **"Operational Condition Precedent"** and **"OCP"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Operational CP Provisions" means all of the provisions of the Waste ICC Contract other than the Agreement Date Provisions and the Initial CP Provisions;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date" means the earlier of: (i) the date on which there have been twelve (12) (consecutive or non-consecutive) Valid OP Billing Periods; and (ii) the date on which there have been twenty-four (24) Billing Periods;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Cap" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Opex FE Adjustment Amount" means an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) in respect of a FE Calculation Month calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*);

"Opex Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 8.2 (*Opex Payment Calculation*);

"Opex Payment Billing Statement" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.7 (*Delivery of Opex Payment Billing Statement*);

"Opex Payment Period" means the period from the Start Date until the Expiry Date (unless the Waste ICC Contract is terminated pursuant to Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date Termination*), Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*), Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), Condition 37.27 (*Default Termination*), Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law Termination*) or Condition 37.31 (*QCIL Compensation termination*) whereby such period shall end on the date on which this Waste ICC Contract terminates);

"Opex Payment QCiL Differential" means the difference in Opex Payments in period (*j*), calculated in accordance with the following formula:³³

$$\Delta OP_j = \sum_{i=1}^n \Delta OP_i$$

$$\Delta OP_i = \Delta CR_i \times CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL} \times (S_i - AMCRP_{m,i} \times AEP_i)$$

where:

ΔOP_j	=	is the Opex Payment QCiL Differential (£) in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
ΔOP_i	=	is the Opex Payment QCiL Differential (£) in Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
<i>i</i>	=	is a whole integer number from (1) to (n) with each such integer referring to distinct Settlement Units in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
<i>n</i>	=	is the number of Settlement Units (<i>i</i>) in the relevant period (<i>j</i>);
ΔCR_i	=	is the Capture Rate QCiL Differential (%) that applies in each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) after the QCiL Effective Date;
$CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL}$	=	is the Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) in each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) after the QCiL Effective Date;
S_i	=	is the Strike Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies during Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
$AMCRP_{m,i}$	=	Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies to the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) during the relevant month (<i>m</i>); and
AEP_i	=	Applicable Emissions Percentage in each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) (expressed as a percentage (%));

"Opex Payment Year" means:

- (A) during the Initial Term:
- (i) other than in relation to the final Opex Payment Year, a period of one (1) year, with the first such year commencing on the Start Date and each subsequent such year commencing on each anniversary of the Start Date; and
 - (ii) in relation to the final Opex Payment Year, the period commencing on the ninth (9th) anniversary of the Start Date and ending on the Specified Expiry Date (which, for the avoidance of doubt, may be a period of less than one (1) year); and
- (B) during the Extended Term, a period of one (1) year:

³³

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

- (i) with the first such year commencing on the Specified Expiry Date and each subsequent such year commencing on each anniversary of the Specified Expiry Date; and
- (ii) with the final such year ending on the Expiry Date;

"Other CCUS Programme Contract" means a private law contract entered into with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Secretary of State in relation to the CCUS Programme (which is not a CCUS Programme ICC Contract);³⁴

"Other Change in Law" means a Change in Law made by His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom or which His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom has formally required a Competent Authority to make and which in either such case has an undue (being not objectively justifiable) discriminatory effect on the out-of-pocket costs incurred or saved by the Emitter or the Project when compared with the out-of-pocket costs incurred or saved as a result of such Change in Law by:

- (A) all other emitters which operate industrial installations deploying the same or similar industrial process(es) as the Waste Installation to produce the same or similar product or provide the same or similar service but which do not deploy CO₂ Capture Technology; or
- (B) all other emitters which operate industrial installations deploying CO₂ Capture Technology other than the Waste Installation's CO₂ Capture Technology,

in each case in the United Kingdom, provided that the fact that a Change in Law has a disproportionate effect shall not, of itself, mean that it is discriminatory;

"Other Subsidy" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 27.15 (*Waiver of Emitter's Obligation to Repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding*);

"Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment" means the metering equipment which is required pursuant to the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification to determine the Metered CO₂ Output and the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S which may include flow meters, composition analysers, temperature measurement equipment, pressure measurement equipment, associated communications equipment, and any other necessary ancillary equipment and infrastructure;³⁵

"Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 21.1 (*Undertakings: Outlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation*);

"Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification" means [●];³⁶

"Outlet CO₂ Metering Data" means [●];³⁷

"Party" means a party to the Waste ICC Contract;

"Payment Disruption Event" means a material disruption to those payment systems or to those financial markets which are, in each case, required to operate in order for payments or

³⁴ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review.

³⁵ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review by DESNZ as the CO₂ post-capture metering specification is developed. DESNZ is considering the standards the Emitter will be required to comply with in relation to the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment which measures the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU.

³⁶ Note to Reader: The specific CO₂ metering standards are to be determined. To be confirmed whether these will cover both CCS and CCU or CCS only.

³⁷ Note to Reader: Subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

transfers of money to be made pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract which the PDE Affected Party (or, if relevant, its Representatives) could not reasonably have overcome and which is not due to the PDE Affected Party's fault or negligence (or that of its Representatives);

"Payment Failure" means a failure by the Emitter to pay any Emitter Net Payable Amount in accordance with Condition 13.1, Condition 13.2 or Condition 13.3 (*Payment from Emitter*) (as applicable) (except to the extent that such failure is due to the occurrence of a Payment Disruption Event and the Emitter, as the PDE Affected Party, has complied with Condition 55.2 (*Conditions to Payment Disruption Event relief*) but irrespective of whether or not the Emitter has paid any such OP Net Payable Amount within the applicable NPA Payment Cure Period);

"Payments" means the Capex Payment, the Opex Payment and/or the T&S Payment (as applicable);

"PDE Affected Party" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 55.1 (*Relief due to Payment Disruption Event*);

"PDE Obligations" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 55.1 (*Relief due to Payment Disruption Event*);

"Performance Test Procedure" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Performance Test Procedure Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Post-Tax Real Discount Rate" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Posted Collateral" means the aggregate amount of all Acceptable Collateral transferred or delivered by or on behalf of the Emitter in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract from time to time to the extent that the same has not been: (i) returned to the Emitter by or on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the provisions of Part 9 (*Credit Support*); or (ii) subject to a Posted Collateral Demand;

"Posted Collateral Demand" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 42.10 (*Making a Posted Collateral Demand*);

"Pre-Implementation Date Month" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Pre-Operation Activities" means the design, procurement, development, construction, completion, testing, and commissioning of the Installation, and grammatical variations thereof shall be construed accordingly;

"Pre-Start Date Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.1(E)(i) (*Pre-Start Date termination*);

"Pre-Start Date Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date termination*);

"Previous Subsidy" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.70(A)(i) (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*);

"Pro Forma" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 68.2 (*Pro forma notices*);

"Proceedings" means any proceeding, suit or action relating to or arising out of a Dispute, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;

"Project" means the design, development, construction, completion, testing, commissioning, operation, maintenance and decommissioning of the Capture Plant pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract;

"Project Commitments" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Project Cost Data" means details of the following costs incurred by the Emitter in respect of the Project:

- (A) pre-development costs;
- (B) regulatory and licensing costs;
- (C) engineering, procurement and construction costs, including:
 - (i) mechanical costs;
 - (ii) electrical costs;
 - (iii) control and instrument costs; and
 - (iv) civil and architectural costs; and
- (D) infrastructure costs;

"Project Delay Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.15 (*Operational Conditions Precedent: Construction Reporting Requirements*);

"Prolonged FM Event" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*);

"Prolonged FM Event Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*);

"Prolonged FM Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.6 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*);

"Prolonged FM Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.6 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*);

"Prolonged FM Trigger Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*);

"Proposed Amendment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1(A) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Proposed Amendment Effective Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1(B) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Proposed CiAL Expert" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35.3(A) (*Validity of CiAL Dispute Notices*);

"Proposed CRP Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Proposed Fallback Price Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Proposed Initial CRP Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1(C) (*Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation*);

"QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment" means any QCiL Compensation which has been, or will be, made by way of a QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment;

"QCiL Capex Payment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1(B) (*Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation*);

"QCiL Capex Payment Adjustment Date" means the date on which eighty per cent. (80%) of the Initial Term has expired;

"QCiL Capital Costs" means QCiL Costs that relate to the acquisition, disposal, modification or construction of any asset in respect of the Project (including costs of site preparation, initial delivery and handling costs, installation and assembly costs, costs incurred in testing whether the asset is functioning properly and professional fees, in each case which are directly associated with the acquisition, modification or construction of the relevant asset);

"QCiL Capital Savings" means QCiL Savings that relate to the acquisition, disposal, modification or construction of any asset in respect of the Project (including costs of site preparation, initial delivery and handling costs, installation and assembly costs, costs incurred in testing whether the asset is functioning properly and professional fees, in each case which are directly associated with the acquisition, modification or construction of the relevant asset);

"QCiL Compensation" means: (i) a QCiL Opex Payment; (ii) a QCiL Capex Payment; (iii) a QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment; (iv) a QCiL Construction Event Payment; (v) a QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment; and (vi) any combination of any of the foregoing, as such amounts are calculated in accordance with Condition 29 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Compensation*);

"QCiL Compensation Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Effective date and payment*);

"QCiL Compensation Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.31 (*QCiL Compensation termination*);

"QCiL Compensation Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.31 (*QCiL Compensation termination*);

"QCiL Construction Event" means a Qualifying Change in Law which is implemented, occurs or becomes effective after the Agreement Date and before the Start Date and which will permanently prevent the Emitter, acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, from Commissioning the Capture Plant by virtue of the necessary construction, testing, completion or commissioning of the Capture Plant becoming illegal;

"QCiL Construction Event Costs" means, in relation to a QCiL Construction Event, all out-of-pocket costs (including QCiL Tax Liabilities) which are irrecoverable and unavoidable by the Emitter acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard and which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be incurred following the Agreement Date in respect of the

Project by the Emitter arising directly from such QCiL Construction Event occurring, if and to the extent that such costs constitute:

- (A) development and pre-development costs in respect of the Capture Plant (including the cost of surveys and environmental impact assessments in respect of the Capture Plant);
- (B) decommissioning costs in respect of the Capture Plant;
- (C) break costs associated with the Emitter's contractual arrangements in respect of the Project;
- (D) costs which are wholly attributable to the construction, testing, completion or commissioning of the Capture Plant; or
- (E) T&S Charges payable by the Emitter which are attributable to the period commencing on the Discontinuance Date,

but excluding:

- (i) all other compensation which has been, will be or is reasonably likely to be payable by the Emitter in connection with such QCiL Construction Event; and
- (ii) all costs associated with the Emitter's financing arrangements in respect of the Project (including all interest incurred in respect of such financing arrangements and all associated break costs) except where expressly specified in any of paragraphs (A) to (E) above;

"QCiL Construction Event Payment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1(D) (*Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation*);

"QCiL Construction Event Savings" means, in relation to a QCiL Construction Event, the sum of:

- (A) all savings (including avoided out-of-pocket costs, reliefs from or reductions in a QCiL Tax Liability, insurance proceeds and other compensation) which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be made or received in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly from such QCiL Construction Event occurring; and
- (B) the Net Recoverable Value of the Capture Plant;

"QCiL Costs" means, in relation to a Qualifying Change in Law, all out-of-pocket costs (including QCiL Tax Liabilities) which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be incurred in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly as a result or in anticipation of such Qualifying Change in Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective, but excluding: (i) any Default Termination Payment; (ii) all costs incurred in respect of the agreement or determination of the amount of the Default Termination Payment; and (iii) all costs associated with the Emitter's financing arrangements in respect of the Project (including interest incurred in respect of such financing arrangements and all associated break costs);

"QCiL Effective Date" means the date on which a Qualifying Change in Law has been implemented, has occurred or has become effective;

"QCiL Net Capital Costs" means, if QCiL Capital Costs exceed QCiL Capital Savings in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law, the QCiL Capital Costs less the QCiL Capital Savings;

"QCiL Net Capital Savings" means, if QCiL Capital Savings exceed QCiL Capital Costs in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law, the QCiL Capital Savings less the QCiL Capital Costs;

"QCiL Net Operating Costs" means, if QCiL Operating Costs exceed QCiL Operating Savings in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law, the QCiL Operating Costs less the QCiL Operating Savings;

"QCiL Net Operating Savings" means, if QCiL Operating Savings exceed QCiL Operating Costs in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law, the QCiL Operating Savings less the QCiL Operating Costs;

"QCiL Operating Costs" means all QCiL Costs other than QCiL Capital Costs;

"QCiL Operating Savings" means all QCiL Savings other than QCiL Capital Savings;

"QCiL Operations Cessation Event" means:

- (A) a Qualifying Change in Law which is implemented, occurs or becomes effective on or after the Start Date and which will permanently prevent the Emitter, acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, from operating the Capture Plant by virtue of such operation becoming illegal; or
- (B) a Qualifying Shutdown Event which occurs on or after the Start Date;

"QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs" means, in relation to a QCiL Operations Cessation Event, all out-of-pocket costs (including QCiL Tax Liabilities, break costs associated with the Emitter's contractual arrangements in respect of the Project and any T&S Charges payable by the Emitter which are attributable to the period commencing on the Discontinuance Date) which are irrecoverable and unavoidable by the Emitter acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard and which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be incurred in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly from such QCiL Operations Cessation Event occurring, but excluding:

- (A) all other compensation which has been will be or which is reasonably likely to be payable by the Emitter in connection with such QCiL Operations Cessation Event; and
- (B) all costs associated with the Emitter's financing arrangements in respect of the Project (including all interest accrued in respect of such financing arrangements and all associated break costs);

"QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1(E) (*Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation*);

"QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings" means, in relation to a QCiL Operations Cessation Event, the sum of:

- (A) all savings (including avoided out-of-pocket costs, reliefs from or reductions in a QCiL Tax Liability, insurance proceeds and other compensation) which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be made or received in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly from such QCiL Operations Cessation Event occurring; and
- (B) the Net Recoverable Value of the Capture Plant;

"QCiL Opex Payment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 29.1(A) (*Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation*);

"QCiL Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.2 (*Emitter QCiL Response Notice*);

"QCiL Savings" means, in relation to a Qualifying Change in Law, all savings (including avoided out-of-pocket costs, reliefs from or reductions in a QCiL Tax Liability, insurance proceeds and other compensation) which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be made or received in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly as a result or in anticipation of such Qualifying Change in Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective;

"QCiL Strike Price Adjustment" means any QCiL Compensation which has been, or will be, made by way of a Strike Price Adjustment;

"QCiL Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.8 (*Emitter QCiL Notice*);

"QCiL Tax" means any Tax other than any Tax on gross or net Income, Profits or Gains, save to the extent that the rate at which such Tax on gross or net Income, Profits or Gains is chargeable has been introduced or amended by a Qualifying Change in Law or a Qualifying Shutdown Event, as the case may be;

"QCiL Tax Liability" means:

- (A) a liability of the Emitter to make an actual payment of a QCiL Tax to a tax authority; and
- (B) the loss to the Emitter of, or a reduction to the Emitter in the amount of, a right to repayment of Tax to which it would otherwise be entitled but for such amount being set off against any liability of the Emitter to make an actual payment of QCiL Tax;

"QCiL Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law termination*);

"QCiL Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law termination*);

"QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment" means any QCiL True-Up Compensation that has been, or will be, made by way of an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S which is effected pursuant to and in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract;

"QCiL True-Up Compensation" means the adjustment to the QCiL Compensation which is necessary to reflect the QCiL True-Up Information;

"QCiL True-Up Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.1 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice*);

"QCiL True-Up Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.3 (*Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice*);

"QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment" means any QCiL True-Up Compensation which has been, or will be, made by way of a Strike Price Adjustment;

"QSE Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 32.1 (*Qualifying Shutdown Event: Procedure*);

"Qualifying Change in Law" means:

- (A) a Discriminatory Change in Law;
- (B) a Specific Change in Law; or
- (C) an Other Change in Law,

which, in each case, is not a Foreseeable Change in Law, and provided that:

- (i) no decision by any Subsidy Control Competent Authority in respect of the application of the Subsidy Control Rules to the Waste ICC Contract or CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (including the annulment, invalidation, suspension, revocation, modification or replacement of any prior decision pursuant to such rules);
- (ii) no Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger which occurs; and/or
- (iii) no CSR Trigger which occurs,

shall constitute a Qualifying Change in Law;

"Qualifying Issuer" means: (i) a bank or financial institution having a minimum short-term rating of A-1 with Standard and Poor's, P-1 with Moody's or F1 with Fitch; or (ii) such other bank or financial institution, having such minimum rating as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may consent to or specify from time to time;

"Qualifying Shutdown Event" means:

- (A) His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom or the Secretary of State or any other Minister of the Crown or any department of His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom (each, a **"Government Authority"**): (i) applying, implementing or changing the Law which is in force from time to time; (ii) applying or exercising its powers under such Law; or (iii) applying, implementing and/or changing policy or guidance which has effect from time to time;
- (B) the exercise of powers by a UK Competent Authority, where such exercise of powers was required by a direction made under statutory powers by a Government Authority; or
- (C) the exercise of powers by a UK Competent Authority, where the UK Competent Authority has not acted independently of a Government Authority in such exercise of powers, and for this purpose a UK Competent Authority shall be deemed to have acted independently of a Government Authority unless such exercise of powers was procured by the Government Authority,

other than any application, implementation, change, exercise of powers or other action required by, or necessary for compliance with, international or EU law, policy or guidance (provided such international or EU law, policy or guidance was not promoted by such Government Authority and, in relation to any international or EU law, policy or guidance proposed after the Agreement Date, such Government Authority has used its reasonable endeavours to prevent the adoption of such international or EU law, policy or guidance (such reasonable endeavours not to include an obligation on any Government Authority to take legal proceedings to challenge such adoption)), and which the Emitter is able to demonstrate to the satisfaction of an English court of competent jurisdiction: (i) imposes a requirement that permanently prevents the Capture Plant from operating; or (ii) is the refusal or the failure to give approval, for a period in excess of twenty-four (24) Months, to a request for consent to

any re-start of the Capture Plant, (each, a **"Shutdown Event"**) unless, in any such case, the Shutdown Event was for reasons:

- (i) relating to or in connection with matters of health, safety, security, environment, transport or damage to property affecting (directly or indirectly): (1) the Installation or the capture of CO₂ therefrom; (2) the Emitter; (3) the land on which the Installation is situated; or (4) the management of any of (1) to (3);
- (ii) arising out of, in connection with, or resulting from the negligence, breach or fault of, or a failure to act in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard by, the Emitter or any of its Representatives, where at the time of the Shutdown Event it was justifiable in the circumstances to prevent the operation, or refuse to consent to any re-start, of the Capture Plant; or
- (iii) relating to any decision by any Subsidy Control Competent Authority in respect of the application of the Subsidy Control Rules in the Waste ICC Contract or CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (including the annulment, invalidation, revocation, modification, suspension or replacement of any prior decision pursuant to such rules);

"R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold" means a confirmation from the relevant Competent Authority that the Waste Installation has satisfied the applicable energy efficiency rating using the formulae and methodology set out in Annex 2 of the Waste Framework Directive, provided that:

- (A) any amendment or replacement (whether as a result of a Change in Law or otherwise); and/or
- (B) any change in the relevant Competent Authority's interpretation or application,

of such energy efficiency rating, formulae or methodology after the Agreement Date shall be of no effect for the purposes of determining the Emitter's satisfaction of the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold under the Waste ICC Contract;

"R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold Extension Condition" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.2(B) (*Extension*);

"Reasonable and Prudent Standard" means the standard of a person seeking in good faith to comply with its contractual obligations and, in so doing and in the general conduct of its undertaking, exercising that degree of skill, diligence, prudence and foresight that would reasonably and ordinarily be expected from a skilled and experienced person complying with all applicable Laws, Directives, Industry Documents and Required Authorisations and engaged in the same type of undertaking under the same or similar circumstances and conditions;

"Reconciliation Amount(s)" means a CP Reconciliation Amount(s), an OP Reconciliation Amount(s) and/or a T&S Reconciliation Amount(s) (as applicable);

"Reference CPI" means the most recently published CPI;

"Registered Long-term Network Capacity" has the meaning given to that term in the CCS Network Code;³⁸

³⁸

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S charging and capacity booking methodology/system is developed.

"Relief Event Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Relief Event Recalculation Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.15(C) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

"Relief Event Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*);

"Removed Voluntary Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Replacement Collateral Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 41.3 (*Notification of collateral requirement*);

"Replacement Collateral Repayment Date" means, in circumstances in which any Payment Failure occurs after the date of a Collateral Posting Notice but before the Initial Collateral Repayment Date specified in such notice, the date falling twelve (12) Months after the last day of the NPA Payment Cure Period applicable to the Emitter Net Payable Amount to which such Payment Failure relates;

"Reporting Obligations Audit Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.18 (*Reporting Obligations Audit Right*);

"Reporting Obligations Audit Right" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.17 (*Reporting Obligations Audit Right*);

"Representatives" means:

- (A) in respect of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) its directors, officials, officers, employees, agents, consultants and advisers; and
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider and its directors, officers, employees, agents, consultants and advisers;
- (B) in respect of the Emitter:
 - (i) its directors, officers or employees;
 - (ii) any of its Contractors, agents, consultants and advisers which are engaged in connection with the Project, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document; and
 - (iii) the directors, officers, employees, agents, consultants and advisers of any of its Contractors which are engaged in connection with the Project, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;
- (C) in respect of any Government Entity, its directors, officials, officers, employees, agents, consultants and advisers; or
- (D) in respect of any other person, its directors, officers, officials, employees, agents, consultants and advisers;

"Request for Information" means:

- (A) a request for information (as such term is defined in section 8 of the FoIA);

(B) a request that environmental information (as such term is defined in the EIR) be made available pursuant to the EIR; or

(C) any apparent request for information under the FoIA or the EIR;

"Requested CCU Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 26.5(C) (*Notification of CCU*);

"Requested Extension Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.4(B) (*Extension*);

"Requested Milestone Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 4.3(B) (*Milestone Requirement Notice*);

"Required Authorisation" means, in relation to each Party and at any time, each authorisation, licence, accreditation, permit, consent, certificate, resolution, clearance, exemption, order confirmation, permission or other approval of or from any Competent Authority required at such time to enable the relevant Party to perform and comply with its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents, the Grant Funding Agreement and, in the case of the Emitter, for the Project;

"Required CiAL Amendment" means any such amendment or supplement to the Waste ICC Contract which is, as a direct result of a Change in Applicable Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective, necessary to ensure that the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives are met (provided that any such amendment or supplement shall not affect either: (i) the commercial intent of the Waste ICC Contract; or (ii) the overall balance of risk, rights and obligations between the Parties, in each case as provided for in the Waste ICC Contract);

"Required CiAL Amendment Objectives" means that: (i) the Waste ICC Contract continues in force; and (ii) no provision of the Waste ICC Contract is rendered illegal, invalid, unenforceable or inoperable;

"Reserve Account" means a bank account in the United Kingdom specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in a Collateral Posting Notice and to which Acceptable Collateral (in the form of cash) is to be transferred;

"Resolution Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 44.1(A) (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*);

"Respondent" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.3 (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Response Submission" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 45.6(C) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);

"Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Revised Biogenic LTSS Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Revised CO₂ Measurement Data" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.9 (*Rectification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"Revised Emitter QCiL Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.10(B) (*Emitter QCiL Notice*);

"Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.5(B) (*Emitter QCiL Response Notice*);

"Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.10(B) (*Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice*);

"Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.5(B) (*Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice*);

"Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.55(B) (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.50(B) (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice*);

"Season" means a period of six (6) consecutive Months commencing on either 01 April or 01 October;

"Second Payment Failure Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 41.1 (*Notification of collateral requirement*);

"Secretary of State" means the Secretary of State for Energy Security and Net Zero, acting in that capacity, or either of his predecessors, the Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change acting in that capacity and the Secretary of State for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy acting in that capacity, in each case unless otherwise expressly stated or the context otherwise requires;

"Security" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Senior Representative" means a senior employee or officer selected by a Party to represent it in relation to Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*);

"Senior Representatives Settlement" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 44.1(A) (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*);

"Service Agent" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement (but only if Condition 75 (*Agent for service of process*) is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement);

"Service Document" means a claim form, application notice, order, judgment or other document relating to any Proceedings;

"Settlement Unit" means each day occurring during the Term on or after the Start Date, starting at 00:00 and ending at 23:59 on the same day;

"Specific Change in Law" means a Change in Law the terms of which specifically (and not merely indirectly or consequentially or by virtue of the disproportionate effect of any Change in Law that is of general application) apply to:

- (A) industrial installations which deploy CO₂ Capture Technology, or CO₂ Capture Technology forming part of such industrial installations, and not to other industrial

installations, or the production from, or production related and associated processes carried out at, other industrial installations; or

- (B) the holding of shares in companies, the membership of partnerships, limited partnerships or limited liability partnerships, the participation in joint ventures (whether or not incorporated) or the holding of any other economic interest, including by way of debt, in each case whether directly or indirectly, in any undertaking whose main business is the development, construction, operation and maintenance of industrial installations referred to in paragraph (A) above and not to other industrial installations;

"Specified Expiry Date" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Standard and Poor's" means Standard & Poor's Ratings Service, a division of the McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc., and any successor thereto;

"Start Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.23 (*Notification of Start Date*);

"Start Date Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.22 (*Notification of Start Date*);

"Strike Price" means the Initial Strike Price, as may be amended from time to time in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract;

"Strike Price Adjustment" means any adjustment to the Strike Price effected pursuant to and in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract, including: (i) a QCiL Strike Price Adjustment; (ii) a QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment; (iii) an OP Indexation Adjustment; or (iv) a Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment;

"Strike Price Adjustment Calculation Period" means, in respect of any calendar year, the period from the date the CPI for January in the relevant calendar year is published (or, where the Reference CPI is used, the fifth (5th) Business Day prior to the end of March in the relevant calendar year) to and including the first (1st) day of the Summer Season in that calendar year;

"Subsidy" shall have the meaning given to the term **"subsidy"** in the Subsidy Control Act 2022 and, for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract, shall exclude UK ETS Free Allowances;

"Subsidy Control Competent Authority" means either or both of the Competition Appeal Tribunal and the Competition and Markets Authority and any successor to any of their respective functions in respect of subsidy control;

"Subsidy Control Declaration Date" means the date the Emitter submits an OCP Notice in respect of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP or, where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty subsequently agrees to waive the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP in accordance with Condition 3.41, the date the Emitter requests a waiver of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP;

"Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP" means the Operational Condition Precedent set out in paragraph 5 (*Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*);

"Subsidy Control Rules" means: (i) any subsidy control provisions in Law or having legally binding effect in the United Kingdom; and (ii) any relevant decisions or judgments of a Subsidy Control Competent Authority;

"Subsidy Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 27.13(B) (*Subsidy Interest*);

"Summer Season" in any calendar year, means the Season commencing on 01 April in that year;

"Supply Chain Report" means a report prepared by the Emitter and submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 25.1 (*Supply Chain Report*), which shall be substantially in the form attached at Annex 8 (*Form of Supply Chain Report*);

"Supply Chain Report Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 25.1 (*Supply Chain Report*);

"Supply Chain Report Fees" means the following amounts payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 25.6 (*Payment of Supply Chain Report Fees*):

- (A) the sum of one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000), which shall be due and payable by the date which falls ten (10) Business Days after the date of the relevant Supply Chain Report Response Notice;
- (B) the sum of one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000), which shall be due and payable by the date which falls one (1) Month and ten (10) Business Days after the date of the relevant Supply Chain Report Response Notice;
- (C) the sum of one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000), which shall be due and payable by the date which falls two (2) Months and ten (10) Business Days after the date of the relevant Supply Chain Report Response Notice;
- (D) the sum of two thousand five hundred pounds sterling (£2,500), which shall be due and payable by the date which falls three (3) Months and ten (10) Business Days after the date of the relevant Supply Chain Report Response Notice; and
- (E) the sum of five thousand pounds sterling (£5,000), which shall be due and payable by the date which falls four (4) Months and ten (10) Business Days after the date of the relevant Supply Chain Report Response Notice, with the same amount to then be due and payable each subsequent Month thereafter;

"Supply Chain Report Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 25.3 (*Supply Chain Report*);

"Supporting Information" means any and all calculations, confirmations, data, documentation, evidence (including experts' reports), explanations, information, measurements, readings, reports (including experts' reports), representations and statements (whether in written or documentary form);

"T&S Billing Period" means a Month, except that the first T&S Billing Period shall commence on the Start Date and end on the later of (i) the last day of the Month in which the Start Date occurred; and (ii) the last day of the Month in which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter pursuant to an OCP Response Notice or a Further OCP Response Notice (as relevant) that it has determined that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent have been satisfied or waived in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or Condition 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) (as applicable) and the last T&S Billing Period shall commence on the first day of the last Month of the Initial Term or the Extended Term (as applicable) and end on the last day of the Initial Term or the Extended Term (as applicable);

"T&S Billing Statement" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.13 (*Delivery of T&S Billing Statement*);

"T&S Capacity" means the Emitter's Registered Long-term Network Capacity multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (*expressed in tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit*);³⁹

"T&S Capacity Charge" means the transport and storage capacity charge in respect of the T&S Capacity (*expressed in pounds (£)*) payable for each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

(A) if the Emitter is a T&S Onshore User:

$$TSCC_i = (TSOONCR_i \times TSC_i) + (TSOFFCR_i \times TSC_i)$$

(B) if the Emitter is a T&S Offshore User:

$$TSCC_i = TSOFFCR_i \times TSC_i$$

where:

$TSCC_i$	=	T&S Capacity Charge (£) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
$TSOONCR_i$	=	T&S Onshore Capacity Charge Rate (£/tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
TSC_i	=	T&S Capacity (tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>); and
$TSOFFCR_i$	=	T&S Offshore Capacity Charge Rate (£/tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>),

in each case, provided that if, at any time during any Opex Payment Year (*On*):

$$\sum_{i=1}^n TSC_{i,On} > (MTSC \times n) \times Tol$$

where:

$TSC_{i,On}$	=	the T&S Capacity (tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for each Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (<i>On</i>);
$MTSC$	=	Maximum T&S Capacity (tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit);
n	=	is the number of Settlement Units (<i>i</i>) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (<i>On</i>); and
Tol	=	the tolerance applied, in this case 110%,

then all further $TSCC_i$ amounts in that Opex Payment Year (*On*) shall be zero (0);

"T&S Cessation Event" means the occurrence of any one of the following:

³⁹

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S charging and capacity booking methodology/system is developed. DESNZ is also considering how the T&S Capacity will be capped for the purposes of the calculation of the T&S Capacity Fee.

- (A) a notice of discontinuation is issued by the Secretary of State to the relevant T&S Operator pursuant to a discontinuation agreement entered into between the relevant T&S Operator and the Secretary of State;
- (B) the relevant T&S Operator's licence to operate the relevant T&S Network is: (i) revoked; and (ii) is not transferred to a substitute T&S Operator, such that the relevant T&S Network ceases to operate or the Emitter is no longer able to connect to that T&S Network; or
- (C) a determination is made by the relevant Competent Authority that the Emitter's connection to the relevant T&S Network is no longer viable;⁴⁰

"T&S Charges" means the T&S Flow Charge, the T&S Capacity Charge, and the T&S Network Charge;⁴¹

"T&S Charging Year" means the period from 1 April in any calendar year until and including 31 March in the following calendar year;⁴²

"T&S Commissioning Delay Event" means an event or circumstance (excluding a T&S Cessation Event or a T&S Outage Event) that prevents or delays the development, construction, completion, and/or commissioning of the relevant T&S Network and as a result prevents or delays the Capture Plant from exporting captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the relevant T&S Network (except to the extent that such event or circumstance arises out of or in connection with an act, omission breach or default of the Emitter or its Representatives, including any breach by the Emitter or its Representatives of an Industry Document). This includes but is not limited to the failure of the relevant T&S Operator to carry out in a timely manner: (A) any connection works specified in the T&S Construction Agreement; or (B) any required works to the relevant T&S Network in order for the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the relevant T&S Network;

"T&S Compensatory Interest" means the interest that is due and payable at the T&S Compensatory Interest Rate in accordance with Condition 12.17 (*Calculation of T&S Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"T&S Compensatory Interest Amount" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.17 (*Calculation of T&S Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"T&S Compensatory Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.17 (*Calculation of T&S Compensatory Interest Amount*);

"T&S Connection Agreement" means the agreement between the relevant T&S Operator and the Emitter relating to the export of captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the relevant T&S Network by the Emitter;

"T&S Connection Confirmation CP" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3(F) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*);

"T&S Connection Delay Compensation" means, in relation to a T&S Commissioning Delay Event, all out-of-pocket costs which are irrecoverable and unavoidable by the Emitter acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard and which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be incurred on or after the Agreement Date in respect of the Project by the

⁴⁰ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

⁴¹ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁴² Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

Emitter arising directly from such T&S Commissioning Delay Event occurring, if and to the extent that such costs constitute:

- (A) costs relating to staff required to preserve, maintain and recommission the Capture Plant;
- (B) costs relating to extending warranties in respect of the Capture Plant and associated equipment;
- (C) costs relating to extending insurance coverage in respect of the Capture Plant and associated equipment; and
- (D) other operating costs relating to preserving and maintaining the Capture Plant, and

provided that such costs shall exclude:

- (i) the Total Return Component;
- (ii) all costs associated with the Emitter's appointment and retention of professional advisers in relation to the Project;
- (iii) all costs associated with the Emitter's financing arrangements in respect of the Project (including all interest incurred in respect of the Emitter's financing arrangements);
- (iv) all capital costs required to preserve, maintain and recommission the Capture Plant; and
- (v) all costs in respect of staff bonuses;

"T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.41 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.45 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation" means the adjustment to the T&S Connection Delay Compensation which is necessary to reflect the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information;

"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.47 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.48 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice*);

"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.53 (*Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"T&S Construction Agreement" means the agreement between a T&S Operator and the Emitter relating to the construction of infrastructure connecting the Capture Plant to the relevant T&S Network at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s);⁴³

⁴³

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

"T&S Delivery Point Size" means the aggregate physical size of the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s) as set out in the T&S Connection Agreement multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (*expressed in tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit*);⁴⁴

"T&S Extension Condition" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 2.2 (*Extension*);

"T&S Flow Charge" means the transport and storage flow charge in respect of the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S (*expressed in pounds (£)*) for each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:⁴⁵

(A) if the Emitter is a T&S Onshore User:

$$TSFC_i = (TSOFR_i \times CO2RS_Out_T\&S_i) + (TSOFFFR_i \times CO2RS_Out_T\&S_i)$$

(B) if the Emitter is a T&S Offshore User:

$$TSFC_i = TSOFFFR_i \times CO2RS_Out_T\&S_i$$

where:

$TSFC_i$ = T&S Flow Charge (£) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$TSOFR_i$ = T&S Onshore Flow Charge Rate (£/tCO_{2RS}) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$CO2RS_Out_T\&S_i$ = Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S (tCO_{2RS}) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*); and

$TSOFFFR_i$ = T&S Offshore Flow Charge Rate (£/tCO_{2RS}) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*),

in each case, provided that if, at any time during any Opex Payment Year (*On*):

$$\sum_{i=1}^n CO2RS_Out_T\&S_{i,On} > MRSO \times Tol$$

where:

$CO2RS_Out_T\&S_{i,On}$ = the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S (tCO_{2RS}) for each Settlement Unit (*i*) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (*On*);

$MRSO$ = Maximum CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S (tCO_{2RS});

Tol = the tolerance applied, in this case 110%; and

n = is the number of Settlement Units (*i*) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (*On*),

then all further $TSFC_i$ amounts in that Opex Payment Year (*On*) shall be zero (0);

"T&S Net Payable Amount" means in respect of a T&S Billing Period, the amount calculated in accordance with Condition 12.18 (*Calculation of T&S Net Payable Amount*);

⁴⁴ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁴⁵ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

"T&S Network" means a network including, but not limited to:

(A) pipelines used for the transportation of captured CO₂ Rich Stream from one (1) or more capture plant(s) to a storage facility or to or from any captured CO₂ Rich Stream pipeline network; and

(B) storage facilities for the permanent storage of captured CO₂ Rich Stream,

owned or operated by a T&S Operator within the United Kingdom, which may include onshore and offshore components and which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall not include any pipelines, routes or storage facilities for CO₂ Utilisation;⁴⁶

"T&S Network Availability Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.62(A) (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Availability Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.62 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Availability Proposer" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.63 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Availability Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.63 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Availability Respondent" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.63 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Availability Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.63 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*);

"T&S Network Charge" means the transport and storage network charge in respect of the T&S Delivery Point Size (*expressed in pounds (£)*) for each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:⁴⁷

(A) if the Emitter is a T&S Onshore User:

$$TSNC_i = (TSOONNCR_i \times TSDPS_i) + (TSOFFNCR_i \times TSDPS_i)$$

(B) if the Emitter is a T&S Offshore User:

$$TSNC_i = TSOFFNCR_i \times TSDPS_i$$

where:

$TSNC_i$	=	T&S Network Charge (£) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
$TSOONNCR_i$	=	T&S Onshore Network Charge Rate (£/tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
$TSDPS_i$	=	T&S Delivery Point Size (tCO _{2RS} /Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>); and

⁴⁶ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

⁴⁷ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

$$TSOFFNCR_i = \text{T\&S Offshore Network Charge Rate (£/tCO}_{2RS}\text{/Settlement Unit) for the relevant Settlement Unit (i),}$$

in each case, provided that if, at any time during any Opex Payment Year (On):

$$\sum_{i=1}^n TSDPS_{i,On} > (MTSDPS \times n) \times Tol$$

where:

$$TSDPS_{i,On} = \text{the T\&S Delivery Point Size (tCO}_{2RS}\text{/Settlement Unit) for each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (On);}$$

$$MTSDPS = \text{Maximum T\&S Delivery Point Size (tCO}_{2RS}\text{/Settlement Unit);}$$

$$n = \text{the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (On); and}$$

$$Tol = \text{the tolerance applied, in this case 110\%,}$$

then all further $TSNC_i$ amounts in that Opex Payment Year (On) shall be zero (0);

"T&S Network Charges Statement" means the statement setting out: (i) the T&S Offshore Capacity Charge Rate and/or T&S Onshore Capacity Charge Rate; (ii) the T&S Offshore Network Charge Rate and/or T&S Onshore Network Charge Rate; and (iii) the T&S Offshore Flow Charge Rate and/or T&S Onshore Flow Charge Rate, issued by the relevant T&S Operator for each T&S Network Charging Year in accordance with the CCS Network Code;

"T&S Offshore Capacity Charge Rate" means the transport and storage offshore capacity charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit);⁴⁸

"T&S Offshore Flow Charge Rate" means the transport and storage offshore flow charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS});⁴⁹

"T&S Offshore Network Charge Rate" means the transport and storage offshore network charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit);⁵⁰

"T&S Offshore Transportation and Storage System" has the meaning given to that term in the CCS Network Code;

"T&S Offshore User" means an Emitter with a CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point which connects directly to a T&S Offshore Transportation and Storage System;⁵¹

⁴⁸ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁴⁹ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁵⁰ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁵¹ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

"T&S Onshore Capacity Charge Rate" means the transport and storage onshore capacity charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit);⁵²

"T&S Onshore Flow Charge Rate" means the transport and storage onshore flow charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS});⁵³

"T&S Onshore Network Charge Rate" means the transport and storage onshore network charge rate for the relevant T&S Charging Year as set out in the relevant T&S Network Charges Statement multiplied by the total number of hours in the relevant Settlement Unit (expressed in £/tCO_{2RS}/Settlement Unit);⁵⁴

"T&S Onshore Transportation System" has the meaning given to that term in the CCS Network Code;

"T&S Onshore User" means an Emitter with a CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point which connects directly to a T&S Onshore Transportation System;

"T&S Operator" means a licensed company operating and maintaining a T&S Network;

"T&S Outage Event" means an event or circumstance affecting the relevant T&S Network (excluding a T&S Commissioning Delay Event or a T&S Cessation Event), that prevents the Capture Plant from accessing the full entry capacity to the relevant T&S Network that the Emitter has reserved under the T&S Connection Agreement for a period equal to or exceeding one (1) day (which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall include a Full T&S Outage Event);

"T&S Payment" means the payment calculated in accordance with Condition 8.23 (T&S Payment);

"T&S Planned Outage" means a T&S Outage Event that has been scheduled in advance by the relevant T&S Operator, and notified to the Emitter by the T&S Operator pursuant to [the CCS Network Code];⁵⁵

"T&S Planned Outage End Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.1(B) (Notification of T&S Planned Outages);

"T&S Planned Outage Notification Obligation(s)" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.1 (Notification of T&S Planned Outages);

"T&S Planned Outage Notifications" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.1(B) (Notification of T&S Planned Outages);

"T&S Planned Outage Start Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.1(A) (Notification of T&S Planned Outages);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event" means:

⁵² Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁵³ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁵⁴ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the CCS Network Code develops.

⁵⁵ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

- (A) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event which has been continuing for a continuous period of at least six (6) Months;
- (B) a Full T&S Outage Event⁵⁶ which has not arisen out of or in connection with any act, omission, breach or default by the Emitter or its Representatives (including any breach by the Emitter or its Representatives of any Industry Document) and which has been continuing for a continuous period of at least six (6) Months; or
- (C) a T&S Cessation Event;

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.8 (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Tax" means any Tax other than any Tax on gross or net Income, Profits or Gains;

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Tax Liability" means:

- (A) a liability of the Emitter to make an actual payment of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Tax to a tax authority; and
- (B) the loss to the Emitter of, or a reduction to the Emitter in the amount of, a right to repayment of Tax to which it would otherwise be entitled but for such amount being set off against any liability of the Emitter to make an actual payment of T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Tax;

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.12(B)(ii) (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 35 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.8(B)(i)(b) (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*) as such deadline may be extended in accordance with Condition 37.26 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.9 (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.11 (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.22 (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Reconciliation Amounts" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.16 (*Calculation of T&S Reconciliation Amounts*);

⁵⁶

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering whether this termination right will also apply to substantial outages of the relevant T&S Network.

"T&S Reconciliation Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 12.17 (*Calculation of T&S Reconciliation Amounts*);

"T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 24.1(D)(ii) (*Notification of T&S Planned Outages*);

"T&S Termination Costs" means all out-of-pocket costs which are irrecoverable and unavoidable by the Emitter acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard and which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be incurred following the Agreement Date in respect of the Project by the Emitter arising directly from a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event occurring, if and to the extent that such costs constitute:

- (A) development and pre-development costs in respect of the Capture Plant (including the costs of surveys and environmental impact assessments in respect of the Capture Plant);
- (B) decommissioning costs in respect of the Capture Plant;
- (C) break costs associated with the Emitter's contractual arrangements in respect of the Project; or
- (D) costs which are wholly attributable to the construction, installation, testing, completion or commissioning of the Capture Plant,

provided that any such costs shall not exceed the Total Capex Payment and such costs shall exclude:

- (i) the Total Return Component;
- (ii) any T&S Connection Delay Compensation;
- (iii) reliefs from or reductions in a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Tax Liability;
- (iv) all costs associated with the Emitter's financing arrangements in respect of the Project (including all interest incurred in respect of, and break costs associated with, the Emitter's financing arrangements); and
- (v) all other compensation which has been paid or will be or is reasonably likely to be payable by the Emitter in connection with such T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event;

"T&S Termination Payment" means the compensation in respect of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event calculated in accordance with Conditions 38.4 to 38.7 (*Consequences of T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event termination*);

"T&S Termination Payment Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 38.3(B) (*Consequences of T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event termination*);

"T&S Termination Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 37.23 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*);

"T&S Termination Savings" means, all savings (including avoided out-of-pocket costs and insurance proceeds) which have been, will be or are reasonably likely to be made by the Emitter in respect of the Project arising directly from the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event;

"Target Commissioning Date" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Target Commissioning Window" means the Initial Target Commissioning Window for the Installation as specified in the Waste ICC Agreement, as such period may be extended day for day for each day of delay to the Project by reason of:

- (A) a Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) to be entitled to such extension; or
- (B) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements of Conditions 3.36 to 3.40 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*) to be entitled to such extension;

"Tax" means any taxes, levies, duties, imposts and any charges, deductions or withholdings in the nature of tax including taxes on gross or net Income, Profits or Gains and taxes on receipts, sales, use, occupation, development, franchise, employment, value added and personal property, together with any penalties, charges and interest relating to any of them;

"TCDE Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.30 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP Relief*);

"TCDE Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.30 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP Relief*);

"TCDE Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.32 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP Relief*);

"TCDE Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.32(C) (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP Relief*);

"Technical Amendment" means any Proposed Amendment which is: (i) not a Material Amendment; or (ii) required to correct a manifest error;

"Technical Amendment Agreement" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.10 of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Technical Amendment Response Notification" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.6(B)(ii) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Technical Amendment Response Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.6 of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);

"Technical Compliance Termination Event" means an event as set out in Condition 21.7 (*Failure to remedy Metering Measurement breach*);

"Term" means the Initial Term and (where applicable) the Extended Term;

"Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 39.1 (*Termination Events*);

"Test Performance Standards" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Test Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*);

"Third Party" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 71.1 (*Third party rights*);

"Third Party Provisions" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 71.1 (*Third party rights*);

"Total Capex Payment" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.13 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Calculation*);

"Total Project Pre-Commissioning Costs" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Total Return Component" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Transfer" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*);

"Transferee" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*);

"Transferring Rights and Obligations" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 67.5(A) (*General provisions relating to permitted transfers*);

"Treaty" has the meaning given to that term in Article 2(1)(a) of the Vienna Convention on the law of treaties 1969;

"Tribunal" has the meaning given to that term in the FoIA;

"UK Competent Authority" means a Competent Authority of the United Kingdom;

"UK Emissions Trading Registry" means the registry established pursuant to the UK Emissions Trading Scheme;

"UK Emissions Trading Scheme" or **"UK ETS"** means the emissions trading scheme in the UK established pursuant to the UK ETS Order;

"UK ETS Allowance" means allowances created under the UK ETS Order;

"UK ETS Free Allowances" means any UK ETS Allowances which are allocated free of charge under Part 4A of the UK ETS Order;

"UK ETS Order" means The Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading Scheme Order 2020;

"UKA Futures December Contract" means a December contract with the soonest contract delivery date relating to the transfer of a fixed number of UK ETS Allowances for the relevant year (in which the Carbon Reference Price is calculated) between two or more accounts established under the UK Emissions Trading Registry;

"UKA Futures December Contract Trading Price" means the Exchange Delivery Settlement Price (EDSP) (*expressed in £/tCO₂e*) for a UKA Futures December Contract as reflected in a UKA Futures Index or UKA Futures Indices (as the context requires);

"UKA Futures December Contract Trading Volume" means the quantity of UK ETS Allowances (*expressed in tCO₂*) traded for delivery in a Settlement Unit via the auction occurring on the previous CRP Trading Day and conducted by the operator of the relevant CRP Source;

"UKA Futures Index" means an index of UKA Futures December Contract Trading Prices or another source of UKA Futures December Contract Trading Prices and **"UKA Futures Indices"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Ultimate Investor" means any person who:

- (A) has Control of an Investor; or
- (B) holds any direct or indirect legal, beneficial or equitable interest in twenty-five per cent. (25%) or more of the equity share capital (or other economic interests) of an Investor;

"Union Funding" means any funding from European Union resources (regardless of whether such funding constitutes subsidy or State aid), including funding under the NER 300 and Horizon 2020 programmes;

"Valid OP Billing Period" means an OP Billing Period in which the Metered CO₂ Output is equal to or greater than eighty-five per cent. (85%) of the Monthly Metered CO₂ Output Estimate;

"Valid Inlet Pre-Capture Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Variable Component of Strike Price" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Voluntary GGR Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Invoice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Sale Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review Proposal" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"VSR Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"VSR Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"VSR Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"VSR Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Waste Framework Directive" means the 'Directive 2008/98/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 19 November 2008 on waste and repealing certain Directives' (in effect as at the Agreement Date);

"Waste ICC Agreement" means the agreement entered into between the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Emitter following the applicable contract allocation or negotiation process established pursuant to [●]⁵⁷;

"Waste ICC Technical Audit" means (as applicable):

- (A) a Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit carried out in accordance with the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification;
- (B) a Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit carried out in accordance with the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification;
- (C) [●]⁵⁸; and/or
- (D) a Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit carried out in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Waste ICC Contract" means the Waste ICC Agreement which incorporates these Conditions;

⁵⁷ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

⁵⁸ Note to Reader: This definition will need to include any similar audit included in the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification.

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information" means:

- (A) all Information which is confidential or proprietary in nature and which relates (directly or indirectly) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or a Government Entity (including any such Information relating to the policy of His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom with respect to matters pertinent to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts or the Waste ICC Contract) which the Emitter (or its Representatives) receives or has received from:
 - (i) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its Representatives); or
 - (ii) any third party who receives or has received such Information from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its Representatives) in respect of the Waste ICC Contract,

in each case including any Information which the Emitter prepares which contains or makes explicit reference to such Information or from which such Information is readily ascertainable;

- (B) without prejudice to the generality of paragraph (A) above, all Information relating to any QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation, including all Information relating to or arising from negotiations, discussions and correspondence in connection with any such QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation; and
- (C) all Information which relates to or arises from negotiations, discussions and correspondence in connection with the Waste ICC Contract,

but excluding in each case all Excluded Information;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.2 (*Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 23.7 (*Response to notification of an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes" means:

- (A) complying with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's responsibilities and obligations, and exercising the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights, powers and discretions,

under or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document, the Grant Funding Agreement or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract;

- (B) complying with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's responsibilities and obligations under or by virtue of [●]⁵⁹, any other Law, or any Directive, policy or guidance;
- (C) reporting on the establishment, administration, performance or operation of, or compliance or non-compliance with, the obligations and arrangements contemplated by, or provided for in, the Waste ICC Contract and/or CCUS Programme ICC Contracts; and
- (D) reporting to the Secretary of State on the performance, operation, and Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities of the Project to enable or assist the Secretary of State to fulfil its functions in connection with the CCUS Programme ICC Contract and/or CCUS Programme. The Secretary of State's functions include:
 - (i) the development of the CCUS Programme ICC Contract;
 - (ii) the development of the CCUS Programme; and
 - (iii) any examination of the performance, efficiency, and effectiveness of the Project;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 28.1 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 31.1 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Restricted Purposes" means:

- (A) complying with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's responsibilities and obligations, and exercising the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights, powers and discretions, under or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract; and
- (B) complying with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's responsibilities and obligations under or by virtue of [●]⁶⁰, any other Law, or any Directive, policy or guidance;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 3.47 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice*);

"Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities" means:

- (A) the calculation, invoicing, recalculation and settlement of payments to be made pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract; and
- (B) the calculation of collateral requirements and the provision of collateral in accordance with Part 9 (*Credit Support*) and/or Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information" means all the Information required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, or the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services

⁵⁹ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

⁶⁰ Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

Provider on its behalf, relating to the Waste ICC Contract and required by it to carry out the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities;

"Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider" means any person appointed for the time being and from time to time by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to carry out any of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities, or who is designated by the Secretary of State to carry out the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities, acting in that capacity;

"Waste ICC Documents" means the Waste ICC Contract and each of the agreements entered into between the Parties pursuant to it and **"Waste ICC Document"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Waste ICC Emitters" means, at the relevant time, all parties (other than the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts, provided that, where there are two (2) or more parties to any CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contract other than the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, only one (1) of them shall be counted for the purposes of this definition;

"Waste ICC Payment Information"⁶¹ means the following information relating to the Payments:

- (A) the Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate;
- (B) the Average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate;
- (C) the Average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate;
- (D) the Capex Payment Rate;
- (E) the CRP Sources;
- (F) the CO₂ Capture Rate Estimate;
- (G) the Maximum Annual CO₂ Capture Quantity;
- (H) the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate;
- (I) the Strike Price;
- (J) the total number of Voluntary GGR Credits and/or Compliance GGR Credits issued to the Emitter;
- (K) details of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) and Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s) which issued Voluntary GGR Credits and Compliance GGR Credits to the Emitter; and
- (L) the transaction data relating to any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue, which is anonymised by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;

"Waste ICC Register Information" means the information to be included and updated in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's register which may include the following:

- (A) name of Installation;

⁶¹

Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further development.

- (B) unique identifier assigned to the Installation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (C) Start Date (including the Emitter's expected Start Date);
- (D) Agreement Date;
- (E) the Installation's capture technology type;
- (F) the Target Commissioning Date;
- (G) the Initial Target Commissioning Window start date;
- (H) the Initial Target Commissioning Window end date;
- (I) the Longstop Date;
- (J) the Waste Installation Technology;
- (K) the T&S Operator;
- (L) the Waste ICC Payment Information;
- (M) the Emitter's name, company registered address and company registration number;
- (N) the unique geographical coordinates of the Installation;
- (O) version name and number of the standard terms and conditions;
- (P) if applicable, the reference number and date of any modification agreement entered into between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (Q) if applicable, the termination date of the Waste ICC Contract;

"Waste Installation" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Waste Installation Technology" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Working Hours" means 09:00 to 17:00 on a Business Day; and

"YCCM" or **"Yearly Capex Cap Multiplier"** has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement.

Interpretation

1.2 Any reference in the Waste ICC Contract to:

- (A) (save as provided in (C)) a Law, Directive or other similar enactment or instrument (each, an **"enactment"**) includes references to:
 - (i) that enactment as amended, supplemented or applied by or pursuant to any other enactment before, on or after the Agreement Date;
 - (ii) any enactment which re-enacts, restates or replaces (in each case with or without modification) that enactment; and

- (iii) any subordinate legislation made (before, on or after the Agreement Date) pursuant to any enactment, including an enactment falling within Condition 1.2(A)(i) or 1.2(A)(ii);
- (B) an Industry Document includes references to such Industry Document as amended, supplemented, restated, novated or replaced from time to time;
- (C) an internationally or nationally recognised standard includes references to such internationally or nationally recognised standard as amended, supplemented, restated, novated or replaced from time to time,

except, in each case, for the purposes of Part 7 (*Changes in Law*) or where otherwise expressly specified; or

- (D) a specific European Union instrument shall not include any amendment, supplement, re-enactment, restatement or replacement of such European Union instrument that:
 - (i) is made by a Competent Authority of the European Union; and
 - (ii) is not required to be implemented by, and does not have effect in the United Kingdom by reason of, any Law or otherwise pursuant to an international agreement to which the United Kingdom is a signatory.

1.3 Unless otherwise expressly specified:

- (A) any reference in the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement (or in any certificate or other document made or delivered pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement) to:
 - (i) these Conditions shall be deemed to include the Annexes;
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Agreement shall be deemed to include any schedules or annexes to the Waste ICC Agreement;
 - (iii) a **"company"** shall be construed as including any corporation or other body corporate, wherever and however incorporated or established;
 - (iv) the expressions **"holding company"** and **"subsidiary"** shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them by section 1159 of the Companies Act 2006, the expressions **"parent undertaking"** and **"subsidiary undertaking"** shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them by section 1162 of the Companies Act 2006 and the expression **"associated undertaking"** shall have the meaning ascribed to it in Schedule 6 to The Large and Medium-sized Companies and Groups (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2013 (but for this purpose ignoring paragraph 19(1)(b) of those regulations);
 - (v) a **"person"** shall be construed as including any individual, firm, company, unincorporated organisation, government, state or agency of a state or any association, trust or partnership (whether or not having separate legal personality) or any other entity;
 - (vi) a person shall be construed as including its successors, permitted assignees and permitted transferees and, where a person ceases to exist, any other person to which some or all of its duties, functions, liabilities, obligations, powers or responsibilities may from time to time be transferred;

- (vii) an **"agreement"** shall be construed as including any commitment or arrangement, whether legally binding or not, and references to being party to an agreement or having agreed to do anything shall be construed accordingly;
 - (viii) any agreement or document shall be construed as a reference to that agreement or document as amended, supplemented, restated, novated or replaced from time to time;
 - (ix) any English legal term for any action, remedy, method of judicial proceeding, legal document, legal status, court, official or any legal concept or thing shall in respect of any jurisdiction other than England be treated as including what most nearly approximates in that jurisdiction to the English legal term;
 - (x) time shall be a reference to time in London, England;
 - (xi) words in the singular shall be interpreted as including the plural and vice versa;
 - (xii) in the definition of Qualifying Shutdown Event, the term EU law shall include any retained EU law other than as that body of law is added to or otherwise modified under the EU(W)A 2018 or other domestic law; and
 - (xiii) the expression **"retained EU law"** shall have the meaning given to that expression in the EU(W)A 2018.
- (B) in construing the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement (or any certificate or other document made or delivered pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement):
- (i) the rule of interpretation known as the ejusdem generis rule shall not apply and, accordingly, general words introduced by the word **"other"** shall not be given a restrictive meaning by reason of the fact that they are preceded by words indicating a particular class of acts, matters or things; and
 - (ii) general words such as **"including"** and **"without limitation"** shall not be given a restrictive meaning by reason of the fact that they are followed by particular examples intended to be embraced by the general words;
- (C) any reference in these Conditions to a **"paragraph"**, **"Condition"**, **"Section"**, **"Part"** or **"Annex"** is a reference to a paragraph, Condition, Section or Part of, or Annex to, these Conditions; and
- (D) any reference in the Waste ICC Agreement to a **"paragraph"**, **"Clause"**, **"Section"**, **"Part"** or **"Annex"** is a reference to a paragraph, Clause, Section or Part of, or Annex to, the Waste ICC Agreement.
- 1.4 These Conditions form part of the Waste ICC Contract and shall have the same force and effect as if expressly set out in the body of the Waste ICC Contract, and any reference to the Waste ICC Contract shall include the Annexes.
- 1.5 Headings and sub-headings used in the Waste ICC Contract are for ease of reference only and shall not affect the interpretation of the Waste ICC Contract.
- 1.6 If there is a conflict between:

- (A) the main body of these Conditions and any Annex, the main body of these Conditions shall prevail; or
 - (B) these Conditions and the Waste ICC Agreement, the Waste ICC Agreement shall prevail.
- 1.7 Condition 1.3(A)(vi) shall apply (without limitation) to any references in the Waste ICC Contract to the Economic Regulator, the Environment Agencies and the Secretary of State.

Symbols and currency

- 1.8 Any reference in these Conditions to "**£**" or "**pounds**" or "**Sterling**" is to the lawful currency of the United Kingdom.
- 1.9 Any reference in these Conditions to "**tCO₂**" is to tonnes of carbon dioxide, "**tCO_{2RS}**" is to tonnes of carbon dioxide rich stream and to "**tCO_{2e}**" is to tonnes of carbon dioxide equivalent.
- 1.10 Any value referenced in these Conditions as being expressed as a percentage (%) is to be expressed as a decimal fraction for the purposes of any calculations.
- 1.11 Any value in these Conditions shall be rounded to one (1) decimal place, unless otherwise specified in the Waste ICC Contract.⁶²

No interest in the Installation

- 1.12 Nothing in the Waste ICC Contract is intended to create, or shall create, a legal or beneficial interest in the Installation or the Project in favour of any person other than the Emitter.

⁶²

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

Part 2

Term

2. TERM

Term and duration

2.1

(A)

- (i) Subject to Condition 3 (*Conditions Precedent*), the provisions of, and the rights and obligations of the Parties under, the Waste ICC Contract shall become effective and binding on the Agreement Date; and
- (ii) (except in circumstances in which the Waste ICC Contract is terminated pursuant to Conditions 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date Termination*), 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*), 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), 37.27 (*Default Termination*), 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law Termination*) or 37.31 (*QCIL Compensation termination*)), the Waste ICC Contract shall continue in full force and effect until the Specified Expiry Date,

(such period being the "**Initial Term**").

- (B) The provisions set out in Condition 7 (*Capex Payment*) shall continue until the expiry of the Capex Payment Period.
- (C) The provisions set out in Condition 8 (*Opex Payment*) shall continue until the expiry of the Opex Payment Period.

Extension

- 2.2 At any time during the relevant Extension Delivery Window, the Emitter may (but shall not be obliged to) deliver to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Directors' Certificate (the "**Extension Request Certificate**") requesting that the Term be extended for an additional one (1) Contract Payment Term Year (subject to Condition 2.6) and certifying that:

- (A) the Installation remains connected to the relevant T&S Network in accordance with the relevant T&S Operator's compliance requirements [as set out in the T&S Connection Agreement]⁶³ (the "**T&S Extension Condition**");
- (B) only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, the Emitter continues to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold (as confirmed by the relevant Competent Authority) (the "**R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold Extension Condition**"); and
- (C) a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement in respect of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year has been submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification (the "**Biogenic LTSS Extension Condition**"),

⁶³

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

together with relevant Supporting Information in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

- 2.3 Within ten (10) Business Days following the provision of the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report in respect of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year, the Emitter may (but shall not be obliged to) deliver to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) a Directors' Certificate certifying that:
 - (i) the amount (*expressed in tCO₂ or tCO₂e*) of Compliance GGR Credits and Voluntary GGR Credits applied for by the Emitter during the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period is equal to or greater than the relevant GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold; and
 - (ii) the Directors are not aware, after making all due and careful enquiries:
 - (a) of any Compliance GGR Credits or Voluntary GGR Credits applied for by the Emitter during the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period that have been rejected by the relevant issuing market(s); or
 - (b) of any reason why any of the Compliance GGR Credits or Voluntary GGR Credits applied for by the Emitter during the GGR Credits Extension Condition Assessment Period will not be issued by the relevant issuing market(s); and
- (B) Supporting Information in respect of the certification provided by the Emitter pursuant to Condition 2.3(A)(i) in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

in each case in accordance with the terms of the relevant VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice(s) and/or CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice (the "**GGR Credits Extension Condition**").

- 2.4 Provided that the Waste ICC Counterparty has received a valid Extension Request Certificate which meets the requirements of Condition 2.2 and a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information which meet the requirements of Condition 2.3, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no earlier than the relevant Extension Delivery Date and no later than the date which falls thirty (30) Business Days after the relevant Extension Delivery Date, give a notice to the Emitter (an "**Extension Response Notice**"). An Extension Response Notice shall:

- (A) state whether or not the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that each of the following have been fulfilled:
 - (i) the Average Annual Applicable Carbon Reference Price is lower than:
 - (a) the Average Annual Aggregate Opex and T&S Value for the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;
 - minus
 - (b) the Average Annual Fallback GGR Credits Price,

- (ii) the Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is equal to or greater than the Extension Required CO₂ Capture Rate;
- (iii) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is equal to or greater than ninety per cent. (90%) of the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate;
- (iv) the T&S Extension Condition has been satisfied;
- (v) the Biogenic LTSS Extension Condition has been satisfied;
- (vi) the GGR Credits Extension Condition has been satisfied; and
- (vii) if applicable, the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold Extension Condition has been satisfied,

(together, the "**Extension Conditions**"); or

- (B) state that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether each of the Extension Conditions has been fulfilled and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether each of the Extension Conditions has been fulfilled (the "**Requested Extension Supporting Information**").

2.5 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in an Extension Response Notice that:

- (A) each of the Extension Conditions has been fulfilled, then the Extension Conditions will be deemed to have been fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
- (B) each of the Extension Conditions has not been fulfilled, then the Extension Conditions will be deemed not to have been fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
- (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether each of the Extension Conditions has been fulfilled:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Requested Extension Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days following receipt of an Extension Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Requested Extension Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of such Requested Extension Supporting Information, give a further Extension Response Notice to the Emitter (a "**Further Extension Response Notice**"). A Further Extension Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Extension Conditions have or have not been fulfilled.

2.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter under Condition 2.4(A) or Condition 2.5(C)(ii) (or it is determined in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure) that the Extension Conditions have been fulfilled, the Term shall be extended for an additional one (1)

Contract Payment Term Year provided that the Term shall not be extended by more than five (5) Contract Payment Term Years in aggregate.

- 2.7 Nothing in Conditions 2.2 to 2.6 (*Extension*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Extension Response Notice or Further Extension Response Notice that the Extension Conditions have been fulfilled, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Consequences of expiry

- 2.8 Subject to Condition 2.9, if the Emitter fails or is unable to deliver a valid Extension Request Certificate to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 2.2 and/or the Extension Conditions have been deemed not to have been fulfilled pursuant to Condition 2.4(A) or 2.5(C)(ii): (i) the Waste ICC Contract shall expire automatically on the Expiry Date; and (ii) upon expiry of the Waste ICC Contract:

- (A) without prejudice to the Emitter's obligation to pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment (if any) pursuant to Condition 38.14 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and Condition 38.15 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*), no termination payment shall be payable by either Party to the other Party;
- (B) all rights and obligations of the Parties under the Waste ICC Contract shall end; and
- (C) neither Party shall be entitled to make any claim against the other Party pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.

- 2.9 The expiry of the Waste ICC Contract:

- (A) shall not affect, and shall be without prejudice to, accrued rights and liabilities and rights and liabilities arising as a result of:
 - (i) any antecedent breach of any provision of the Waste ICC Contract; and
 - (ii) any breach of any provisions of the Waste ICC Contract which are expressed to survive expiry pursuant to Condition 40 (*Survival*); and
- (B) shall be subject to Condition 40 (*Survival*).

Part 3

Conditions Precedent and Milestone Requirement

3. CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

Provisions effective and binding from Agreement Date

- 3.1 The provisions of, and the rights and obligations of the Parties pursuant to, the Agreement Date Provisions shall become effective and binding on the Agreement Date.

Initial Conditions Precedent

- 3.2 The provisions of, and the rights and obligations of the Parties pursuant to, the Initial CP Provisions are conditional upon the Initial Conditions Precedent being:
- (A) fulfilled by the Emitter; or
 - (B) waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*).
- 3.3 The Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the Initial Conditions Precedent as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Agreement Date.
- 3.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter as soon as reasonably practicable after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Initial Conditions Precedent have been fulfilled or after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has decided to waive such conditions in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*).

Operational Conditions Precedent

- 3.5 The provisions of, and the rights and obligations of the Parties pursuant to, the Operational CP Provisions are conditional upon the Initial Conditions Precedent and the Operational Conditions Precedent being:
- (A) fulfilled by the Emitter; or
 - (B) waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Conditions 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*).
- 3.6 The Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the Operational Conditions Precedent (save for the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP) as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event before the Longstop Date. The Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP before the Longstop Date.

Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations

- 3.7 The Emitter shall keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably informed as to progress towards fulfilment of the Operational Conditions Precedent and in particular (but without limitation) shall:
- (A) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with reports (in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and in accordance with

the reasonable requirements of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as to the timing and frequency of such reports) of the progress made in or towards fulfilment of the Operational Conditions Precedent; and

- (B) give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice each time the Emitter considers an Operational Condition Precedent has been fulfilled (an **"OCP Notice"**). Each OCP Notice shall:
 - (i) identify the Operational Condition Precedent which the Emitter considers to have been fulfilled; and
 - (ii) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence the fulfilment of the relevant Operational Condition Precedent.
- 3.8 Each OCP Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the OCP Notice.
- 3.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of an OCP Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (an **"OCP Response Notice"**). An OCP Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:
- (A) the Emitter has or has not fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent to which the OCP Notice relates; or
 - (B) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Emitter has fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent to which the OCP Notice relates and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether the Emitter has fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent (the **"OCP Supporting Information"**).
- 3.10 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the OCP Response Notice that:
- (A) the Emitter has fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent, then the Operational Condition Precedent will be deemed to have been fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) the Emitter has not fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent, then the Operational Condition Precedent will be deemed not to have been fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
 - (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Emitter has fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the OCP Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the OCP Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the OCP Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such OCP Supporting Information, give a further OCP Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further OCP Response Notice"**). A Further OCP Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC

Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has or has not fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent.

3.11 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice promptly upon the Emitter becoming aware:

- (A) of any fact, matter or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to prevent any of the Operational Conditions Precedent from being fulfilled by the Longstop Date; or
- (B) that any of the Operational Conditions Precedent which had previously been notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as fulfilled pursuant to Condition 3.7(B) is no longer fulfilled at any time prior to the Start Date,

(any such notice, an **"OCP Non-Compliance Notice"** and the Operational Condition Precedent referenced in such notice, an **"Affected Operational CP"**). Each such OCP Non-Compliance Notice shall:

- (i) identify the Affected Operational CP;
- (ii) specify the reasons why the Affected Operational CP:
 - (a) will, or is reasonably likely, not to be fulfilled; or
 - (b) is no longer fulfilled;
- (iii) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to the content of the OCP Non-Compliance Notice; and
- (iv) include details of any remedial action that the Emitter is taking or proposes to take,

provided that no OCP Non-Compliance Notice need be given by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if the Affected Operational CP has been waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Conditions 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*).

3.12 Each OCP Non-Compliance Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the OCP Non-Compliance Notice.

3.13 Nothing in this Condition 3 (*Conditions Precedent*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any OCP Response Notice or Further OCP Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that an Operational Condition Precedent has been fulfilled, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Operational Conditions Precedent: Construction Reporting Requirements

3.14 The Emitter shall keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty fully informed as to the progress in relation to the Pre-Operation Activities from the Agreement Date until the Start Date and in particular (but without limitation) shall, on or prior to every 1 February, 1 May, 1 September and 1 November that fall within such period (or, if such date is a day other than a Business Day, on the next Business Day after that date):

- (A) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with reports (in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) detailing the progress in relation to the Pre-Operation Activities. As a minimum, each report shall satisfy the Minimum Reporting Content Requirements; and

- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with any Supporting Information provided to the Emitter's board of Directors (or an equivalent body or committee, as applicable) relating to the matters referred to in Condition 3.14(A).
- 3.15 The Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing (a **"Project Delay Notice"**), together with Supporting Information, promptly upon the Emitter becoming aware of any fact, matter or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to delay any Pre-Operation Activity, with such notice to include:
- (A) details of the relevant fact, matter or circumstance;
 - (B) any remedial action that the Emitter is taking or proposes to take in relation to such fact, matter or circumstance;
 - (C) a revised Project timetable (by reference to the Target Commissioning Date, the Target Commissioning Window and the Longstop Date); and
 - (D) the estimated additional costs to the Project arising as a result of such fact, matter or circumstance.
- 3.16 Each Project Delay Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Project Delay Notice.

Reporting Obligations Audit Right

- 3.17 With effect from the Agreement Date and until the date which falls thirty (30) calendar days after the Start Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers to be suitably qualified) access in accordance with Conditions 3.18 to 3.20 to:
- (A) (i) the Installation; and (ii) any plant, machinery, property, processing or storage facility associated with the Installation, in each case owned, occupied or controlled by the Emitter and to which the Emitter can lawfully grant access; and
 - (B) the Emitter's personnel, systems, books, records and any other information,
- in each case as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess the Emitter's compliance with Conditions 3.7 to 3.16 (the **"Reporting Obligations Audit Right"**).
- 3.18 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise its Reporting Obligations Audit Right, it shall give written notice to the Emitter (a **"Reporting Obligations Audit Notice"**). A Reporting Obligations Audit Notice shall:
- (A) specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or any suitably qualified persons nominated by it under Condition 3.17) intends to exercise the Reporting Obligations Audit Right; and
 - (B) specify a date and time during regular office hours by which the Emitter must, in accordance with Condition 3.19, permit the exercise of the Reporting Obligations Audit Right.
- 3.19 On receipt of the Reporting Obligations Audit Notice, the Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Reporting Obligations Audit Right at such time as the

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may nominate provided that it is no earlier than one (1) Business Day after the Emitter's receipt of the Reporting Obligations Audit Notice.

- 3.20 The Emitter shall cooperate and provide, and shall procure that any Representative cooperates and provides, all required access, assistance and information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise its Reporting Obligations Audit Right.
- 3.21 The Emitter shall reimburse the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for all out-of-pocket costs, expenses and fees incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty arising out of or in connection with exercising the Reporting Obligations Audit Right.

Notification of Start Date

- 3.22 The Emitter shall after giving the OCP Notice relating to the fulfilment of the final Operational Condition Precedent, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the OCP Response Notice or the Further OCP Response Notice confirming that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers such Operational Condition Precedent to have been fulfilled is received, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"Start Date Notice"**).
- 3.23 A Start Date Notice shall specify the date that the Emitter proposes to be the Start Date for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract, such date being:
 - (A) no earlier than the date on which the OCP Notice relating to the fulfilment of the final Operational Condition Precedent was given;
 - (B) no earlier than the first (1st) day of the Target Commissioning Window;
 - (C) no later than the Longstop Date; and
 - (D) no earlier than the date of the Start Date Notice,
 (the date so notified being, subject to Condition 3.26, the **"Start Date"**).
- 3.24 Each Start Date Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Information specified in Condition 3.26(C).
- 3.25 On the Start Date (unless the date of the Start Date Notice is the same as the Start Date), the Emitter shall deliver to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Information specified in Condition 3.26(C).
- 3.26 A Start Date Notice shall be effective in determining the Start Date only if:
 - (A) the Emitter complies with its obligations pursuant to Conditions 3.24 and 3.25;
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty specifies in an OCP Response Notice or a Further OCP Response Notice (as relevant) that it has determined that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent have been satisfied or waived in accordance with Conditions 3.28 or 3.41; and
 - (C) on the date such Start Date Notice is given and on the proposed Start Date specified in the Start Date Notice:
 - (i) the Emitter Repeating Representations are true, accurate and not misleading by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing;

- (ii) the representations set out in Conditions 18.1(G), 18.1(H) and 18.2 are true, accurate and not misleading by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing;
- (iii) no Default has occurred which is continuing unremedied and which has not been waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 3.28; and
- (iv) all Conditions Precedent (except those waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Conditions 3.28 and/or 3.69) continue to be fulfilled.

3.27 If the Emitter gives a Start Date Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and such notice is, pursuant to Condition 3.26, ineffective, this shall not, subject to Part 8 (*Termination*), preclude the Emitter from giving a further Start Date Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty. Conditions 3.22 to 3.26 (inclusive) shall apply, with the necessary modifications, to any such further Start Date Notice.

Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default

3.28 Subject to Condition 3.69, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may agree by notice to the Emitter to waive:

- (A) the fulfilment of any of the Conditions Precedent; and
- (B) any Default which is continuing unremedied and which would otherwise prevent the Start Date Notice from being effective in determining the Start Date.

3.29 Conditions 52 (*No waiver*) and 53 (*Consents*) shall apply to any waiver given by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Conditions 3.28 and 3.69.

Notification of T&S Commissioning Delay Event

3.30 The Emitter may, if it considers that a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred and is continuing, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**TCDE Notice**"). A TCDE Notice must be given to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than the Longstop Date (the "**TCDE Deadline**") and shall:

- (A) specify the Emitter's request for:
 - (i) an extension to one (1) or more of the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date, for any delay to the Project if and to the extent that such delay is by reason of such T&S Commissioning Delay Event; and/or
 - (ii) if all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been:
 - (a) fulfilled by the Emitter; or
 - (b) waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*),

T&S Connection Delay Compensation; and

- (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to:
 - (i) evidence the occurrence and continuation of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event; and
 - (ii) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii):
 - (a) evidence that all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*); and
 - (b) evidence that the Emitter has fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works.⁶⁴
- 3.31 Each TCDE Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the TCDE Notice.
- 3.32 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of a TCDE Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a "**TCDE Response Notice**"). A TCDE Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:
- (A) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has or has not occurred; and
 - (B) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event is or is not continuing; and
 - (C) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii):
 - (i) all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*); and
 - (ii) the Emitter has or has not fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works; or
 - (D) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether:
 - (i) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred;
 - (ii) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event is continuing;
 - (iii) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii):
 - (a) all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*); and

⁶⁴ Note to Reader: It is expected that a letter from the T&S Operator confirming that the Emitter has completed the necessary works will be sufficient evidence.

(b) the Emitter has or has not fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works; and/or

(iv) any combination of the foregoing,

in which case the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall provide details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine (as relevant) whether a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred and is continuing and, if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii), whether all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) and whether the Emitter has fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works (the **"TCDE Supporting Information"**).

3.33 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the TCDE Response Notice that it:

(A) considers that a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has not occurred and/or is not continuing:

(i) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(i), the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date shall remain unadjusted for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; and

(ii) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii), the Emitter shall not be entitled to T&S Connection Delay Compensation unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure;

(B) considers that a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred and is continuing:

(i) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(i), then the TCDE Response Notice shall include a confirmation of the Emitter's entitlement to an extension to any of the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date pursuant to Condition 3.36 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*); or

(ii) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii), then if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the TCDE Response Notice that:

(a) all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) and the Emitter has fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works, then the TCDE Response Notice shall include a confirmation that the Emitter shall be entitled to T&S Connection Delay Compensation pursuant to Condition 3.36 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*); or

(b) not all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived

by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) and/or the Emitter has not fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works, then the Emitter shall not be entitled to T&S Connection Delay Compensation unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure;

- (C) requires the Emitter to provide the TCDE Supporting Information:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the TCDE Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the TCDE Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the TCDE Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such TCDE Supporting Information, give a further TCDE Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further TCDE Response Notice"**). A Further TCDE Response Notice shall contain one of the statements set out in Condition 3.33(A) or 3.33(B).

3.34 Nothing in Conditions 3.30 to 3.33 (*Notification of T&S Commissioning Delay Event*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any TCDE Response Notice or Further TCDE Response Notice that:

- (A) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred and/or is continuing; and/or
- (B) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii), that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) and/or that the Emitter T&S Connection Works have been fully completed,

unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

3.35 Any TCDE Notice shall be irrevocable and any TCDE Notice received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the TCDE Deadline shall be invalid and of no effect.

Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event

3.36 Where it is agreed under Condition 3.33(B) or determined pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure that:

- (A) any delay to the Project is by reason of a T&S Commissioning Delay Event;
- (B) the relevant T&S Commissioning Delay Event is continuing; and
- (C) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii):
 - (i) all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*); and

- (ii) the Emitter T&S Connection Works have been fully completed,

then, subject to Condition 3.37, the Emitter shall be entitled to:

- (iii) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(i), an extension to one (1) or more of the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date; and/or
- (iv) if the TCDE Notice relates to Condition 3.30(A)(ii), T&S Connection Delay Compensation pursuant to Conditions 3.43 to 3.68 (*T&S Connection Delay Compensation*), provided that if the first (1st) day of the Target Commissioning Window has not yet occurred, the Emitter shall not be entitled to any T&S Connection Delay Compensation until the first (1st) day of the Target Commissioning Window.⁶⁵

Conditions to T&S Commissioning Delay Event relief

3.37 The Emitter's entitlement to: (i) an extension to one (1) or more of the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date pursuant to Condition 3.36(C)(iii); and/or (ii) T&S Connection Delay Compensation pursuant to Condition 3.36(C)(iv) shall be subject to and conditional upon the Emitter using reasonable endeavours to:

- (A) mitigate the effects of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event (including the consequential delay to the Project) including by preserving the Capture Plant in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard;
- (B) carry out its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document in any way that is reasonably practicable; and
- (C) resume the performance of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document as soon as reasonably practicable.

Provision of T&S Commissioning Delay Event information

3.38 In addition to the TCDE Notice, the Emitter shall give a notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing of:

- (A) the steps being taken by the Emitter to mitigate the effects of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event (including the consequential delay to the Project), including details of the methods used by the Emitter to preserve the Capture Plant and the associated costs;
- (B) the steps being taken by the Emitter to carry out its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document;
- (C) the anticipated date of resumption of performance of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document; and
- (D) such other details relating to the T&S Commissioning Delay Event and its effects (including the consequential delay to the Project) as may be reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

⁶⁵

Note to Reader: Please refer to pages 49 and 50 of the April Update Document and pages 35 and 36 of the December Update Document in relation to compensation during a T&S Commissioning Delay Event.

and to the extent that such Information is not available to the Emitter at the time a notice is given, the Emitter shall provide such information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as it becomes available to it.

- 3.39 The Emitter shall give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty every twenty (20) Business Days:
- (A) of any update to the Information provided pursuant to Condition 3.38 and shall give notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon the Emitter becoming aware of any material developments or additional material Information relating to the T&S Commissioning Delay Event and its effects; and
 - (B) such notice shall be accompanied by an explanation and Information to demonstrate that such event continues to meet all of the requirements of the definition of T&S Commissioning Delay Event.
- 3.40 Nothing in Conditions 3.30 to 3.39 shall affect the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*).

T&S Connection Delay Compensation

- 3.41 If the Emitter is entitled to T&S Connection Delay Compensation pursuant to Condition 3.36 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*), the Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably practicable, give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the **"T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice"**). The T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice shall:
- (A) specify the Emitter's good faith estimate of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation; and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate the T&S Connection Delay Compensation.
- 3.42 A T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice.
- 3.43 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to the T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice (an **"Emitter T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.
- 3.44 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty issues an Emitter T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice Information Request, the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event, no later than ten (10) Business Days, after receipt of such request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 3.45 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, as soon as reasonably practicable after receipt of a T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice:
- (A) calculate the T&S Connection Delay Compensation; and
 - (B) give a notice to the Emitter (a **"T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice"**). A T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice shall specify:

- (i) the amount of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation;
- (ii) the principal inputs used by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate the T&S Connection Delay Compensation; and
- (iii) whether the T&S Connection Delay Compensation shall be effected (after consultation with the Emitter) as a lump sum payment or staged payments.

3.46 If the T&S Connection Delay Compensation is to be effected:

- (A) as a lump sum payment, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall no later than thirty (30) Business Days after the date of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice, pay to the Emitter (or such other person as the Emitter may direct) the T&S Connection Delay Compensation; or
- (B) as staged payments, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall commence payment no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice and the final payment shall be made by the earlier of
 - (i) the T&S Network Availability Date;
 - (ii) the date on which the Emitter fully implements an Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan such that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied; and
 - (iii) the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice

3.47 If any T&S Connection Delay Compensation has been agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected in respect of a T&S Commissioning Delay Event, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may give the Emitter a notice (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice"**), requiring the Emitter to confirm:

- (A) the impact of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event (including all irrecoverable and unavoidable out-of-pocket costs which have been incurred in respect of the Project by the Emitter, and which arose directly from an extension to the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date);
- (B) that no amount has been recovered (or is entitled to be recovered) by the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 51.5 (*No double recovery*) and 51.7 (*No double recovery*) or, if any amount has been so recovered, confirmation of such amount; and
- (C) such other matters which were pertinent to the calculation of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation (including the steps that the Emitter has taken to mitigate the effects of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event (including the consequential delay to the Project), including by preserving the Capture Plant in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard),

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) to (C) above being **"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information"**).

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice

3.48 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably

practicable and in any event no later than forty (40) Business Days after receipt of such Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice"**). An Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice shall:

- (A) contain the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information; and
- (B) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information,

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) and (B) above being the **"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information"**).

3.49 An Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information.

3.50 If the Emitter becomes aware before T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, effected or commenced, pursuant to Conditions 3.43 to 3.59 that the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 3.49), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:

- (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and
- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the **"Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information"**), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information.

3.51 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice or any Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information (an **"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.

3.52 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice

3.53 If any T&S Connection Delay Compensation has been agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected, in respect of any T&S Commissioning Delay Event, the Emitter may, give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice (an **"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice"**). An Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice shall:

- (A) contain the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information; and
- (B) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information,

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) and (B) above being **"T&S Connection Delay True-Up Supporting Information"**).

- 3.54 An Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Supporting Information.
- 3.55 If the Emitter becomes aware before T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, effected or commenced, pursuant to Conditions 3.44 to 3.59, that the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Supporting Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 3.49), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:
- (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and
 - (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the **"Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information"**), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information.
- 3.56 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice or any Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information (an **"Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.
- 3.57 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 3.58 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be under no obligation to consider or take any action in response to an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice unless and until the Emitter has provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information, and a Directors' Certificate in respect of such Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice.

Agreement between the Parties in respect of a true-up

- 3.59 The Parties shall meet to discuss and, in good faith, seek to agree:
- (A) the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information;
 - (B) any such other matters which the Parties consider pertinent to the calculation of the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation (if any);
 - (C) the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation (if any) that shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Emitter (as the case may be); and
 - (D) the manner in which such T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation (if any) shall be paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Emitter (as the case may be).

Such meeting shall be convened: (i) as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days, after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice and the associated Directors' Certificate (or, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives the Emitter an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives the requested Supporting Information); or (ii) if the Emitter gives the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice and the associated Directors' Certificate, at such date as is determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion.

Disputes in respect of a true-up

- 3.60 If the Parties are not able to agree any of the matters in Condition 3.59, either Party may refer the Dispute for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree in writing that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.
- 3.61 Until the Dispute has been resolved by agreement between the Parties or determination in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or the Expert Determination Procedure, as the case may be, there shall be no T&S Connection Delay True-Up Compensation payable.

T&S Connection Confirmation CP

- 3.62 If the Emitter is entitled to relief pursuant to Condition 3.36 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*), either Party shall give notice to the other Party that the relevant T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the relevant T&S Network to enable the Emitter to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP (a **"T&S Network Availability Notice"**). A T&S Network Availability Notice shall:
- (A) specify the date on which the relevant T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the relevant T&S Network (a **"T&S Network Availability Date"**); and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the relevant party considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
- 3.63 The Party receiving the T&S Network Availability Notice (the **"T&S Network Availability Respondent"**) shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the T&S Network Availability Notice, give notice (a **"T&S Network Availability Response Notice"**) to the other Party (the **"T&S Network Availability Proposer"**). A T&S Network Availability Response Notice shall specify whether or not the T&S Network Availability Respondent accepts the T&S Network Availability Notice.
- 3.64 If the T&S Network Availability Respondent states in the T&S Network Availability Response Notice that it:
- (A) considers that the T&S Network is not available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable the Emitter to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, the T&S Network shall be deemed not to be available unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure;

- (B) considers that the T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable the Emitter to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, the proposed T&S Network Availability Date in the relevant T&S Network Availability Notice will be deemed to have occurred and Condition 3.67 shall apply; or
 - (C) requires the T&S Network Availability Proposer to provide the necessary Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable the Emitter to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP:
 - (i) the T&S Network Availability Proposer shall provide the necessary Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the T&S Network Availability Response Notice, or such longer period as is agreed between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Supporting Information, the T&S Network Availability Respondent shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such Supporting Information, give a further T&S Network Availability Response Notice to the T&S Network Availability Proposer (a "**Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice**"). A Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice shall contain one of the statements set out in Conditions 3.64(A) or 3.64(B).
- 3.65 Nothing in Conditions 3.62 to 3.64 (*T&S Connection Confirmation CP*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any T&S Network Availability Response Notice or Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that the T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.
- 3.66 Any T&S Network Availability Notice or T&S Network Availability Response Notice given by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, such notice.
- 3.67 The Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP as soon as reasonably practicable.
- 3.68 If the Emitter is entitled to relief pursuant to Condition 3.36 (*Relief due to T&S Commissioning Delay Event*), the Emitter's entitlement to: (i) an extension to one (1) or more of the Milestone Delivery Date, the Target Commissioning Window and/or the Longstop Date; and/or (ii) T&S Connection Delay Compensation, in accordance with Condition 3.36, shall end on the earlier of:
- (A) the T&S Network Availability Date;
 - (B) the date on which the Emitter fully implements an Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan such that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied; and
 - (C) the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date.

Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP⁶⁶

3.69 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall agree by notice to the Emitter to waive the fulfilment of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP if the Emitter evidences to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that the granter(s) of such Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding refuses or is unable to accept the repayment of the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)), in full or in part. If the Emitter seeks a waiver of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP, the Emitter shall:

- (A) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence that the granter refuses or is unable to accept repayment, in accordance with this Condition 3.69; and
- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with such additional Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires, as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days following receipt of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request,

in each case accompanied with a Directors' Certificate in respect of such Supporting Information.

3.70 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees to waive the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP in accordance with Condition 3.69:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall also notify the Emitter of:
 - (i) the amount of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)) which has not been repaid to the granter as at that date ("**Previous Subsidy**"); and
 - (ii) the Subsidy Interest Rate currently applicable;
- (B) Condition 3.72 shall apply; and
- (C) where the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP is the final Operational Condition Precedent to be fulfilled, for the purposes of Condition 3.22:
 - (i) the request for a waiver in accordance with Condition 3.69, including the Supporting Information and Directors' Certificate, shall be treated as the OCP Notice, and
 - (ii) the waiver shall be treated as the OCP Response Notice.

3.71 Nothing in Conditions 3.69 to 3.70 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to waive the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied that the requirements of Condition 3.69 have been met.

Set-off of Previous Subsidy

3.72 The Previous Subsidy (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)) shall be set off against any amounts payable to the Emitter under the Waste ICC

⁶⁶

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering whether to refer to funding received from other governments in these provisions.

Contract, so that no payment shall be made to the Emitter until such amount has been set off in its entirety.

- 3.73 Where any provision of the Waste ICC Contract would, but for this Condition 3.73, require:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to make any payment or otherwise do anything (including without limitation, the making of any adjustment payment under any Initial CP Provision) which would amount to the giving of Subsidy, no such payment or thing shall be required to be made or done unless and until the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP has been satisfied or waived; or
 - (B) any payment to be made by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on a date falling prior to the satisfaction or waiver of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP, such payment shall not fall due for payment until the date falling ten (10) Business Days following the satisfaction or waiver of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP. No interest shall accrue in respect of any such payment.
- 3.74 Subject to Condition 3.75, not less than three (3) Months before the Emitter's intended Start Date, the Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a written confirmation, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), of whether any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding has been received by the Emitter or by any other person in relation to the costs of the Project, and, where applicable, details of all such Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding, accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the confirmation and the information accompanying it.
- 3.75 The Emitter is not required to give a confirmation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under Condition 3.74 if the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP has previously been fulfilled (or waived in accordance with Condition 3.69).

4. MILESTONE REQUIREMENT

Milestone Requirement Notice

- 4.1 No later than the Milestone Delivery Date, the Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**Milestone Requirement Notice**") that the Emitter considers that it has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement. A Milestone Requirement Notice shall include either:
- (A) such invoices, payment receipts and other Supporting Information with respect to the Project as the Emitter considers relevant to evidence that it and its direct shareholders have in aggregate spent ten per cent. (10%) or more of the Total Project Pre-Commissioning Costs on the Project; or
 - (B) such Information as is specified, identified or listed as the Project Commitments and such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers relevant to evidence compliance with or fulfilment of the Project Commitments (and for this purpose, where the Project Commitments relate to Material Equipment, taking into consideration the need to demonstrate to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's satisfaction that contracts, agreements and purchase orders relating to such Material Equipment constitute significant financial commitments that are real, genuine and made in good faith),
- (each, a "**Milestone Requirement**").

For the purposes of paragraph (A) above:

- (i) money spent by a direct shareholder of the Emitter to acquire an interest in the Emitter may be taken into account but only to the extent that the consideration paid for the acquisition exceeds the amount spent on the Project by the Emitter and its direct shareholders in the period prior to the time at which such acquisition took place; and
 - (ii) money spent by the Emitter for the purpose of connecting the Installation to the relevant T&S Network may be taken into account, notwithstanding that assets comprised or to be comprised within such T&S Network do not form part of the Installation.
- 4.2 A Milestone Requirement Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Milestone Requirement Notice.
- 4.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of a Milestone Requirement Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a "**Milestone Assessment Response Notice**"). A Milestone Assessment Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:
 - (A) the Emitter has or has not complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement; or
 - (B) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Emitter has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether the Emitter has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement (the "**Requested Milestone Supporting Information**").
- 4.4 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Milestone Assessment Response Notice that:
 - (A) the Emitter has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement, then the Milestone Requirement will be deemed to have been complied with and fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) the Emitter has not complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement, then the Milestone Requirement will be deemed not to have been complied with and fulfilled for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
 - (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Emitter has complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Requested Milestone Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Milestone Assessment Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Requested Milestone Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of such Requested Milestone Supporting Information, give a further Milestone Assessment Response Notice to the Emitter (a "**Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice**"). A Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice shall specify

whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has or has not complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement.

- 4.5 Nothing in this Condition 4 (*Milestone Requirement*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Milestone Assessment Response Notice or Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that a Milestone Requirement has been complied with and fulfilled, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Waiver of Milestone Requirement

- 4.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may agree by notice to the Emitter to waive the fulfilment of any Milestone Requirement.
- 4.7 Conditions 52 (*No waiver*) and 53 (*Consents*) shall apply to any waiver given by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 4.6.

Difficulties in achieving the Milestone Requirement

- 4.8 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a written notice (a "**Milestone Delay Notice**") promptly upon the Emitter becoming aware of any fact, matter or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to prevent the Emitter fulfilling the Milestone Requirement by the Milestone Delivery Date.
- 4.9 A Milestone Delay Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, such notice.

Effectiveness of a Milestone Requirement Notice

- 4.10 If the Emitter gives a Milestone Requirement Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and such notice is ineffective, this shall not, subject to Part 8 (*Termination*), preclude the Emitter from giving a further Milestone Requirement Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 4.11 Without limitation, a Milestone Requirement Notice shall be deemed to be ineffective if:
- (A) it does not include the information specified in either Condition 4.1(A) or Condition 4.1(B);
 - (B) it is not accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in accordance with Condition 4.2; or
 - (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the Milestone Assessment Response Notice that the Emitter has not complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement.

Part 4

Payment Calculations⁶⁷

5. DEFINITIONS: PART 4

In this Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*):

"Capture Outage Event" means an event where the Capture Plant is unavailable, curtailed or derated (which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall include a Full Capture Outage Event);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.8 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.12 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.12(C) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

"Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.10 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

"Carbon Reference Price" has the meaning given to that term:

- (A) in Condition 6.16 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Start Date)*), on and from the Start Date, and until a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined pursuant to the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review in accordance with Condition 6.17 and Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*); or
- (B) in Condition 6.19 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)*), once a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) and Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 have been amended (to the extent necessary) in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Carbon Reference Price Review" means a review of the effective carbon price in the UK carried out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"CRP Fallback Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.19(B) (*Reference Price calculation*);

"Eligible Opex Differential" means the difference (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in the volume of each Eligible Opex Item calculated in accordance with Condition 8.8 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Calculation*);

"Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.19(C)(ii) (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*);

"Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.13(F)(ii) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);

⁶⁷

Note to Reader: This Part is subject to further development as the CCS Network Code is developed.

"Incomplete Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.24 (*Metered CO₂ Output to T&S unavailability*);

"Incomplete Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.24 (*Metered CO₂ Output to T&S unavailability*);

"Initial Carbon Reference Price Review" means the initial review of the effective carbon price for CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies in the UK carried out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);

"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Cut-Off Time" means, in relation to each Billing Period, 14:00 on the fifth (5th) Business Day following such Billing Period;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment" means an adjustment to the Strike Price in respect of each Eligible Opex Item calculated in accordance with Condition 8.10, Condition 8.11 or Condition 8.12 (as applicable) (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Calculation*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date" means the date of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Cap" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.21 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.16 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.18 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*);

"Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 8.18(C) (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*);

"Relief Event Billing Period" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.8(A) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*); and

"Relief Event Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in Condition 6.8(A) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*).

6. PAYMENT CALCULATIONS

Determination of Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate

- 6.1 Subject to Condition 6.2, where the Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable to a Settlement Unit pursuant to the definition of **"Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S"** then for the purpose of calculating the Capex Payment in accordance with Condition 7.2 (*Capex Payment Calculation*) and/or the Opex Payment in accordance with Condition 8.2 (*Opex Payment Calculation*) (as applicable), the Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate shall be equal to:

- (A) where the relevant Settlement Unit falls during the first (1st) Billing Period of the Term:

$$DSR_i = OCPACR \times DTSFRP$$

DSR_i = Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$OCPACR$ = OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and

$DTSFRP$ = Declared CO₂ T&S Flow Rate Percentage (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

(B) where the relevant Settlement Unit falls on or after the first (1st) day of the second (2nd) Billing Period and there are less than twelve (12) Billing Periods where the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period, the Average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate in respect of the period referred to in limb (C) of the definition of **"Calculation Period"**; or

(C) where there are equal to or more than twelve (12) Billing Periods where the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period, the Average Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate in respect of the period referred to in limb (C) of the definition of **"Calculation Period"**.

6.2 If a T&S Outage Event exceeds twelve (12) Billing Periods, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request a CO₂ Capture Test on one (1) occasion in each period of twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods until the end of the T&S Outage Event to verify the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate in order to confirm the Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate, in which case the Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate shall be equal to:

$$DSR_i = ACR \times DTSFRP$$

DSR_i = Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

ACR = Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate during the relevant CO₂ Capture Test (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and

$DTSFRP$ = Declared CO₂ T&S Flow Rate Percentage (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

Determination of Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate

6.3 Subject to Condition 6.4, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is required to calculate the CCU Differential in accordance with Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*), then for the purpose of calculating the Capex Payment in accordance with Condition 7.2 (*Capex Payment Calculation*) and/or the Opex Payment in accordance with Condition 8.2 (*Opex Payment Calculation*) (as applicable), the Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate shall be equal to:

(A) where the relevant Settlement Unit falls during the first (1st) Billing Period of the Term:

$$DUR_i = OCPACR \times DUFRP$$

DUR_i = Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

OCPACR = OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and

DUFRP = Declared CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate Percentage (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);

- (B) where the relevant Settlement Unit falls on or after the first (1st) day of the second (2nd) Billing Period and there are less than twelve (12) Billing Periods where the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period, the Average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate in respect of the period referred to in limb (E) of the definition of "**Calculation Period**"; or
- (C) where there are equal to or more than twelve (12) Billing Periods where the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate is applicable for at least one (1) Settlement Unit within each Billing Period, the Average Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate in respect of the period referred to in limb (F) of the definition of "**Calculation Period**".

- 6.4 If a T&S Outage Event exceeds twelve (12) Billing Periods, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request a CO₂ Capture Test on one (1) occasion in each period of twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods until the end of the T&S Outage Event to verify the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate in order to confirm the Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate, in which case the Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate shall be equal to:

$$DUR_i = ACR \times DUFRP$$

DUR_i = Deemed CO₂ Utilisation Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

ACR = Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate during the relevant CO₂ Capture Test (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and

DUFRP = Declared CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate Percentage (*expressed as a percentage %*).

Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment

- 6.5 If the Emitter directs CO₂ to CO₂ Utilisation during a Capture Outage Relief Event, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate the CCU Differential in accordance with the following formula:

$$\Delta CCU_i = CO2_Out_CCU_i - DCO2_Out_CCU_i$$

ΔCCU_i = the CCU Differential (tCO₂) in the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

CO2_Out_CCU_i = the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU (tCO₂) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event; and

DCO2_Out_CCU_i = the Deemed CO₂ Output to CCU (tCO₂) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event.

- 6.6 If the CCU Differential is greater than zero (0):

- (A) the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S in each Settlement Unit during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event shall be adjusted (the "**Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S**"). The Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S shall be calculated as follows:

$$ADC02_Out_T\&S_i = DC02_Out_T\&S_i - \Delta CCU_i$$

$ADC02_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Adjusted Deemed CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO_2) in each Settlement Unit (i) during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event;
$DC02_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Deemed CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO_2) in each Settlement Unit (i) during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event; and
ΔCCU_i	=	the CCU Differential (tCO_2) in each Settlement Unit (i) during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event;

- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Monthly Capex Payment and/or Monthly Opex Payment (as applicable) for each relevant Billing Period using such Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S;
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate any adjustment to the Monthly Capex Payment and/or Monthly Opex Payment (as applicable) for each relevant Billing Period ("**Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount**"); and
- (D) such Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount shall be included in the Capex Payment Billing Statement and/or Opex Payment Billing Statement (as applicable) which is next issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

6.7 If the CCU Differential is equal to or less than zero (0), there shall be no adjustment to the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S in each Settlement Unit during the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event.

Capture Outage Relief Events

6.8 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice promptly following the occurrence of a Capture Outage Relief Event (a "**Capture Outage Relief Event Notice**"). A Capture Outage Relief Event Notice shall:

- (A) specify the Settlement Unit(s) in which the Capture Outage Relief Event occurred (a "**Relief Event Settlement Unit**") within the relevant Billing Period(s) (a "**Relief Event Billing Period**")⁶⁸;
- (B) describe the Capture Outage Relief Event including the reason for the Capture Outage Relief Event and the impact, if any, of the Capture Outage Relief Event on the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Metered CO₂ Output to T&S;
- (C) include evidence relating to the Capture Outage Relief Event from the relevant T&S Operator;
- (D) specify whether a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event and if so:

⁶⁸

Note to Reader: Relief Event Billing Period definition is subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

- (i) describe such Capture Outage Event; and
 - (ii) specify the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor;
 - (E) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to:
 - (i) the Capture Outage Relief Event (including the impact, if any, of the Capture Outage Relief Event on the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Metered CO₂ Output to T&S); and
 - (ii) if applicable, any Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event and which occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, and the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor; and
 - (F) include details of the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to mitigate the effect of the relevant Capture Outage Relief Event.
- 6.9 Each Capture Outage Relief Event Notice shall be accompanied by:
- (A) a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice; and
 - (B) if a Capture Outage Event has occurred and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, a report from the Emitter's technical adviser addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in relation to the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.
- 6.10 The Emitter shall give a notice (a **"Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice"**) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable upon becoming aware of any update to the Information provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty relating to:
- (A) the Capture Outage Relief Event; and
 - (B) any Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event and which occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, and the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.
- 6.11 Each Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice shall be accompanied by:
- (A) a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice; and
 - (B) if the Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice relates to an update to the Capture Outage Reduction Factor, a report from the Emitter's technical adviser addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.
- 6.12 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Capture Outage Relief Event Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice"**). A Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice shall specify:
- (A) whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice relates has or has not occurred;

- (B) if the Emitter has stated in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice that a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event:
 - (i) whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that such Capture Outage Event has or has not occurred and is or is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event; and
 - (ii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that such Capture Outage Event has occurred and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees or does not agree with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor; or
 - (C) whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether: (i) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has or has not occurred; (ii) a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has or has not occurred on or before and is or is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice relates; and/or (iii) it agrees or does not agree with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires (the **"Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information"**).
- 6.13 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice that:
- (A) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has not occurred, then a Capture Outage Relief Event will be deemed not to have occurred for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Expert Determination Procedure;
 - (B) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has occurred and a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has not occurred on or before and is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, then a Capture Outage Relief Event will be deemed to have occurred for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor shall be equal to one (1);
 - (C) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has occurred, a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees with the Emitter's proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor, then a Capture Outage Relief Event will be deemed to have occurred for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and the Capture Outage Reduction Factor set out in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice will be used to calculate the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S;
 - (D) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has occurred, a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event but the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does not agree with the Emitter's proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor, then a Capture Outage Relief Event will be deemed to have occurred for the purposes of the Waste ICC

Contract and the Capture Outage Reduction Factor set out in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice will be used to calculate the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S unless or until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Expert Determination Procedure;

- (E) the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has occurred but the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has not occurred on or before and is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, then a Capture Outage Relief Event will be deemed to have occurred for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and the Capture Outage Reduction Factor shall be equal to one (1) unless or until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Expert Determination Procedure; or
 - (F) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has occurred, a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event and/or it agrees with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor then:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information, give a further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice to the Emitter (a "**Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice**"). A Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice relates has or has not occurred, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has or has not occurred on or before and is or is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event to which the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice relates and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees or does not agree with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.
- 6.14 Nothing in Conditions 6.8 to 6.13 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice or Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice that a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred, that a Capture Outage Event has or has not occurred on or before and is or is not continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event, and/or it agrees with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.
- 6.15 If a Capture Outage Relief Event is deemed to have occurred in accordance with Condition 6.13(A), Condition 6.13(C), Condition 6.13(D), Condition 6.13(E) or Condition 6.13(F)(ii):

- (A) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S for each applicable Relief Event Settlement Unit shall be equal to the Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S for the purpose of calculating the Capex Payment in accordance with Condition 7.2 (*Capex Payment Calculation*) and/or the Opex Payment in accordance with Condition 8.2 (*Opex Payment Calculation*) (as applicable);
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Opex Payment and/or the Capex Payment (as applicable) for such Relief Event Settlement Unit;
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate any adjustment to the Monthly Opex Payment and the Monthly Capex Payment for such Relief Event Billing Period ("**Relief Event Recalculation Amount**"), and such Relief Event Recalculation Amount shall be included in the Opex Payment Billing Statement and/or the Capex Payment Billing Statement (as applicable) which is next issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Carbon Reference Price calculation (on and from the Start Date)

- 6.16 On and from the Start Date, and until a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined pursuant to the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review in accordance with Condition 6.17 and Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);
- (A) the "**Carbon Reference Price**" (expressed in £/tCO₂) in respect of each Settlement Unit shall be deemed to be zero (0); and
 - (B) Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 will not be applicable.

Carbon Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)

- 6.17 At any time during the Term, the Carbon Reference Price, the Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price, Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) and Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 may be amended, supplemented or replaced in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
- 6.18 For the avoidance of doubt, Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 shall only apply once a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) and such Conditions have been amended (to the extent necessary) in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
- 6.19 Subject to Condition 6.18, the "**Carbon Reference Price**", which shall be used to calculate the Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price, shall be expressed in £/tCO₂ and shall, in respect of each Settlement Unit, be calculated as follows:
- (A) the Carbon Reference Price in relation to Settlement Unit (*i*) shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$CRP_i = \left(\frac{\sum_{t=1}^e (UKCTP_{i,t} \times UKCTV_{i,t})}{\sum_{t=1}^e (UKCTV_{i,t})} \right)$$

where:

CRP_i = is the Carbon Reference Price in relation to Settlement Unit (*i*) (expressed in £/tCO₂);

e = is the number of CRP Sources;

$UKCTP_{i,t}$ = is the UKA Futures December Contract Trading Price in Settlement Unit (i) as determined in the auction on the previous CRP Trading Day conducted by the operator of each CRP Source (t) (£/tCO₂e); and

$UKCTV_{i,t}$ = is the UKA Futures December Contract Trading Volume traded on CRP Sources (t) in respect of Settlement Unit (i) (tCO₂e); or

- (B) if no Carbon Reference Price is capable of being calculated pursuant to Condition 6.19(A) (whether due to the unavailability of all CRP Sources pursuant to Condition 6.20 or otherwise) in respect of any Settlement Unit (a **"CRP Fallback Settlement Unit"**), the Carbon Reference Price for such CRP Fallback Settlement Unit shall be the Carbon Reference Price, as calculated in accordance with Condition 6.19(A) for the Settlement Unit corresponding to the nearest prior corresponding day to the CRP Fallback Settlement Unit for which a Carbon Reference Price has been calculated in accordance with Condition 6.19(A).

6.20 If any CRP Source is not available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms in relation to any Settlement Unit, such CRP Source shall be excluded from the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price in relation to such Settlement Unit.

6.21 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable prior to:

- (A) excluding any CRP Source from the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price in relation to any Settlement Unit pursuant to Condition 6.20, notify the Emitter of such exclusion; and
- (B) including any CRP Source in the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price in relation to any Settlement Unit which was previously excluded pursuant to Condition 6.20, notify the Emitter of such inclusion.

6.22 The **"Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price"** shall be expressed in £/tCO₂ and shall, in respect of each Billing Period, be calculated as follows:

$$AMCRP_m = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n CRP_{i,m}$$

$AMCRP_m$ = Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price in the relevant Billing Period (m) (£/tCO₂);

$CRP_{i,m}$ = Carbon Reference Price in each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant Billing Period (m) (£/tCO₂); and

n = the number of Settlement Units in the relevant Billing Period.

Further amendments to Carbon Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)

6.23 Once a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined in accordance with Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*), Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) and Conditions 6.20 to 6.22 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)*) may be amended, supplemented or replaced in accordance with Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).

Metered CO₂ Output to T&S unavailability

- 6.24 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not received the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S from the Emitter for any Settlement Unit (an **"Incomplete Settlement Unit"**) which falls within a Billing Period (an **"Incomplete Billing Period"**) on or prior to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Cut-Off Time, the Incomplete Settlement Unit will not be taken into account by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purpose of calculating the Monthly Capex Payment and/or Monthly Opex Payment (as applicable) for such Incomplete Billing Period.

Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S

- 6.25 If the Emitter subsequently notifies the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S relating to an Incomplete Settlement Unit falling within an Incomplete Billing Period:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Monthly Capex Payment and/or Monthly Opex Payment (as applicable) for such Billing Period using such Metered CO₂ Output to T&S;
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate any adjustment to the Monthly Capex Payment and/or Monthly Opex Payment (as applicable) for such Billing Period (**"Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount"**); and
 - (C) such Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount shall be included in the Capex Payment Billing Statement and/or Opex Payment Billing Statement (as applicable) which is next issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

7. CAPEX PAYMENT**Capex Payment Calculation**

- 7.1 The capex payment for each CP Billing Period during the Capex Payment Period (the **"Monthly Capex Payment"**) shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$CP_m = \sum_{i=1}^n CP_{i,m}$$

where:

- | | | |
|------------|---|---|
| CP_m | = | Monthly Capex Payment (£); |
| $CP_{i,m}$ | = | Capex Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant CP Billing Period (m) calculated in accordance with Condition 7.2; and |
| n | = | the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant CP Billing Period (m). |

- 7.2 The capex payment for each Settlement Unit (i) during the Capex Payment Period (Cp) (**"Capex Payment"**) shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$CP_i = CPR \times CO2_Out_T\&S_i$$

where

CP_i	=	Capex Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i);
CPR	=	Capex Payment Rate (£/tCO ₂); and
$CO2_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) during the relevant Settlement Unit (i),

provided that, to the extent that:

(A) if at any time during any Capex Payment Year (Cn):

$$\sum_{i=1}^n CP_{i,Cn} \geq (TCP + r) \times YCCM_{Cn}$$

where:

$CP_{i,Cn}$	=	the Capex Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i) for the relevant Capex Payment Year (Cn);
TCP	=	Total Capex Payment (£);
r	=	Total Return Component (£);
$YCCM_{Cn}$	=	the Yearly Capex Cap Multiplier for the relevant Capex Payment Year (Cn); and
n	=	is the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Capex Payment Year (Cn),

then all further CP_i amounts in that Capex Payment Year (Cn) shall be zero (0).

8. OPEX PAYMENT

Opex Payment Calculation

8.1 The opex payment for each OP Billing Period during the Opex Payment Period (the "**Monthly Opex Payment**") shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OP_m = \sum_{i=1}^n OP_{i,m}$$

where:

OP_m	=	Monthly Opex Payment (£);
$OP_{i,m}$	=	Opex Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant OP Billing Period (m) calculated in accordance with Condition 8.2; and
n	=	the number of Settlement Units (i) the relevant OP Billing Period (m).

8.2 The opex payment for each Settlement Unit (i) during the Opex Payment Period ("**Opex Payment**") shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OP_i = CO2_Out_T\&S_i \times (S_i - (AMCRP_{m,i} \times AEP_i))$$

where:

OP_i	=	Opex Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i);
$CO2_Out_T\&S_i$	=	Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) during the relevant Settlement Unit (i);
S_i	=	Strike Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies during the relevant Settlement Unit (i);
$AMCRP_{m,i}$	=	Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies to the relevant Settlement Unit (i) during the relevant month (m); and
AEP_i	=	Applicable Emissions Percentage for each Settlement Unit (i) (expressed as a percentage (%)),

provided that:

- (A) if at any time during any Opex Payment Year (On):

$$\sum_{i=1}^n CO2_Out_T\&S_{i,On} \geq MA \times Tol$$

where:

$CO2_Out_T\&S_{i,On}$	=	the Metered CO ₂ Output to T&S (tCO ₂) for each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (On);
MA	=	Maximum Annual CO ₂ Capture Quantity (tCO ₂);
Tol	=	is the tolerance applied, in this case 110%; and
n	=	is the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant Opex Payment Year (On),

then all further $CO2_Out_T\&S_i \times (S_i - (AMCRP_{m,i} \times AEP_i))$ amounts in that Opex Payment Year (On) shall be zero (0); and

- (B) if a T&S Outage Event has occurred and is continuing during a Settlement Unit (i), an OP Mitigation Adjustment shall apply and the Strike Price which shall apply in each such Settlement Unit during the T&S Outage Event shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$S_i = S_{initial,i} - ((S_{initial,i} \times VC_i) \times OPM_i)$$

where:

S_i	=	the Strike Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies during the relevant Settlement Unit (i);
-------	---	--

$S_{initial,i}$	=	the pre-adjustment Strike Price (£/tCO ₂) that would have applied during the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>);
VC_i	=	the Variable Component of Strike Price (%); and
OPM_i	=	the OP Mitigation Adjustment (%) that applies during the relevant Settlement Unit (<i>i</i>).

Strike Price Indexation Adjustment

8.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate an indexation adjustment to the Strike Price during the Strike Price Adjustment Calculation Period in each calendar year of the Term (each such adjustment, an **"OP Indexation Adjustment"**).

8.4 Each OP Indexation Adjustment shall:

- (A) become effective on the first (1st) day of the Summer Season in the calendar year in which the OP Indexation Adjustment is calculated (each such date, an **"OP Indexation Anniversary"**); and
- (B) use the CPI for January of the relevant calendar year save where the CPI for January is not published by the first (1st) day of the Summer Season in such calendar year, in which case the Reference CPI shall be used.

8.5 The Strike Price which is to apply with effect from each OP Indexation Anniversary as a result of the OP Indexation Adjustment shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula:⁶⁹

$$S_i = \left((S_{base} + ADJ_{base,i}) \times \Pi_i \right)$$

S_i = Strike Price (£/tCO₂) that applies during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

S_{base} = Initial Strike Price (£/tCO₂) in Base Year Terms;

$ADJ_{base,i}$ = sum of the Strike Price Adjustments applicable to Settlement Unit (*i*) (other than any adjustment pursuant to Condition 8.3 (*OP Indexation Adjustment*)) occurring immediately prior to the relevant OP Indexation Anniversary, expressed in Base Year Terms; and

Π_i = Inflation Factor applicable to a Settlement Unit (*i*) to convert from Base Year Terms to period *i* terms.

8.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of the revised Strike Price no later than five (5) Business Days after each OP Indexation Anniversary.

Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Calculation

8.7 Within twenty (20) Business Days of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date, the Emitter shall calculate:

⁶⁹

Note to Reader: OP Indexation Adjustment and Strike Price Adjustment mechanisms to be kept under review.

- (A) the Eligible Opex Differential in respect of each Eligible Opex Item;
- (B) the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item;
- (C) the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment; and
- (D) the Strike Price which the Emitter proposes should apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date,

in each case calculated in accordance with Conditions 8.8 to 8.15.

- 8.8 The Eligible Opex Differential in respect of each Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$\Delta EO_{\alpha} = \frac{AV_{\alpha} - EV_{\alpha}}{EV_{\alpha}}$$

where:

- ΔEO_{α} = the Eligible Opex Differential for Eligible Opex Item (α) (expressed as a percentage (%));
- AV_{α} = the actual volume of the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α) in all of the Valid OP Billing Periods prior to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date (unit of Eligible Opex Item/tCO₂); and
- EV_{α} = the estimated volume of the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α) in all of the Valid OP Billing Periods prior to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date (unit of Eligible Opex Item/tCO₂) as set out in Annex 2 (Eligible Opex Items) of the Waste ICC Agreement.

- 8.9 The Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item shall be determined as follows:

- (A) if such Eligible Opex Differential is positive and:
 - (i) the Eligible Opex Differential is less than or equal to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold, there shall be no Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of such Eligible Opex Item;
 - (ii) if the Eligible Opex Differential is greater than the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold and less than the Opex Costs Early Reopener Cap, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of such Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with Condition 8.10; or
 - (iii) if the Eligible Opex Differential is greater than the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold and greater than or equal to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Cap, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of such Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with Condition 8.11; or
- (B) if such Eligible Opex Differential is negative and:
 - (i) the absolute value of the Eligible Opex Differential is less than or equal to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold, there shall be no Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of such Eligible Opex Item; or

- (ii) the absolute value of the Eligible Opex Differential is greater than the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of such Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with Condition 8.12.

- 8.10 If Condition 8.9(A)(ii) applies, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of the relevant Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OCERADJ_{base,\alpha} = (P_{base,\alpha} \times EV_{\alpha}) \times (\Delta EO_{\alpha} - OMT)$$

- 8.11 If Condition 8.9(A)(iii) applies, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of the relevant Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OCERADJ_{base,\alpha} = (P_{base,\alpha} \times EV_{\alpha}) \times (OCAP - OMT)$$

- 8.12 If Condition 8.9(B)(ii) applies, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of the relevant Eligible Opex Item shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OCERADJ_{base,\alpha} = (P_{base,\alpha} \times EV_{\alpha}) \times (\Delta EO_{\alpha} + OMT)$$

- 8.13 The aggregate of all Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustments (the **"Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment"**) shall be calculated as follows:

$$Total\ Opex\ Costs\ Early\ Reopener\ Adjustment = \sum_{\alpha=1}^A OCERADJ_{base,\alpha}$$

- 8.14 For the purposes of the formulae in Conditions 8.10 to 8.13:

$OCERADJ_{base,\alpha}$	=	the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment (£/tCO ₂) for the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α), expressed in Base Year Terms;
$P_{base,\alpha}$	=	the price of the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α) (£/unit of Eligible Opex Item) as set out in Annex 2 (Eligible Opex Items) of the Waste ICC Agreement, expressed in Base Year Terms;
EV_{α}	=	the estimated volume of the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α) in all of the Valid OP Billing Periods prior to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date (unit of Eligible Opex Item/tCO ₂) as set out in Annex 2 (Eligible Opex Items) of the Waste ICC Agreement;
ΔEO_{α}	=	the Eligible Opex Differential in respect of the relevant Eligible Opex Item (α) (expressed as a percentage (%));
OMT	=	the Opex Costs Early Reopener Materiality Threshold (expressed as a percentage (%));
$OCAP$	=	the Opex Costs Early Reopener Cap (expressed as a percentage (%)); and
A	=	the number of relevant Eligible Opex Items (α).

- 8.15 The Strike Price which is to apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date as a result of the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$S_i = \left(S_{base} + ADJ_{base,i} + \sum_{\alpha=1}^A OCERADJ_{base,\alpha} \right) \times \Pi_i$$

where:

S_i	=	the Strike Price (£/tCO ₂) that applies during the relevant Settlement Unit (i);
S_{base}	=	the Initial Strike Price (£/tCO ₂), expressed in Base Year Terms;
$ADJ_{base,i}$	=	the sum of the Strike Price Adjustments (£/tCO ₂) applicable to Settlement Unit (i) (other than any Strike Price Adjustment that that is effected pursuant to Condition 8.3 (<i>OP Indexation Adjustment</i>)) occurring immediately prior to the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date, expressed in Base Year Terms;
$\sum OCERADJ_{base,\alpha}$	=	the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment (£/tCO ₂), expressed in Base Year Terms;
Π_i	=	Inflation Factor applicable to Settlement Unit (i) to convert from Base Year Terms to period i terms; and
A	=	the number of relevant Eligible Opex Items (α).

Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment

- 8.16 Within twenty (20) Business Days of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Calculation Date, the Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the "**Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice**"). The Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice shall:

- (A) specify which of the Eligible Opex Items the Emitter considers should be adjusted pursuant to Conditions 8.8 and 8.9;
- (B) include the Emitter's estimate of:
 - (i) the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item calculated in accordance with Conditions 8.8 to 8.12 (as applicable);
 - (ii) the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment calculated in accordance with Condition 8.13; and
 - (iii) the Strike Price which the Emitter proposed should apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date calculated in accordance with Condition 8.15; and
- (C) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

- 8.17 The Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice shall be accompanied by:

- (A) a Directors' Certificate;
- (B) a report from the Emitter's technical adviser addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (C) a certificate from an independent Auditor addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice.

8.18 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ninety (90) Business Days after receipt of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (the "**Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice**"). The Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) agrees with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice;
- (B) does not agree with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice, giving reasons; or
- (C) considers that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether or not it agrees with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) and if so, shall provide details of any additional or revised Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether or not it agrees with such matters (the "**Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information**").

8.19 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice that:

- (A) it agrees with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B), the Strike Price shall be adjusted in accordance with Condition 8.15 with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date;
- (B) it does not agree with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice, the Strike Price shall not be adjusted unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
- (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether or not it agrees with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B):
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ninety (90) Business Days after receipt of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information, give a further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice to the Emitter (a "**Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice**"). A Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC

Contract Counterparty does or does not agree with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice.

- 8.20 Nothing in Conditions 8.16 to 8.19 (*Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice or Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees with the Emitter's estimate of the matters referred to in Condition 8.16(B) unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice

- 8.21 If the Emitter fails to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 8.16, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter (an "**Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice**"). An Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice shall:

- (A) notify the Emitter that it has failed to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 8.16; and
- (B) specify the date on and from which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may suspend payments in accordance with Condition 8.23, being the date which falls twenty (20) Business Days after the date of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice.

- 8.22 If the Emitter gives an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the date which is twenty (20) Business Days from the date of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice, Conditions 8.18 to 8.20 shall apply.

- 8.23 If Condition 8.21 applies and the Emitter either:

- (A) fails to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the date which is twenty (20) Business Days after the date of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice; or
- (B) if Condition 8.18(C) applies, fails to provide the required Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information by the date which is twenty (20) Business Days after the date of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of such obligations, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.

- 8.24 If the Emitter subsequently complies with its obligation to provide an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice or the Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information (as applicable), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 8.23. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this Condition 8.24.

Exempted Installation FE Multiplier

- 8.25 The "**Exempted Installation FE Multiplier**" (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each FE Calculation Month shall be calculated as follows:

$$EIFEM = IFEM \times EP$$

where:

- EIFEM* = the Exempted Installation FE Multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);
- IFEM* = the Installation FE Multiplier in respect of that FE Calculation Month (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and
- EP* = the percentage of fossil CO₂ emissions which are not subject to a Carbon Pricing Phase-In Exemption (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount

- 8.26 If an adjustment to the Installation FE Multiplier for a FE Calculation Month is calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 2.11(B) of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), paragraphs 3.1 and 3.2 (*Initial Recalculations*) of Part C of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) paragraphs 4.1 to 4.6 (*Final Recalculations*) of Part C of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), paragraph 6.2 (*Failed Biogenic LTSS Proving Test*) of Part C of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and/or paragraph 7.2 of Part C of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*):
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Applicable Emissions Percentage for that FE Calculation Month;
 - (B) the difference between the original Applicable Emissions Percentage for that FE Calculation Month and the adjusted Applicable Emissions Percentage for that FE Calculation Month shall be used by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to recalculate the Monthly Opex Payment for that FE Calculation Month;
 - (C) any adjustment to the Monthly Opex Payment for that FE Calculation Month shall be treated as and shall constitute an Opex FE Adjustment Amount; and
 - (D) such Opex FE Adjustment Amount shall be included in the Opex Payment Billing Statement which is next issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

9. T&S PAYMENT

T&S Payment Calculation⁷⁰

- 9.1 The T&S payment for each T&S Billing Period during the Term (the "**Monthly T&S Payment**") shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$T\&S_m = \sum_{i=1}^n T\&S_{i,m}$$

⁷⁰

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further development as the CCS Network Code is developed.

where:

- $T\&S_m$ = Monthly T&S Payment (£);
- $T\&S_{i,m}$ = T&S Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i) in the relevant T&S Billing Period (m) calculated in accordance with Condition 9.2; and
- n = the number of Settlement Units (i) in the relevant T&S Billing Period (m).

- 9.2 The T&S payment for each Settlement Unit (i) during the Term ("**T&S Payment**") shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$T\&S_i = TSNC_i + TSFC_i + TSCC_i$$

where:

- $T\&S_i$ = T&S Payment (£) for each Settlement Unit (i);
- $TSNC_i$ = T&S Network Charge (£) for each Settlement Unit (i);
- $TSFC_i$ = T&S Flow Charge (£) for each Settlement Unit (i); and
- $TSCC_i$ = T&S Capacity Charge (£) for each Settlement Unit (i),

provided that if there is a T&S Commissioning Delay Event then:

- (A) the T&S Capacity Charge, the T&S Flow Charge and the T&S Network Charge shall not be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter, until the T&S Commissioning Delay Event has ceased and the relevant T&S Network is commissioned; and
- (B) the T&S Capacity Charge, the T&S Flow Charge and the T&S Network Charge shall be deemed to be zero (0) during any period in which there is a T&S Commissioning Delay Event.

10. MONTHLY GGR CREDIT REVENUE PAYMENT

Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment

- 10.1 With effect from the earliest of the date on which:

- (A) a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3.1 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*); or
- (B) a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3.1 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*),

the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment for each OP Billing Period during the Term shall be payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 13.5 (*Payment from Emitter*).

11. **CAP ON CUMULATIVE EMITTER'S PAYMENTS**

- 11.1 Where the Cumulative Emitter's Payments exceed the Cumulative Waste ICC Contract Payments on the last day of a Billing Period, the "**Emitter Excess Amount**" in respect of that Billing Period shall be the amount by which the Cumulative Emitter's Payments exceed the Cumulative Waste ICC Contract Payments.
- 11.2 If Condition 11.1 applies, the Emitter shall be relieved of its obligations to pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Cumulative Emitter's Payments equal to the Emitter Excess Amount which would otherwise be payable in respect of the relevant Billing Period and such amounts shall be deemed to be zero (0).
- 11.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract in accordance with Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*) then after the Default Termination Date, Conditions 11.1 and 11.2 shall not apply.

Part 5 Billing and payment

12. BILLING STATEMENTS⁷¹

Delivery of Capex Payment Billing Statement

12.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

(A) may, in relation to any period from and including the Agreement Date to, but excluding, the Start Date; and

(B) shall, in relation to each CP Billing Period,

deliver a billing statement to the Emitter (each, a **"Capex Payment Billing Statement"**).

12.2 Each Capex Payment Billing Statement issued pursuant to Condition 12.1(B) shall be delivered to the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the end of the relevant CP Billing Period.

Contents of Capex Payment Billing Statement

12.3 Each Capex Payment Billing Statement shall set out or identify:

Identification information

(A) the CP Billing Period or other period to which the Capex Payment Billing Statement relates;

(B) the name of the Emitter (or a unique identifier attributed to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);

(C) the details of the Installation (or a unique identifier attributed to the Installation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);

Capex Payment calculation

(D) in respect of each Capex Payment Billing Statement issued on or after the date on which the Start Date Notice is given:

(i) the Capex Payment for each Settlement Unit for the relevant CP Billing Period;

(ii) the Monthly Capex Payment for the relevant CP Billing Period;

(iii) the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant CP Billing Period;

(iv) the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant CP Billing Period;

(v) the Metered CO₂ Output in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant CP Billing Period;

⁷¹

Note to Reader: The timing of the Billing Statement process is subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

- (vi) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S in respect of each Settlement Unit for the relevant CP Billing Period;
- (vii) the Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant CP Billing Period; and
- (viii) if applicable, the duration of each Capture Outage Relief Event falling within the relevant CP Billing Period, the number of Relief Event Settlement Units in such CP Billing Period and the corresponding Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate and Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S for each Relief Event Settlement Unit in such CP Billing Period;

Additional components

- (E) any CP Reconciliation Amounts;
- (F) any CP Compensatory Interest Amount;

CP Net Payable Amount

- (G) the CP Net Payable Amount in respect of the relevant CP Billing Period or other period to which the Capex Payment Billing Statement relates; and

Set-off Amount

- (H) any amount set off against the CP Net Payable Amount pursuant to Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) or Condition 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*).

Calculation of CP Reconciliation Amounts

12.4 The "**CP Reconciliation Amounts**"⁷² shall, in respect of each CP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which a Capex Payment Billing Statement is issued), comprise any revisions to the CP Net Payable Amount in respect of any preceding CP Billing Period (or any other prior period in respect of which a Capex Payment Billing Statement was issued) which are required to reflect:

- (A) the resolution of any CO₂ Measurement Disputes;
- (B) any Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);
- (C) any Relief Event Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.14 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);
- (D) any Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.25 (*Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S*);
- (E) any amount payable pursuant to:
 - (i) Condition 8.24 (*Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice*), Condition 21.11 (*Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation*), Condition 21.17 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*), Condition 21.22 (*Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations*), Condition 22.11 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation*);

⁷²

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

Suspension), Condition 23.11 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data)*), Condition 27.5 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC Information)*), Condition 37.17 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*), paragraph 3.4 (*Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.7 (*Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Non-Compliance Notice*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.15 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 3.6 (*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), or paragraph 6.10 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*); or

- (ii) Condition 27.9 (*Suspension of payments*), Condition 27.12 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide Information)*) or Condition 27.15(C) (*Waiver of Emitter's Obligation to Repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding*);
- (F) any agreed or determined adjustment to the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Metered CO₂ Output to T&S;
- (G) any QCiL Compensation (including any QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment);
- (H) any QCiL True-Up Compensation (including any QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment); and
- (I) the correction of any error in any previous Capex Payment Billing Statement.

Calculation of CP Compensatory Interest Amount

12.5 The **"CP Compensatory Interest Amount"**⁷³ shall, in respect of each CP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which a Capex Payment Billing Statement is issued), comprise interest due and payable in relation to each CP Reconciliation Amount reflected in the Capex Payment Billing Statement for the relevant CP Billing Period or such other period (a **"CP Reconciliation Billing Period"**), calculated on the basis that interest on each CP Reconciliation Amount shall accrue on such amount at the CP Compensatory Interest Rate for the period from (and including):

- (A) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the CP Billing Period to which a CO₂ Measurement Dispute relates in respect of any CP Reconciliation Amount resulting from the resolution of a CO₂ Measurement Dispute;
- (B) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the CP Billing Period to which an Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);

⁷³

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

- (C) the relevant Relief Event Settlement Unit(s) in the Relief Event Billing Period to which a Relief Event Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.15(C) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);
- (D) the relevant Incomplete Settlement Unit(s) in the Incomplete Billing Period to which a Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.25 (*Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S*);
- (E) the Longstop Date in respect of any CP Reconciliation Amount resulting from the agreement or determination of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S which has been Commissioned;
- (F) the QCiL Compensation Date in respect of any CP Reconciliation Amount to reflect any QCiL Compensation (including any QCiL Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment) or QCiL True-Up Compensation (including any QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment); and
- (G) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the CP Billing Period to which any adjustment to correct any error in any previous Capex Payment Billing Statement relates in respect of any CP Reconciliation Amount to correct such an error (or if such CP Reconciliation Amount to correct such error was included in a Capex Payment Billing Statement issued prior to the Start Date, the date of the prior Capex Payment Billing Statement in which such error was included),

to (and including) the final Settlement Unit in the relevant CP Reconciliation Billing Period. For this purpose: (i) interest shall accrue on such amounts from day to day and shall be calculated on the basis of the actual number of days elapsed and a year of 365 days; and (ii) the "**CP Compensatory Interest Rate**" shall be the prevailing Base Rate on each day during the relevant calculation period.

Calculation of CP Net Payable Amount

- 12.6 The "**CP Net Payable Amount**" shall, in respect of each CP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which a Capex Payment Billing Statement is issued), be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$CP \text{ Net Payable Amount} = CP_m + CPRA_m + CPCIA_m$$

where:

CP_m	=	is the Monthly Capex Payment (£) in respect of such CP Billing Period (m);
$CPRA_m$	=	is any CP Reconciliation Amount (£) in respect of such CP Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the Capex Payment Billing Statement relates); and
$CPCIA_m$	=	is any CP Compensatory Interest Amount (£) in respect of such CP Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the Capex Payment Billing Statement relates),

and if such amount is:

- (i) positive, it shall represent an amount payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter; or

- (ii) negative, it shall represent an amount payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Delivery of Opex Payment Billing Statement

12.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) may, in relation to any period from and including the Agreement Date to, but excluding, the Start Date; and
- (B) shall, in relation to each OP Billing Period,
deliver a billing statement to the Emitter (each, an **"Opex Payment Billing Statement"**).

12.8 Each Opex Payment Billing Statement issued pursuant to Condition 12.7(B) shall be delivered to the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the end of the relevant OP Billing Period.

Contents of Opex Payment Billing Statement

12.9 Each Opex Payment Billing Statement shall set out or identify:

Identification information

- (A) the OP Billing Period or other period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates;
- (B) the name of the Emitter (or a unique identifier attributed to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);
- (C) the details of the Installation (or a unique identifier attributed to the Installation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);

Opex Payment calculation

- (D) in respect of each Opex Payment Billing Statement issued on or after the date on which the Start Date Notice is given:
 - (i) the Opex Payment for each Settlement Unit for the relevant OP Billing Period;
 - (ii) the Monthly Opex Payment for the relevant OP Billing Period;
 - (iii) the Strike Price for each Settlement Unit in the relevant OP Billing Period;
 - (iv) the number of Settlement Units in the calendar year in which the Opex Payment Billing Statement is issued;
 - (v) the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant OP Billing Period;
 - (vi) the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant OP Billing Period;
 - (vii) the Metered CO₂ Output in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant OP Billing Period;

- (viii) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S in respect of each Settlement Unit for the relevant OP Billing Period;
- (ix) the Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant CP Billing Period;
- (x) the Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price falling within the relevant OP Billing Period;
- (xi) the Applicable Emissions Percentage for the relevant OP Billing Period;
- (xii) if applicable, the duration of each Capture Outage Relief Event falling within the relevant OP Billing Period, the number of Relief Event Settlement Units in such OP Billing Period and the corresponding Deemed CO₂ Storage Rate and Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S for each Relief Event Settlement Unit in such OP Billing Period; and
- (xiii) if applicable, the duration of each T&S Outage Event and the Available T&S Capacity for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant OP Billing Period where a T&S Outage Event occurs, and the corresponding OP Mitigation Adjustment;

Additional components

- (E) any OP Reconciliation Amounts;
- (F) any OP Compensatory Interest Amount; and
- (G) if applicable, any costs payable in relation to a Waste ICC Technical Audit;

OP Net Payable Amount

- (H) the OP Net Payable Amount in respect of the relevant OP Billing Period or other period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates;

Set-off Amount

- (I) any amount set off against the OP Net Payable Amount pursuant to Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) or Condition 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*); and

Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment

- (J) if applicable, any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment, any GGR Credit Recalculation Amount and any GGR Credit Compensatory Interest for the relevant OP Billing Period.

Calculation of OP Reconciliation Amounts

- 12.10 The **"OP Reconciliation Amounts"**⁷⁴ shall, in respect of each OP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which an Opex Payment Billing Statement is issued), comprise any revisions to the OP Net Payable Amount in respect of any preceding OP Billing Period (or any other prior period in respect of which an Opex Payment Billing Statement was issued) which are required to reflect:

⁷⁴

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

- (A) the resolution of any CO₂ Measurement Disputes;
- (B) the resolution of any Biogenic LTSS Measurement Disputes;
- (C) any Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);
- (D) any Relief Event Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.14 (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);
- (E) any Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount pursuant to Condition 6.25 (*Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S*);
- (F) any amount payable pursuant to:
 - (i) Condition 8.24 (*Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice*), Condition 21.11 (*Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation*), Condition 21.17 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*), Condition 21.22 (*Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations*), Condition 22.11 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*), Condition 27.5 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC Information)*), Condition 37.17 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*), paragraph 3.4 (*Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.7 (*Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Non-Compliance Notice*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.15 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 3.6 (*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), or paragraph 6.10 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*); or
 - (ii) Condition 27.9 (*Suspension of payments*), Condition 27.12 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide Information)*) or Condition 27.15(C) (*Waiver of Emitter's Obligation to Repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding*);
- (G) any agreed or determined adjustment to the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Metered CO₂ Output to T&S;
- (H) any QCiL Compensation (including any QCiL Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment);
- (I) any QCiL True-Up Compensation (including any QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment);
- (J) any OP Indexation Adjustment;
- (K) any Opex FE Adjustment Amount;
- (L) any Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment; and

- (M) the correction of any error in any previous Opex Payment Billing Statement.

Calculation of OP Compensatory Interest Amount

- 12.11 The "**OP Compensatory Interest Amount**"⁷⁵ shall, in respect of each OP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which an Opex Payment Billing Statement is issued), comprise interest due and payable in relation to each OP Reconciliation Amount reflected in the Opex Payment Billing Statement for the relevant OP Billing Period or such other period (an "**OP Reconciliation Billing Period**"), calculated on the basis that interest on each OP Reconciliation Amount shall accrue on such amount at the OP Compensatory Interest Rate for the period from (and including):
- (A) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the OP Billing Period to which a CO₂ Measurement Dispute relates in respect of any OP Reconciliation Amount resulting from the resolution of a CO₂ Measurement Dispute;
 - (B) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the OP Billing Period to which an Adjusted Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.5 (*Deemed CO₂ Output to T&S Adjustment*);
 - (C) the relevant Relief Event Settlement Unit(s) in the Relief Event Billing Period to which a Relief Event Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.15(C) (*Capture Outage Relief Events*);
 - (D) the relevant Incomplete Settlement Unit(s) in the Incomplete Billing Period to which a Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Data Recalculation Amount relates pursuant to Condition 6.25 (*Recalculations of Metered CO₂ Output to T&S*);
 - (E) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the OP Billing Period to which a Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute relates in respect of any OP Reconciliation Amount resulting from the resolution of a Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute;
 - (F) the Longstop Date in respect of any OP Reconciliation Amount resulting from the agreement or determination of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S which has been Commissioned;
 - (G) the QCiL Compensation Date in respect of any CP Reconciliation Amount to reflect any QCiL Compensation (including any QCiL Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment) or QCiL True-Up Compensation (including any QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment and/or any QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment);
 - (H) the relevant OP Indexation Anniversary in respect of any OP Indexation Adjustment;
 - (I) the relevant Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date in respect of any Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment;
 - (J) the OP Billing Period to which an Opex FE Adjustment Amount relates other than where Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) expressly provides that Compensatory Interest is not payable in respect of the relevant Opex FE Adjustment Amount; and
 - (K) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the OP Billing Period to which any adjustment to correct any error in any previous Opex Payment Billing Statement relates in respect of

⁷⁵

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

any OP Reconciliation Amount to correct such an error (or if such OP Reconciliation Amount to correct such error was included in an Opex Payment Billing Statement issued prior to the Start Date, the date of the prior Opex Payment Billing Statement in which such error was included);

to (and including) the final Settlement Unit in the relevant OP Reconciliation Billing Period. For this purpose: (i) interest shall accrue on such amounts from day to day and shall be calculated on the basis of the actual number of days elapsed and a year of 365 days; and (ii) the **"OP Compensatory Interest Rate"** shall be the prevailing Base Rate on each day during the relevant calculation period.

Calculation of OP Net Payable Amount

- 12.12 The **"OP Net Payable Amount"** shall, in respect of each OP Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which an Opex Payment Billing Statement is issued), be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$OP \text{ Net Payable Amount} = OP_m + OPRA_m + OPCIA_m$$

where:

OP_m	=	is the Monthly Opex Payment (£) in respect of such OP Billing Period (m);
$OPRA_m$	=	is any OP Reconciliation Amount (£) in respect of such OP Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates); and
$OPCIA_m$	=	is any OP Compensatory Interest Amount (£) in respect of such OP Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates),

and if such amount is:

- (i) positive, it shall represent an amount payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter; or
- (ii) negative, it shall represent an amount payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Delivery of T&S Billing Statement

- 12.13 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, in relation to each T&S Billing Period deliver a billing statement to the Emitter (each, a **"T&S Billing Statement"**).
- 12.14 Each T&S Billing Statement issued pursuant to Condition 12.13 shall be delivered to the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the end of the relevant T&S Billing Period.

Contents of T&S Billing Statement

- 12.15 Each T&S Billing Statement shall set out or identify:

Identification information

- (A) the T&S Billing Period or other period to which the T&S Billing Statement relates;

- (B) the name of the Emitter (or a unique identifier attributed to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);
- (C) the details of the Installation (or a unique identifier attributed to the Installation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);

T&S Payment calculation

- (D) in respect of each T&S Billing Statement issued on or after the date on which the Start Date Notice is given:
 - (i) the Monthly T&S Payment for the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (ii) the T&S Payment for each Settlement Unit for the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (iii) the T&S Network Charge for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (iv) the T&S Onshore Network Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (v) the T&S Delivery Point Size in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (vi) the T&S Offshore Network Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (vii) the T&S Flow Charge in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (viii) the T&S Onshore Flow Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (ix) the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (x) the T&S Offshore Flow Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (xi) the T&S Capacity Charge for each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (xii) the T&S Onshore Capacity Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;
 - (xiii) the T&S Capacity in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period; and
 - (xiv) the T&S Offshore Capacity Charge Rate in respect of each Settlement Unit falling within the relevant T&S Billing Period;

Additional components

- (E) any T&S Reconciliation Amounts;
- (F) any T&S Compensatory Interest Amount;

T&S Net Payable Amount

- (G) the T&S Net Payable Amount in respect of the relevant T&S Billing Period or other period to which the T&S Billing Statement relates; and

Set-off Amount

- (H) any amount set off against the T&S Net Payable Amount pursuant to Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) or Condition 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*).

Calculation of T&S Reconciliation Amounts

12.16 The **"T&S Reconciliation Amounts"** shall, in respect of each T&S Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which an T&S Billing Statement is issued), comprise any revisions to the T&S Net Payable Amount in respect of any preceding T&S Billing Period (or any other prior period in respect of which a T&S Billing Statement was issued) which are required to reflect:

- (A) the resolution of any CO₂ Measurement Disputes;
- (B) any amount payable pursuant to:
- (i) Condition 8.24 (*Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice*), Condition 21.11 (*Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation*), Condition 21.17 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*), Condition 21.22 (*Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations*), Condition 22.11 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*), Condition 23.11 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data)*), Condition 27.5 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC Information)*), Condition 37.17 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*), paragraph 3.4 (*Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.7 (*Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Non-Compliance Notice*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.15 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 3.6 (*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), or paragraph 6.10 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*); or
 - (ii) Condition 27.9 (*Suspension of payments*), Condition 27.12 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide Information)*) or Condition 27.15(C) (*Waiver of Emitter's Obligation to Repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding*); and
- (C) the correction of any error in any previous T&S Billing Statement.

Calculation of T&S Compensatory Interest Amount

12.17 The **"T&S Compensatory Interest Amount"** shall, in respect of each T&S Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which a T&S Billing Statement is issued),

comprise interest due and payable in relation to each T&S Reconciliation Amount reflected in the T&S Billing Statement for the relevant T&S Billing Period or such other period (an "**T&S Reconciliation Billing Period**"), calculated on the basis that interest on each T&S Reconciliation Amount shall accrue on such amount at the T&S Compensatory Interest Rate for the period from (and including):

- (A) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the T&S Billing Period to which a CO₂ Measurement Dispute relates in respect of any T&S Reconciliation Amount resulting from the resolution of a CO₂ Measurement Dispute; and
- (B) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) in the T&S Billing Period to which any adjustment to correct any error in any previous T&S Billing Statement relates in respect of any T&S Reconciliation Amount to correct such an error (or if such T&S Reconciliation Amount to correct such error was included in a T&S Billing Statement issued prior to the Start Date, the date of the prior T&S Billing Statement in which such error was included),

to (and including) the final Settlement Unit in the relevant T&S Reconciliation Billing Period. For this purpose: (i) interest shall accrue on such amounts from day to day and shall be calculated on the basis of the actual number of days elapsed and a year of 365 days; and (ii) the "**T&S Compensatory Interest Rate**" shall be the prevailing Base Rate on each day during the relevant calculation period.

Calculation of T&S Net Payable Amount

- 12.18 The "**T&S Net Payable Amount**" shall, in respect of each T&S Billing Period (or such other period prior to the Start Date in respect of which a T&S Billing Statement is issued), be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$T\&S\ Net\ Payable\ Amount = T\&S_m + T\&SRA_m + T\&SCIA_m$$

where

$T\&S_m$	=	is the Monthly T&S Payment (£) in respect of such T&S Billing Period (m);
$T\&SRA_m$	=	is any T&S Reconciliation Amount (£) in respect of such T&S Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the T&S Billing Statement relates); and
$T\&SCIA_m$	=	is any T&S Compensatory Interest Amount (£) in respect of such T&S Billing Period (m) (or such other period to which the T&S Billing Statement relates),

and if such amount is:

- (i) positive, it shall represent an amount payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter; or
- (ii) negative, it shall represent an amount payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

13. SETTLEMENT

Payment from Emitter

- 13.1 If the CP Net Payable Amount is a negative number, no later than the end of the tenth (10th) Business Day following the delivery of the relevant Capex Payment Billing Statement, the Emitter shall pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the absolute value of the CP Net Payable Amount in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A).
- 13.2 If the OP Net Payable Amount is a negative number, no later than the end of the tenth (10th) Business Day following the delivery of the relevant Opex Payment Billing Statement, the Emitter shall pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the absolute value of the OP Net Payable Amount in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A).
- 13.3 If the T&S Net Payable Amount is a negative number, no later than the end of the tenth (10th) Business Day following the delivery of the relevant T&S Billing Statement, the Emitter shall pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the absolute value of the T&S Net Payable Amount in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A).
- 13.4 No later than the end of the tenth (10th) Business Day following the delivery of the relevant Opex Payment Billing Statement, the Emitter shall pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A).
- 13.5 If the GGR Credit Recalculation Amount and/or the GGR Credit Compensatory Interest for the relevant OP Billing Period is a positive number, no later than the end of the tenth (10th) Business Day following the delivery of the relevant Opex Payment Billing Statement, the Emitter shall pay such amount to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A).

Payment from Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

- 13.6 Subject to Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) and Condition 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*):
- (A) if the CP Net Payable Amount is a positive number, no later than twenty-eight (28) calendar days following the relevant CP Billing Period to which the Capex Payment Billing Statement relates, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay to the Emitter the CP Net Payable Amount in relation to the relevant CP Billing Period in accordance with the Capex Payment Billing Statement;
 - (B) if the OP Net Payable Amount is a positive number, no later than twenty-eight (28) calendar days following the relevant OP Billing Period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay to the Emitter the OP Net Payable Amount in relation to the relevant OP Billing Period in accordance with the Opex Payment Billing Statement;
 - (C) if the T&S Net Payable Amount is a positive number, no later than twenty-eight (28) calendar days following the relevant T&S Billing Period to which the T&S Billing Statement relates, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay to the Emitter the T&S Net Payable Amount in relation to the relevant T&S Billing Period in accordance with the T&S Billing Statement; and

- (D) if the GGR Credit Recalculation Amount and/or the GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount is a negative number, no later than twenty-eight (28) calendar days following the relevant OP Billing Period to which the Opex Payment Billing Statement relates, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay such amount to the Emitter in relation to the relevant OP Billing Period in accordance with the Opex Payment Billing Statement,

such payments shall be made in Sterling by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 17(B).

Billing Statement Disputes

- 13.7 Conditions 13.1 to 13.6 (inclusive) shall apply notwithstanding any dispute with respect to any Billing Statement and, if a Party wishes to dispute any amount shown in a Billing Statement, it shall give a notice to the other Party (a **"Billing Statement Dispute Notice"**) which shall:

- (A) specify the Billing Statement(s) to which the Dispute relates;
- (B) specify the name of the Emitter (or the unique identifier attributed to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);
- (C) specify the name of the Installation (or the unique identifier attributed to the Installation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty);
- (D) specify the Billing Statement items to which the Dispute relates;
- (E) specify the amount in dispute and the apportionment of such amount in relation to the relevant Billing Statement items;
- (F) include details of any other Billing Statement dispute which the referring Party considers should be consolidated with or joined to the dispute;
- (G) specify the position the Party considers is correct and the Party's reasons for that position;
- (H) include copies of any Supporting Information on which the referring Party intends to rely; and
- (I) include any other Information that the Party deems relevant in relation to the dispute.

- 13.8 The making of a payment pursuant to Condition 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4 or 13.6 shall not prevent a Party from raising a dispute pursuant to Condition 13.7.

CO₂ Measurement Dispute⁷⁶

- 13.9 If a dispute or part of a dispute pursuant to Condition 13.7 relates to the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S and/or the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S in respect of a Settlement Unit (a **"CO₂ Measurement Dispute"**):

⁷⁶ Note to Reader: The dispute resolution procedure for CO₂ Measurement Disputes is subject to change as industry codes and procedures are established and developed.

- (A) such CO₂ Measurement Dispute shall be resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to CO₂ Measurement Disputes);
- (B) such CO₂ Measurement Dispute must be brought by the Party before the CO₂ Measurement Dispute Deadline in relation to all Settlement Units to which the CO₂ Measurement Dispute relates;
- (C) the Parties shall continue to comply with their obligations under the Waste ICC Contract notwithstanding such CO₂ Measurement Dispute;
- (D) the final determination of the CO₂ Measurement Dispute in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to CO₂ Measurement Disputes) shall be binding on the Parties; and
- (E) neither Party shall dispute or attempt to dispute a final determination made in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to CO₂ Measurement Disputes).

Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute

13.10 If a dispute or part of a dispute pursuant to Condition 13.7 relates to the calculation of the LTSS FE Multiplier and/or the Installation FE Multiplier in respect of a Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (a **"Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute"**):

- (A) such Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute shall be resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute);
- (B) such Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute must be brought by the Party before the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute Deadline in relation to all OP Billing Periods to which the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute relates;
- (C) the Parties shall continue to comply with their obligations under the Waste ICC Contract notwithstanding such Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute;
- (D) the final determination of the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute) shall be binding on the Parties; and
- (E) neither Party shall dispute or attempt to dispute a final determination made in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute).

14. DEFAULT INTEREST

Calculation of Default Interest

14.1 **"Default Interest"** as applied for any period (a **"calculation period"**) shall be calculated as follows:

$$\prod_{i=1}^D (1 + BR_i + 5\%)^{\frac{1}{365}}$$

where:

- i = is a series of whole numbers from one (1) to "**D**" each representing the relevant day in chronological order from, and including, the first (1st) day in such calculation period;
- D = is the number of days in such calculation period; and
- BR_i = is the prevailing Base Rate on the relevant day in the calculation period.

Application of Default Interest

- 14.2 Subject to Conditions 14.4, 14.5 and 69 (*Costs*), if either Party fails to pay any sum payable by it pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract (including any amounts payable under any Arbitral Award or Expert determination) on the due date for payment, Default Interest shall accrue on that sum for the period from the due date for payment to the date of actual payment of that sum (after as well as before award or judgment).
- 14.3 The right to receive Default Interest pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract (and as calculated in accordance with this Condition 14 (*Default Interest*)) is not exclusive of any rights and remedies provided by law in respect of the failure to pay the relevant sum on the due date or at all, provided that the Late Payment of Commercial Debts (Interest) Act 1988 shall not apply in respect of any unpaid sum due pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
- 14.4 Default Interest shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty only in circumstances in which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is in breach of Condition 58.2, 58.3 or 58.4 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty payment undertakings*), but not otherwise.
- 14.5 Subject to Condition 14.4, no Default Interest shall be payable by one Party to the other Party in relation to a Reconciliation Amount in respect of the period during which a Compensatory Interest Amount has accrued and been calculated pursuant to Condition 12.5, Condition 12.11 or 12.17, except that Default Interest shall accrue in respect of any Compensatory Interest Amount (and the Reconciliation Amount to which it relates) if and to the extent that such Compensatory Interest Amount has accrued and become due and payable and has not been paid.
15. **SET-OFF**
- Each Party may set off any matured obligations due by the other Party pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract against any matured obligation owed by that Party to the other Party pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
16. **DEDUCTIONS AND WITHHOLDINGS**
- Subject to Condition 15 (*Set-off*), all payments required to be made by the Emitter pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract shall be made in full, free and clear of any right of set-off and from any restriction, condition or deduction because of any counterclaim.
17. **PAYMENT ACCOUNTS**
- Any payments made pursuant to or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract and made to:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be made to such account as may be notified to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from time to time; and
- (B) the Emitter shall be made to such account in the United Kingdom as may be notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Emitter from time to time.

Part 6
Representations, warranties and undertakings

18. EMITTER REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

Agreement Date representations

18.1 The Emitter represents and warrants to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that, as at the Agreement Date, the following statements are true, accurate and not misleading:

- (A) *Status:* The Emitter:
 - (i) is duly formed and validly existing under the laws of its jurisdiction of formation; and
 - (ii) has the power to own its assets and carry on its business as it is currently being conducted and as contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents and the Grant Funding Agreement.
- (B) *Power and authority:* The Emitter has the power to enter into, deliver and perform, and has taken all necessary action to authorise its entry into, delivery and performance of, the Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents and the Grant Funding Agreement (including the obligations of the Emitter, and the transactions contemplated by or provided for by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents).
- (C) *Enforceability:* The obligations expressed to be assumed by the Emitter pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents and the Grant Funding Agreement are legal, valid, binding and enforceable subject only to the Legal Reservations.
- (D) *Non-conflict with other obligations:* The entry into, delivery and performance by the Emitter of, and the transactions contemplated by, the Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents and the Grant Funding Agreement does not conflict with:
 - (i) its constitutional documents;
 - (ii) any Law or Directive applicable to it to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;
 - (iii) any Required Authorisations to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect; or
 - (iv) any agreement or instrument binding upon it or any of its assets to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
- (E) *Required Authorisations:*
 - (i) All Required Authorisations which are required to be obtained or effected by the Emitter on or before the date on which this representation and warranty is made or deemed to be repeated by the Emitter have been obtained or effected by the Emitter and are in full force and effect, save to the extent that failure to do so has not had and is not reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
 - (ii) All conditions of, and all obligations and liabilities under, Required Authorisations which are required to be performed, complied with or satisfied by the Emitter on

or before the date on which this representation and warranty is made or deemed to be repeated by the Emitter have been performed, complied with or satisfied, save where failure to do so has not had and is not reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

- (F) *No Default*: No Default with respect to the Emitter has occurred and is continuing or might reasonably be expected to result from its entry into or performance of the Waste ICC Contract, any of the other Waste ICC Documents or the Grant Funding Agreement.
- (G) *No litigation*: No litigation, arbitration or administrative suit or proceeding, adjudication, expert determination, Tax claim or Tax investigation against the Emitter (or, so far as the Emitter is aware, relating to the Project) is:
 - (i) current;
 - (ii) pending before any court, arbitral or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body or, as the case may be, expert; or
 - (iii) so far as the Emitter is aware, by reason of receipt of a formal written notice before action or similar, threatened,

and which, if adversely determined, would have or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

- (H) *No requirement to deduct or withhold*: The Emitter is not required by any Law or Directive applicable to it, as applied, interpreted or modified by the published practice of any relevant Competent Authority of any jurisdiction in which it is resident for Tax purposes, to make any deduction or withholding for or on account of any Tax from any payment to be made by it to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, any of the other Waste ICC Documents or the Grant Funding Agreement.
- (I) *CO₂ capture*: As far as the Emitter is aware (having made all due and careful enquiries), the CO₂ captured by the Capture Plant and transferred to a T&S Network will be permanently stored.

Start Date representation

18.2 The Emitter represents and warrants to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that, as at and from the Start Date, the following statements are true, accurate and not misleading:

- (A) *Ownership*: The Emitter is the legal and beneficial owner of the Installation, subject only to such rights and benefits as have been assigned by way of security to or in favour of any Lender, Affected Person or parent undertaking of the Emitter (or an agent or security trustee on its behalf) in accordance with Condition 67 (*Transfers*).
- (B) *Compliance of technology*: The waste industrial technology deployed by the Installation is the Waste Installation Technology and the capture technology deployed by the Installation is the Installation Capture Technology.

Repeating representations

18.3 The Emitter Repeating Representations are deemed to be repeated by the Emitter on the Start Date in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

19. WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

19.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty represents and warrants to the Emitter that as at the Agreement Date, the following statements are true, accurate and not misleading:

- (A) *Status*: The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) is a limited liability company, duly incorporated and validly existing pursuant to the laws of England and Wales; and
 - (ii) has the power to own its assets and carry on its business as contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents.
- (B) *Power and authority*: The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has the power to enter into, deliver and perform, and has taken all necessary action to authorise its entry into, delivery and performance of, the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents (including the obligations of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and the transactions contemplated by or provided for by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents).
- (C) *Enforceability*: The obligations expressed to be assumed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents are legal, valid, binding and enforceable subject only to the Legal Reservations.
- (D) *Non-conflict with other obligations*: The entry into, delivery and performance by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents does not conflict with:
 - (i) its constitutional documents;
 - (ii) any Law or Directive applicable to it to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;
 - (iii) any authorisation, licence, accreditation, permit, consent, certificate, resolution, clearance, exemption, order, confirmation or other approval of or from any Competent Authority required to enable it to perform and comply with its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents to which it is a party, to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect; or
 - (iv) any agreement or instrument binding upon it or any of its assets to an extent or in a manner which has or is reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
- (E) *No requirement to deduct or withhold*: The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is not required by any Law or Directive applicable to it, as applied, interpreted or modified by the published practice of any relevant Competent Authority of any jurisdiction in which it is resident for Tax purposes, to make any deduction or withholding for or on account of any Tax from any payment to be made by it to the Emitter pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any of the other Waste ICC Documents.

19.2 The representations in Conditions 19.1(A) to 19.1(D) are deemed to be repeated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on the Start Date in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

20. **EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: GENERAL**

20.1 The Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as follows:

- (A) *Compliance with Laws and Directives*: The Emitter shall at all times comply with all Laws and Directives to which it may be subject if failure to do so would have or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
- (B) *Required Authorisations*: The Emitter shall: (i) promptly obtain all Required Authorisations; (ii) at all times perform, comply with and satisfy all conditions of, and all obligations and liabilities under, all Required Authorisations; and (iii) do all that is necessary to maintain in full force and effect all Required Authorisations, to the extent, in each case, that failure to do so would have or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
- (C) *Industry Documents*: The Emitter shall at all times comply with all terms of those Industry Documents to which it is a party or by which it is bound if failure to do so would have or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.
- (D) *No insolvency action*: The Emitter shall not petition, apply for, institute, support or vote for the administration, winding-up or liquidation of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or seek any other relief as against the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under any administration, insolvency or bankruptcy law or similar law affecting creditors' rights generally.
- (E) *Ownership*: The Emitter shall at all times be the legal and beneficial owner of the Installation, subject only to any third party rights arising by reason of any security interest created or subsisting over or in respect of the Installation.
- (F) *Compliance of technology*: The Emitter shall at all times ensure that:
 - (i) the waste industrial technology deployed by the Installation is the Waste Installation Technology; and
 - (ii) the capture technology deployed by the Installation is the Installation Capture Technology,

provided that (without prejudice to any other provision of the Waste ICC Contract) Condition 20.1(F)(i) and Condition 20.1(F)(ii) shall not prevent the operation of the Waste Installation in unabated mode.
- (G) *Notification*: The Emitter shall:
 - (i) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable with such Information regarding compliance or non-compliance by the Emitter with the undertakings in Conditions 20.1(A) to (F) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may reasonably request; and
 - (ii) give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable upon becoming aware of the occurrence of any Default (together with details of the steps, if any, being taken to remedy it).
- (H) *R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold*: only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, the Emitter shall:
 - (i) as at and from the Start Date:

- (a) at all times ensure that it continues to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold; and
 - (b) keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty informed of any requirements from the relevant Competent Authority for the Emitter to continue to satisfy such R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold;
- (ii) provide evidence that the Emitter is satisfying the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold and a Directors' Certificate in respect of such evidence, with such evidence and Directors' Certificate to be provided:
 - (a) prior to the Start Date, in accordance with paragraph 5 of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*); and
 - (b) at annual intervals thereafter, within five (5) Business Days of receiving confirmation from the relevant Competent Authority that the Emitter continues to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold; and
- (iii) if the Emitter is notified by the relevant Competent Authority that it no longer satisfies the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold:
 - (a) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than two (2) Business Days after being notified by the relevant Competent Authority; and
 - (b) provide to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a summary of the steps which the Emitter proposes to take in order to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold and keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably informed of such steps taken until the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold is satisfied again.
- (I) *Auxiliary Generation System*: The Emitter shall at all times ensure that:
 - (i) no CO₂ released from any Auxiliary Generation System is routed to the Capture Plant without the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has provided its written consent pursuant to Condition 20.1(I)(i), there is no change to the fuel used by the relevant Auxiliary Generation System without the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Failure to comply with compliance of technology undertaking

- 20.2 If the Emitter fails to comply with Condition 20.1(F), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) may withhold payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter which are attributable to the period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such Condition; and
 - (B) shall be entitled to recover from the Emitter any amounts paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter which are attributable to the period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such Condition.

Failure to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold

- 20.3 Only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, on and from the Start Date, if the Emitter is notified by the relevant Competent Authority that the Emitter no longer satisfies the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) may cease paying any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter which are attributable to the date from which the Competent Authority issues a notice to the Emitter that it no longer satisfies the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold (as notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 20.1(H)(iii)(a));
 - (B) shall be entitled to recover from the Emitter any amounts paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter which are attributable to the date from which the Competent Authority issues a notice to the Emitter that it no longer satisfies the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold (as notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 20.1(H)(iii)(a)); and
 - (C) shall notify the Emitter of any amount not paid as soon as reasonably practicable.
- 20.4 Only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, if the Emitter subsequently provides the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with confirmation from the relevant Competent Authority that the Emitter is satisfying the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall then resume payment of any amounts that have ceased under Condition 20.3 from the date that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives such confirmation. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be liable to subsequently pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 20.3.
- 20.5 Only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, any confirmation provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 20.4 shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such confirmation.

Failure to comply with Auxiliary Generation System undertaking

- 20.6 If the Emitter has not complied with its obligations under Condition 20.1(I)(i) or Condition 20.1(I)(ii), then an **"Auxiliary Generation System Information Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

21. EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: CO₂ MEASUREMENT⁷⁷**Undertakings: Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation**

- 21.1 Subject to Condition 26 (*Emitter Undertaking: Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation*), with effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:
- (A) ensure that at all times the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment relating to the Installation:

⁷⁷ Note to Reader: The CO₂ "Re-use Service" (as defined in the CCS Network Code) remains subject to further review and consideration by DESNZ. If the Re-use Service is permitted under the Waste ICC Contract, DESNZ will develop in due course any consequential amendments which may be required to the Waste ICC Contract.

- (i) has been installed at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s) and, if applicable, the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s) identified in the Waste ICC Agreement and no other delivery point(s);
 - (ii) has been and is installed, configured, registered, operated and maintained in accordance with the requirements of the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification, including to ensure that captured CO₂ Rich Stream which fails to comply with the Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards is not exported to a T&S Network;
 - (iii) is configured exclusively in relation to the Installation and no other CO₂ Rich Stream output is metered through such Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment; and
 - (iv) is operational and capable of measuring accurately the CO₂ Rich Stream output and the CO₂ output from the Installation at the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s) and, if applicable, the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s);
- (B) ensure that at all times the captured CO₂ Rich Stream from the Installation complies with the Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards; and
- (C) investigate any fault or issue with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment of which it is notified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or which it is required to investigate pursuant to *[insert relevant code(s)]*,⁷⁸

(each an "Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation" and together the "Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligations").⁷⁹

Undertakings: Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation

- 21.2 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:
- (A) ensure that at all times the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment relating to the Installation:
 - (i) has been installed at the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Point(s) identified in the Waste ICC Agreement;
 - (ii) has been and is installed, configured, registered, operated and maintained in accordance with the requirements of the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s);
 - (iii) is configured exclusively in relation to the Waste Installation and no CO₂ generated by any other installation is measured through such Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment; and
 - (iv) is operational and capable of measuring the CO₂ input to the Capture Plant at the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Point(s) in accordance with the requirements of the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s); and
 - (B) investigate any fault or issue with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment of which it is notified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or which it is required to investigate pursuant to the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s),

⁷⁸ Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

⁷⁹ Note to Reader: If there is a calculations methodology in relation to CO₂ metering then a new undertaking will be included.

(each an **"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation"** and together the **"Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligations"**).

Notification of Measurement Obligation breach

21.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time submit a notice to the Emitter (a **"Measurement Breach Notice"**) if it considers that the Emitter is in breach of a Measurement Obligation. A Measurement Breach Notice shall:

- (A) specify which Measurement Obligation the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has breached; and
- (B) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the breach of the Measurement Obligation.

Response to notification of Measurement Obligation breach

21.4 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Measurement Breach Notice (a **"Measurement Breach Response Notice Period"**), the Emitter shall investigate whether it is in breach of the relevant Measurement Obligation and submit a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"Measurement Breach Response Notice"**). A Measurement Breach Response Notice shall state that either:

- (A) the Emitter accepts that there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation (and, in such case, the notice shall include confirmation of the date from which the Emitter accepts that there has been a breach of the relevant Measurement Obligation); or
- (B) the Emitter does not accept that there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation.

21.5 If:

- (A) the Emitter submits a Measurement Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 21.4(A), the provisions of Condition 21.6 shall apply; or
- (B) the Emitter fails to submit a Measurement Breach Response Notice within the Measurement Breach Response Notice Period or submits a Measurement Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 21.4(B), the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to determine whether there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation and if the Expert Determination Procedure applied pursuant to this Condition 21.5(B) determines that:
 - (i) there has not been a breach of the Measurement Obligation, then neither Party shall be required to take any further steps in relation to the Measurement Breach Notice; or
 - (ii) there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation, the provisions of Condition 21.6 shall apply.

Rectification of Measurement Obligation breach

21.6 If this Condition 21.6 applies:

- (A) the Emitter shall provide a copy of a Measurement Remediation Plan to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for approval no later than fifteen (15) Business Days after:

- (i) if paragraph 21.5(A) applies, the expiry of the Measurement Breach Response Notice Period; and
 - (ii) if paragraph 21.5(B)(ii) applies, the date on which an Expert makes a determination in accordance with Condition 21.5(B)(ii); and
- (B) as soon as reasonably practicable after the approval of the Measurement Remediation Plan by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and in any event no later than sixty (60) Business Days after the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has approved the Measurement Remediation Plan, the Emitter shall implement the Measurement Remediation Plan and remedy the breach of the Measurement Obligation, in each case to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty. In considering whether any breach of a Measurement Obligation has been remedied, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires. The Emitter shall prepare and deliver such Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than twenty (20) Business Days after any such request, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Failure to remedy Measurement Obligation breach

- 21.7 If the Emitter has not complied with its obligations under Condition 21.6, then a **"Technical Compliance Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics

- 21.8 If there is a Material Change to the Installation Measurement Equipment and/or any Biogenic LTSS, then the Emitter shall:

- (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than two (2) Business Days after the Material Change occurs, setting out details of the Material Change that has been effected (a **"Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice"**); and
- (B) provide an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 3(E) or 4(B) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) (as applicable) and Supporting Information including any technical datasheets relating to the Installation Measurement Equipment and/or Biogenic LTSS as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Material Change occurs,

(the **"Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation"**).

- 21.9 Any:

- (A) Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the details of the Material Change referred to in the Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice; and
- (B) copy of the relevant schematic diagram provided pursuant to Condition 21.8(B) shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the relevant schematic diagram and Supporting Information (including the date of such diagram and the version number thereof).

Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation

- 21.10 If the Emitter is in breach of the Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of the Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 21.11 If the Emitter subsequently complies with its Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 21.10. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this Condition 21.11.

Undertakings: Access to and testing of measurement equipment

- 21.12 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and considered by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be suitably qualified) access to the Installation, the Installation Measurement Equipment and to such plant, property or assets owned, occupied or controlled by the Emitter and to which the Emitter can lawfully grant access as may be reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to read, test or verify the Installation Measurement Equipment and inspect and conduct tests in respect of the Installation Measurement Equipment from time to time (the **"Measurement Equipment Access Right"**).
- 21.13 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right, it shall give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice"**). A Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice shall:
- (A) specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or suitably qualified persons nominated by it in accordance with Condition 21.12) intends to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right; and
 - (B) specify the date by which the Emitter must, in accordance with Condition 21.14, permit the exercise of the Measurement Equipment Access Right.
- 21.14 The Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right no later than the later of: (i) ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice; and (ii) the date specified in the Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice.
- 21.15 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall (and shall procure that any suitably qualified persons nominated by it in accordance with Condition 21.12 shall):
- (A) take or refrain from taking all such other action as may be reasonably required by the Emitter in order to comply with health and safety rules relating to the Installation; and
 - (B) obtain each authorisation, licence, accreditation, permit, consent, certificate, resolution, clearance, exemption, order confirmation, permission or other approval of or from a Competent Authority that is necessary for it to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right.

Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right

- 21.16 If the Emitter is in breach of its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of such obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 21.17 If the Emitter subsequently complies with its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 21.16. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this Condition 21.17.
- 21.18 If the Emitter:
- (A) fails to comply with its obligations under Condition 21.14; and
 - (B) has not permitted the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise its Measurement Equipment Access Right within twenty (20) Business Days following the latest permitted date for compliance with its obligations pursuant to Condition 21.14,
- then a **"Measurement Equipment Access Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Measurement Equipment Access Right costs

- 21.19 If, pursuant to or as a result of the exercise of the Measurement Equipment Access Right, it is agreed or determined that there has been a breach of a Measurement Obligation, the Emitter shall promptly on demand from time to time, indemnify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty fully and effectively indemnified, against any and all out-of-pocket costs properly incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in exercising the Measurement Equipment Access Right.

Undertakings: Automated Data Systems

- 21.20 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) an Automated Data System is installed and maintained at the Capture Plant in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; and
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has full access to all Information from the Automated Data System (including live operational data) via a data communications link or other applicable data link as agreed between the Parties (such agreement not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed by the Emitter),
- (each an **"Automated Data Systems Obligation"** and together the **"Automated Data Systems Obligations"**).

Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations

- 21.21 If the Emitter is in breach of an Automated Data Systems Obligation, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of the Automated Data Systems Obligation, provided that, prior to effecting

any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.

- 21.22 If the Emitter subsequently complies with such Automated Data Systems Obligation, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 21.21. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this Condition 21.22.

22. **EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: MINIMUM CO₂ CAPTURE RATE**

Undertaking: Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate

- 22.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that for each Billing Period, the Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, determined in accordance with limb (G) of the definition of "**Calculation Period**", will be equal to or greater than the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate (a "**Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation**").

Notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach

- 22.2 If the Emitter is in breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation for either three (3) consecutive Billing Periods or three (3) non-consecutive Billing Periods within six (6) consecutive Billing Periods (a "**Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach**"), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time following the occurrence of such breach give notice to the Emitter (a "**Capture Rate Breach Notice**"). A Capture Rate Breach Notice shall:
- (A) specify the Capture Rate Breach Deadline, being the date on and from which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, subject to the remainder of this Condition 22, give the Emitter a Default Termination Notice in respect of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach in accordance with Condition 37.27; and
 - (B) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach.

Response to notification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach

- 22.3 No later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of the Capture Rate Breach Notice, the Emitter shall submit a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**Capture Rate Breach Response Notice**"). A Capture Rate Breach Response Notice shall specify that either:
- (A) the Emitter intends to rectify the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach by achieving the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate for three (3) consecutive Billing Periods (a "**Capture Rate Breach Rectification**") on or before the Capture Rate Breach Deadline; or
 - (B) the Emitter considers that it will not be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification on or before the Capture Rate Breach Deadline in which case the notice shall specify the date by which the Emitter considers that it will be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification.
- 22.4 If the Emitter fails to submit a Capture Rate Breach Response Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 22.3, then the Emitter will be deemed to have notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it intends to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification on or before the Capture Rate Breach Deadline in accordance with Condition 22.3(A).

Rectification of Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach

- 22.5 Unless the Emitter has achieved a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by the date which falls six (6) Months after the date of the Capture Rate Breach Notice (the "**Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline**"), the Emitter shall prepare and submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for approval a draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan (with such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to the content of the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan) no later than the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline, during which period the Emitter shall use its best endeavours to mitigate the effects of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach.
- 22.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall no later than sixty (60) Business Days after receipt of the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan (and Supporting Information), provide a notice to the Emitter (a "**Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice**"). A Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has or has not satisfied the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements. If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice that:
- (A) the Emitter has not satisfied the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements, then the Emitter shall be deemed not to have submitted a draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
 - (B) the Emitter has satisfied the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements then:
 - (i) if the Emitter has notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under Condition 22.3(A) that it intends to rectify the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach by achieving a Capture Rate Breach Rectification on or before the Capture Rate Breach Deadline then the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan shall be deemed to have been approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, following which the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan shall become the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan; or
 - (ii) if the Emitter has notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under Condition 22.3(B) that it will not be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification on or before the Capture Rate Breach Deadline, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (a) approves the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan without amendment, following which the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan shall become the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan;
 - (b) requires the Emitter to provide additional Supporting Information in relation to the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan, in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether or not to approve such plan;
 - (c) requires amendments to the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan, in which case the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice shall provide the Emitter with sufficient detail in relation to such amendments; or

- (d) in its sole and absolute discretion, rejects the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan, in which case the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice shall provide the Emitter with sufficient detail in relation to such rejection and the Emitter agrees and acknowledges that it shall not be entitled to refer any decision made by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to this Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(d) to the Dispute Resolution Procedure.

22.7 The Emitter shall submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) no later than fifteen (15) Business Days after receipt of a Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice:
 - (i) if Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(b) applies, the relevant additional Supporting Information specified in the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice; or
 - (ii) if Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(c) applies, an amended draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan which includes the amendments specified in the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice; or
- (B) no later than six (6) Months after receipt of a Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice if Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(d) applies, an amended draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan,

following which Conditions 22.5 and 22.6 shall then reapply, provided that:

- (i) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be required to review more than three (3) Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plans; and
- (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be required to review a Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan submitted after the date which is twelve (12) Months after the date of the Capture Rate Breach Notice.

22.8 If either Condition 22.6(B)(i) or Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(a) applies:

- (A) as soon as reasonably practicable after receipt of the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice, and in any event no later than sixty (60) Business Days after such date, the Emitter shall commence the implementation of the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan, and the Emitter shall continue to implement the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan in accordance with its terms in order to remedy the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Breach; and
- (B) the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing no later than five (5) Business Days following the date on which the Emitter fully implements the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan in accordance with its terms in order to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification (an **"Emitter Capture Rate Breach Remediation Notice"**), together with such Supporting Information as is reasonably necessary to evidence that the breach has been remedied.

Failure to remedy Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach

22.9 If:

- (A) subject to Condition 22.9(B), the Emitter fails to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by the Capture Rate Breach Deadline; or

- (B) Condition 22.6(B)(ii)(a) applies and either:
- (i) the Emitter fails to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by the date agreed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan; or
 - (ii) at and/or following the Capture Rate Breach Deadline the Emitter has failed to commence the implementation of and/or continue to implement an Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan in accordance with its terms in order to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification,

then a **"Capture Rate Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension

22.10 Without prejudice to Conditions 22.1 to 22.9, if the Emitter has not achieved a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline and the Emitter either:

- (A) fails to submit a Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan (with such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to the content of the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan) by the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline; or
- (B) submits a draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan by the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline but such Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan does not meet the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements,

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time following the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline, elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of such obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.

22.11 If the Emitter either:

- (A) evidences to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it has achieved a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by the Capture Rate Breach Deadline; or
- (B) submits a draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan that is approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 22.6(B)(i) or 22.6(B)(ii)(a) (notwithstanding that such plan is submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty following the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Deadline),

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 22.10. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable to the Emitter pursuant to this Condition 22.11.

22.12 Any evidence provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 22.11 shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such evidence.

Relief due to Force Majeure and Capture Outage Relief Events

22.13 The Emitter shall be relieved from liability, and deemed not to be in breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation and/or Condition 22.9 (*Failure to remedy Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*), for any failure or delay in the performance of such obligations if and to the extent such failure or delay is directly attributable to the occurrence and continuance of either:

- (A) Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*); or
- (B) a Capture Outage Relief Event which directly affects the ability of the Emitter to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification.

23. **EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA**⁸⁰

Notification of CO₂ Measurement Data

23.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:

- (A) submit CO₂ Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, together with Supporting Information in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) and with the frequency that the CO₂ Measurement Data is required to be provided in accordance with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification(s) and the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification (as applicable); and
- (B) ensure that all CO₂ Measurement Data provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Condition 23.1(A) is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading;

(each, a "**CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation**" and together the "**CO₂ Measurement Data Obligations**").

Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach

23.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time give a notice to the Emitter (a "**Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice**") if it considers that the Emitter is in breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation. A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice shall:

- (A) specify which CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has breached;
- (B) if the breach relates to the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation under Condition 23.1(B), specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers the breach to constitute an Emitter System Failure; and
- (C) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.

Response to notification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach

⁸⁰

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

- 23.3 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice (a "**CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice Period**"), the Emitter shall investigate whether it is in breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and submit a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice**"). A CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice shall state that either:
- (A) the Emitter accepts that there has been a breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and whether the Emitter considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such error(s); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such error(s); or
 - (B) the Emitter does not accept that there has been a breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.
- 23.4 If:
- (A) the Emitter submits a CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.3(A)(i), the provisions of Condition 23.9 shall apply;
 - (B) the Emitter submits a CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.3(A)(ii), then each such minute of CO₂ Measurement Data shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
 - (C) the Emitter fails to submit a CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice within the CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice Period or submits a CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.3(B), the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to determine whether there has been a breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and if so, whether it is technically feasible to correct such error(s). If the Expert Determination Procedure which is applied pursuant to this Condition 23.4(C) determines that:
 - (i) there has not been a breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation, then neither Party shall be required to take any further steps in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice;
 - (ii) there has been a breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and it is technically feasible to correct such error(s), the provisions of Condition 23.9 shall apply; or
 - (iii) there has been a breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and it is not technically feasible to correct such error(s), then each such minute of CO₂ Measurement Data shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

Notification by Emitter of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach

- 23.5 The Emitter shall promptly give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an "**Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice**") if it becomes aware that it is in breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation. An Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice shall:

- (A) specify which CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation the Emitter considers that it has breached and whether the Emitter considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such error(s); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such error(s);
- (B) if the breach relates to the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation under Condition 23.1(B), specify whether the Emitter considers the breach to constitute an Emitter System Failure; and
- (C) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence the breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.

23.6 Each Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice.

Response to notification of an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach

23.7 No later than ten (10) Business Days after the date of an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall investigate whether the Emitter is in breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and shall submit a notice to the Emitter (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice"**). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice shall state that either:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees that there has been a breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such error(s); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such error(s); or
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that there has not been a breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.

23.8 If:

- (A) the Emitter submits an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice in accordance with Condition 23.5(A)(i) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.7(A)(i), the provisions of Condition 23.9 shall apply;
- (B) the Emitter submits an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice in accordance with Condition 23.5(A)(ii) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.7(A)(ii), then each such minute of CO₂ Measurement Data shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
- (C) the Emitter submits an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice in accordance with Condition 23.5(A)(i) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in

accordance with Condition 23.7(A)(ii) or the Emitter submits an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice in accordance with Condition 23.5(A)(ii) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.7(A)(i), the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to determine whether it is technically feasible to correct such error(s). If the Expert Determination Procedure applied pursuant to this Condition 23.8(C) determines that:

- (i) it is technically feasible to correct such error(s), the provisions of Condition 23.9 shall apply; or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such error(s), then each such minute of CO₂ Measurement Data shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
- (D) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with Condition 23.7(B), then the Emitter shall not be required to take any further steps in relation to the Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice.

Rectification of CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation breach

- 23.9 If this Condition 23.9 applies, the Emitter shall provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with updated CO₂ Measurement Data and Supporting Information which is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading (the "**Revised CO₂ Measurement Data**"), together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such CO₂ Measurement Data.

Suspension of payments (Failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data)

- 23.10 If the Emitter is in breach of a CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of such CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 23.11 Without prejudice to Condition 23.12, if the Emitter subsequently rectifies the breach of the relevant CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 23.10. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable to the Emitter pursuant to this Condition 23.11.

Misleading CO₂ Measurement Data

- 23.12 If any CO₂ Measurement Data provided pursuant to Condition 23.1 is misleading in any respect, or the Emitter's failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data is misleading in any respect, provided that:
- (A) the Emitter knew that such CO₂ Measurement Data was, or such failure to provide such CO₂ Measurement Data would be, misleading;

- (B) the Emitter acted recklessly in providing or failing to provide such CO₂ Measurement Data; or
- (C) there have been three (3) or more Emitter System Failures in any rolling three (3) year period,

then a **"Misleading CO₂ Measurement Data Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

24. **EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: PLANNED OUTAGES**

Notification of T&S Planned Outages

24.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:

- (A) submit details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of:
 - (i) the start time (to the nearest minute) of each T&S Planned Outage; and
 - (ii) the reason for each such T&S Planned Outage,

in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than twenty-four (24) hours after the start of each such T&S Planned Outage (a **"T&S Planned Outage Start Notification"**);
- (B) submit details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the end time (*to the nearest minute*) and the total duration of each T&S Planned Outage, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than twenty-four (24) hours after the end of each such T&S Planned Outage (a **"T&S Planned Outage End Notification"** and together with T&S Planned Outage Start Notifications, **"T&S Planned Outage Notifications"**);
- (C) ensure that all T&S Planned Outage Notifications provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 24.1(A) and 24.1(B) are true, complete and accurate in all material respects and are not misleading;
- (D) if the Emitter becomes aware at any time that any T&S Planned Outage Notification submitted pursuant to Condition 24.1(A) or 24.1(B) was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects and/or was misleading as at the date of submission, promptly:
 - (i) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the relevant error(s); and
 - (ii) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with an updated T&S Planned Outage Notification which is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading (the **"T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification"**), together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such data; and
- (E) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that any T&S Planned Outage Notification or T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification submitted pursuant to Condition 24.1(A), Condition 24.1(B) or Condition 24.1(D)(ii) (as applicable) was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects and/or was misleading as at the date of submission, promptly

investigate such issue and provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with a T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such data,

(each, a **"T&S Planned Outage Notification Obligation"** and together the **"T&S Planned Outage Notification Obligations"**).

Notification of Emitter Planned Outages

24.2 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:

- (A) submit details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of:
 - (i) the start time (*to the nearest minute*) of each Emitter Planned Outage; and
 - (ii) the reason for each such Emitter Planned Outage,
 in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than twenty-four (24) hours after the start of each such Emitter Planned Outage (an **"Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification"**);
- (B) submit details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the end time (*to the nearest minute*) and the total duration of each Emitter Planned Outage, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than twenty-four (24) hours after the end of each such Emitter Planned Outage (an **"Emitter Planned Outage End Notification"** and together with Emitter Planned Outage Start Notifications, **"Emitter Planned Outage Notifications"**);
- (C) ensure that all Emitter Planned Outage Notifications provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 24.2(A) and 24.2(B) are true, complete and accurate in all material respects and are not misleading;
- (D) if the Emitter becomes aware at any time that any Emitter Planned Outage Notification submitted pursuant to Condition 24.2(A) or Condition 24.2(B) was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects and/or was misleading as at the date of submission, promptly:
 - (i) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the relevant error(s); and
 - (ii) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with an updated Emitter Planned Outage Notification which is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading (the **"Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification"**), together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such data; and
- (E) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that any Emitter Planned Outage Notification or Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification submitted pursuant to Condition 24.2(A), Condition 24.2(B) or Condition 24.2(D)(ii) (as applicable) was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects and/or was misleading as at the date of submission, promptly investigate such issue and provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with an Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such data,

(each, an **"Emitter Planned Outage Notification Obligation"** and together the **"Emitter Planned Outage Notification Obligations"**).

Scheduling of Emitter Planned Outages

24.3 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to use reasonable endeavours to schedule any Emitter Planned Outage to align with any T&S Planned Outage.

25. EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: SUPPLY CHAIN REPORTING

Supply Chain Report

25.1 The Emitter shall provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with a Supply Chain Report (together with such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to the content of the Supply Chain Report):

- (A) no earlier than six (6) Months prior to the Milestone Delivery Date and no later than the Milestone Delivery Date;
- (B) no earlier than six (6) Months prior to the third (3rd) anniversary of the Start Date and no later than the third (3rd) anniversary of the Start Date; and
- (C) no earlier than six (6) Months prior to the seventh (7th) anniversary of the Start Date and no later than the seventh (7th) anniversary of the Start Date,

(each a **"Supply Chain Report Deadline"** and together the **"Supply Chain Report Deadlines"**).

25.2 Each Supply Chain Report shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Supply Chain Report.

25.3 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that each Supply Chain Report shall be provided by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Secretary of State.

25.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:

- (A) if the Emitter has failed to submit a Supply Chain Report by the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline, no later than seven (7) Business Days after the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline; or
- (B) if the Emitter has submitted a Supply Chain Report by the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline, no later than forty(40) Business Days after the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline,

give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Supply Chain Report Response Notice"**). A Supply Chain Report Response Notice shall specify whether the Emitter:

- (i) has or has not submitted a Supply Chain Report by the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline; and/or
- (ii) has or has not submitted a Supply Chain Report which complies with the requirements set out in Annex 8 (*Form of Supply Chain Report*).

25.5 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Supply Chain Report Response Notice that:

- (A) the Supply Chain Report complies with the requirements set out in Annex 8 (*Form of Supply Chain Report*), then such Supply Chain Report shall be deemed to be approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as a valid Supply Chain Report and no Supply Chain Report Fees shall be payable in relation to such Supply Chain Report; or
- (B) the:
 - (i) Supply Chain Report does not comply with the requirements set out in Annex 8 (*Form of Supply Chain Report*) and is therefore not a valid Supply Chain Report; or
 - (ii) Emitter has failed to submit a valid Supply Chain Report by the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline,

then the Supply Chain Report Fees shall be payable by the Emitter.

Payment of Supply Chain Report Fees

- 25.6 Subject to Condition 25.7, if Condition 25.5(B) applies, the Emitter shall pay the Supply Chain Report Fees in respect of the relevant Supply Chain Report to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the date each Supply Chain Report Fee is due and payable, provided that if at any time after the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline the Emitter submits the relevant Supply Chain Report to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty subsequently confirms under Condition 25.5(A) complies with the requirements of Annex 8 (*Form of Supply Chain Report*), then no further Supply Chain Report Fees shall be payable by the Emitter in relation to such Supply Chain Report.
- 25.7 Any Supply Chain Report Fees that accrue prior to the Start Date shall not be due and payable by the Emitter unless and until the Start Date has occurred, except to the extent that any amounts become due and payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter prior to the Start Date whereby such Supply Chain Report Fees shall become due and payable.

Set-off of Supply Chain Report Fees

- 25.8 Without prejudice to the generality of Condition 15 (*Set-off*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may set off any Supply Chain Report Fees that are due and payable by the Emitter against any amounts that are due and payable to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract.

26. EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: CARBON CAPTURE AND CO₂ UTILISATION

Application

- 26.1 This Condition 26 (*Emitter Undertakings: Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation*) shall apply to the Waste ICC Contract only if it is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement.

Undertaking: Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation

- 26.2 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall ensure that no CO₂ is directed from the Installation to CO₂ Utilisation unless and until:
 - (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has approved the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation pursuant to this Condition 26 (*Emitter Undertakings: Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation*); and

- (B) the Secretary of State has provided their written consent to the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation pursuant to the Grant Funding Agreement (with the imposition of any conditions on the Emitter as deemed necessary).

Notification of CCU

26.3 If the Emitter intends to commence CO₂ Utilisation, the Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"CCU Notice"**). A CCU Notice shall, as a minimum, include the following:

- (A) the date on which the Emitter intends to commence CO₂ Utilisation;
- (B) details of the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment that will be used to measure the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU;⁸¹
- (C) details of the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s);
- (D) a revised version of the schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 3(E) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*); and
- (E) a revised version of the plan referred to in Annex 1 (*Description of the Installation*) of the Waste ICC Agreement;

26.4 Each CCU Notice shall be accompanied by:

- (A) such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to evaluate whether to approve the commencement of CCU;
- (B) a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the CCU Notice; and
- (C) written confirmation from the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider that:
 - (i) it has received the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information which is required from the Emitter prior to the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation; and
 - (ii) the Emitter has in place the systems and processes which are necessary for the continued provision of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information in relation to CO₂ Utilisation.

26.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of a CCU Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a **"CCU Response Notice"**). A CCU Response Notice shall specify whether:

- (A) the CCU Notice does or does not comply with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and Condition 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*); and
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) does or does not approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation; or
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether:

⁸¹ Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering the standards the Emitter will be required to comply with in relation to the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment which measures the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU.

- (i) the CCU Notice complies with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and Condition 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*); and
- (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does or does not approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation,

in which case, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall provide details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine (as relevant) whether the CCU Notice complies with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and Condition 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*) and/or whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approves the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation (the **"Requested CCU Supporting Information"**).

26.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a CCU Response Notice that:

- (A) the CCU Notice complies with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and Condition 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approves the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation as specified in the CCU Notice, then the Emitter shall be authorised to commence CO₂ Utilisation as specified in the CCU Notice on and from the date of the CCU Response Notice;
- (B) the CCU Notice does not comply with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and Condition 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*) and consequently the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does not approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation as specified in the CCU Notice, then the Emitter shall not be authorised to commence CO₂ Utilisation unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires the Emitter to provide the Requested CCU Supporting Information:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Requested CCU Supporting Information as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days following receipt of a CCU Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Requested CCU Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of such Requested CCU Supporting Information, give a further CCU Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further CCU Response Notice"**). A Further CCU Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approves or does not approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation as specified in the CCU Notice.

26.7 Nothing in this Condition 26 (*Emitter Undertakings: Carbon Capture and CO₂ Utilisation*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any CCU Response Notice or Further CCU Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approves the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

27. EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: INFORMATION PROVISION AND NO CUMULATION OF SUBSIDY, STATE AID AND/OR UNION FUNDING⁸²

Provision of Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

27.1 In addition and without prejudice to its obligations under Condition 3.7 (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*), Condition 4.8 (*Difficulties in achieving the Milestone Requirement*), Condition 20.1 (*Emitter undertakings: General*) and Condition 56.5 (*Provision of Force Majeure information*), the Emitter, acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, shall provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and, if requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider) with:

- (A) the Emitter's estimate of:
 - (i) the expected Start Date;
 - (ii) the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, the Metered CO₂ Output, the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S, the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S, the Measured CO₂ Input and [any other information to be determined]⁸³ as at the Start Date; and
 - (iii) the commissioning profile of the Installation,

each such estimate to be provided on the Agreement Date and at monthly intervals thereafter;
- (B) all Information requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to comply with its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract (including the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information), such Information to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable, and no later than five (5) Business Days (or, if such Information is not within the possession of the Emitter, no later than ten (10) Business Days) or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after the Information is requested;
- (C) all Information requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to conduct "know your customer" or similar identification procedures or checks under all applicable laws and regulations pursuant to the transactions contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents, such Information to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days (or, if such Information is not within the possession of the Emitter, no later than thirty (30) Business Days) or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, following receipt of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request. Any Information provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Condition 27.1(C) shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such Information;
- (D) all Information relating to the T&S Charges (including any invoice provided by the relevant T&S Operator to the Emitter), such Information to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable, and no later than three (3) Business Days after the relevant T&S Operator has notified the Emitter of the same;

⁸² Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering whether to refer to funding received from other governments in these provisions.

⁸³ Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review by DESNZ.

- (E) all Information relating to any planned outage or planned maintenance of the relevant T&S Network (including any maintenance programme prepared by the relevant T&S Operator) such information to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable, and no later than three (3) Business Days after the relevant T&S Operator has notified the Emitter of the same;
- (F) the Forecast Data, such Forecast Data to be provided:
 - (i) no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Agreement Date, for the period from the projected Start Date to the following 31 March and in respect of each Month (or part of a Month) during such period (but only if the Start Date is projected to occur before the following 31 March);
 - (ii) not later than 31 January in each year (or, in relation to the first (1st) such forecast, and if the Agreement Date is after 31 January, no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Agreement Date) for the twelve (12) Month period commencing on 01 April in the following year in respect of each Month (or part of a Month) during such period, provided that either:
 - (a) such period commences after the Start Date; or
 - (b) the Start Date is projected to occur during such period; and
 - (iii) not later than six (6) Months prior to the expected Start Date (as provided by the Emitter at intervals in accordance with Condition 27.1(A)(i)), for the twelve (12) Month period commencing on the expected Start Date; and
 - (iv) not later than five (5) Business Days prior to the first (1st) day of each Month after the Start Date in respect of:
 - (a) the next Month; and
 - (b) any other Months in respect of which the Emitter has previously provided forecasts to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (but only if any of the Emitter's forecasts have changed);
- (G) notification of the occurrence of any event or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to affect significantly the:
 - (i) Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate;
 - (ii) Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate;
 - (iii) Measured CO₂ Input (including a breakdown of the relevant components therein)
 - (iv) Metered CO₂ Output (including a breakdown of the relevant components therein);
 - (v) Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S;
 - (vi) T&S Charges;
 - (vii) Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment;
 - (viii) any Information provided by the Emitter pursuant to Condition 27.1(C); and

(ix) *[any other information to be determined]*⁸⁴,

together with Supporting Information in respect of the reasons for such event or circumstance and the impact on (i) to [(viii)], such notification to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable, and no later than five (5) Business Days after the Emitter has become aware of such an event or circumstance;

- (H) all Information reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty regarding the financial condition, business or operations of the Emitter to enable or assist the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes, such Information to be provided as soon as soon as reasonably practicable and no later than ten (10) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after such Information is requested;
- (I) all Information reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of: (i) compiling and evaluating statistics relating to the outcomes of the Waste ICC Contract and the CCUS Programme and the impact of the CCUS Programme across a range of social and economic factors; and (ii) publishing material relating thereto, including announcements and reports describing the general outcomes, merits and achievements relating to the CCUS Programme, such Information to be provided as soon as soon as reasonably practicable and no later than ten (10) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after such Information is requested;
- (J) as soon as reasonably practicable upon request, all Information reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of assessing compliance by the Emitter with the Measurement Obligations and/or the Biogenic LTSS Obligations;
- (K) as soon as reasonably practicable upon becoming aware of them, the details of any litigation, arbitration or administrative suit or proceeding, adjudication, expert determination, Tax claim, or Tax investigation against the Emitter which is current; pending before any court, arbitral or other tribunal, administrative or regulatory body or, as the case may be, expert; or, so far as the Emitter is aware, for which a formal written notice before action or similar threatening such suit or proceedings has been received and which, if adversely determined, would have or would be reasonably likely to have a Material Adverse Effect;
- (L) the Expected Installation Data, such Expected Installation Data to be provided:
 - (i) no later than two (2) Months after the Agreement Date;
 - (ii) no later than two (2) Months after the Milestone Delivery Date;
 - (iii) no later than the 31 January in each year during the Term, starting with the year after the year in which the Milestone Delivery Date falls,

except that where the Expected Installation Data has not changed significantly since the last submission by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such information, the Emitter is not required to resubmit the Expected Installation Data but must submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a written confirmation, in form and

⁸⁴

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review by DESNZ.

content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that such information has not changed significantly since the last submission;

- (iv) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Emitter has become aware of the occurrence of any event or circumstance which will, or is reasonably likely to, significantly affect the accuracy of the Expected Installation Data last submitted; and
- (v) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a written request by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (M) as soon as reasonably practicable, all Information (kept to the Reasonable and Prudent Standard) reasonably requested that represents the status and progress of the Project to date against contractual and Project milestones, showing the critical path of the Project towards these milestones up to the delivery of the OCP Notice relating to the fulfilment of the final Operational Condition Precedent.

Forecast Data

27.2 For the purposes of Condition 27.1(F), the "**Forecast Data**" means:

- (A) the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate;
- (B) the Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate;
- (C) the Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate;
- (D) the Metered CO₂ Output (including a breakdown of the relevant components therein);
- (E) the Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S;
- (F) the Measured CO₂ Input (including a breakdown of the relevant components therein);
- (G) the T&S Charges;
- (H) the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment;
- (I) the Installation FE Multiplier; and
- (J) *[any other information to be determined]*⁸⁵,

in each case in relation to the period referred to in Condition 27.1(F).

Accuracy of Information

27.3 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) all forecasts, forward-looking statements and data provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Condition 27.1 are prepared in good faith, on a reasonable basis and with due care and attention; and
- (B) all other Information provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Condition 27.1 is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

⁸⁵

Note to Reader: This Condition is subject to further review by DESNZ.

Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC information)

- 27.4 If the Emitter fails to comply with Condition 27.1(C), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 27.5 If the Emitter subsequently provides the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the Information (accompanied by a Directors' Certificate) requested pursuant to Condition 27.1(C), any suspension under Condition 27.4 shall cease and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 27.4. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable to the Emitter pursuant to this Condition 27.5.

Warranty: No Cumulation of Subsidy

- 27.6 The Emitter represents and warrants to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that, as at the Start Date, the following statement is true, accurate and not misleading:
- (A) no Subsidy, State aid or Union Funding has been received in relation to the costs of the Project (regardless of whether such subsidy, aid and/or funding is received by the Emitter or by any other person), other than:
 - (i) the subsidy arising under the Waste ICC Contract, the Grant Funding Agreement and/or any Approved Scheme of Funding; or
 - (ii) any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the process for the satisfaction or waiver of the Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP.

Undertaking: No cumulation of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding⁸⁶

- 27.7 With effect from the Subsidy Control Declaration Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as follows:
- (A) the Emitter shall at all times ensure that no Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding is received in relation to the costs of the Project (regardless of whether such subsidy, aid and/or funding is received by the Emitter or by any other person), other than the subsidy arising under the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) *Notification:* the Emitter shall:
 - (i) give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable upon becoming aware that any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding has been received in relation to the costs of the Project (regardless of whether such subsidy, aid and/or funding is received by the Emitter or by any other person, or is received before, on or after the Subsidy Control Declaration Date) (other than any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding of the types described at Condition 27.6(A)(i) and 27.6(A)(ii)); and

86

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering whether to refer to funding received from other governments in these provisions.

- (ii) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with such Supporting Information regarding compliance or non-compliance by the Emitter with the undertaking in Condition 27.7(A) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires, as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than thirty (30) Business Days following receipt of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request. Any Supporting Information provided by an Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Condition 27.7(B)(ii) shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such Supporting Information; and
- (C) *Repayment*: the Emitter shall repay or procure the repayment of any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding which has been received in relation to the costs of the Project (regardless of whether such subsidy, aid and/or funding is received by the Emitter or by any other person or is received before, on or after the Subsidy Control Declaration Date) (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)) to the granter of such subsidy, aid or funding (other than any Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding of the types described at Condition 27.6(A)(i) and 27.6(A)(ii).

Suspension of payments

- 27.8 If the Emitter breaches Condition 27.6 or fails to comply with Condition 27.7(A), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:
- (A) suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter, from the date the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty becomes aware that the Emitter has breached or failed to comply with such Condition (or as soon as reasonably practicable thereafter); and
 - (B) notify the Emitter of any suspension as soon as reasonably practicable.
- 27.9 If the Emitter evidences to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)) has been repaid in full to the granter, any suspension under Condition 27.8 shall cease and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall (subject to Condition 27.11, where applicable) pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 27.8. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable to the Emitter pursuant to this Condition 27.9.
- 27.10 Any evidence provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 27.9 shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such evidence.

Suspension of payments (Failure to provide Information)

- 27.11 If the Emitter fails to comply with Condition 27.7(B)(ii), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:
- (A) suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter, from the date the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty becomes aware that the Emitter failed to comply with such Condition (or as soon as reasonably practicable thereafter); and
 - (B) notify the Emitter of any suspension as soon as reasonably practicable.
- 27.12 Subject to Condition 27.8 and 27.17, if the Emitter subsequently provides the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the Supporting Information (accompanied by a Directors' Certificate) requested pursuant to Condition 27.7(B)(ii), any suspension under Condition 27.11

shall cease and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 27.11. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable to the Emitter pursuant to this Condition 27.12.

Subsidy Interest

27.13 Interest shall be due and payable in relation to any amount of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding which has been received in relation to the costs of the Project (regardless of whether such subsidy, aid and/or funding is received by the Emitter or any other person), calculated on the basis that interest shall accrue on the outstanding balance of any such amount at the Subsidy Interest Rate from (and including) the date that the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding was received, to (but excluding): (i) the date that the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding and interest is repaid in full to the granter; or (ii) where Condition 27.18 applies, the date that payments equivalent to the amount of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding and interest are recovered in full; or (iii) where Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) or 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*) applies, the date the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding and interest are set off in full. For this purpose:

(A) interest shall accrue from day to day and shall be calculated on the basis of the actual number of days elapsed and a year of 365 days;

(B) the "**Subsidy Interest Rate**" shall be either:

- (i) the interest rate set out by the UK awarding body of the Subsidy;
- (ii) the interest rate set out in any recovery order issued by a Subsidy Control Competent Authority; or
- (iii) in the case of State aid or Union Funding only, the interest rate that applies to recovery under the relevant State aid or Union Funding scheme,

in each case as applicable, and if none of (i) to (iii) is applicable, the interest rate determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the Interest Rate Methodology; and

(C) to the extent that interest accrues for more than a year, the Subsidy Interest Rate shall be recalculated on an annual basis by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the applicable methodology, and interest shall be compounded annually, so that interest accruing in the previous year shall be subject to interest in any subsequent year.

For the avoidance of doubt, interest pursuant to this Condition 27.13 shall not be due and payable in relation to any subsidy arising under the Waste ICC Contract.

Waiver of Emitter's Obligation to Repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding

27.14 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall agree by notice to waive the Emitter's obligation under Condition 27.7(C) if the Emitter evidences to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that the granter of such Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding refuses or is unable to accept the repayment of the Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted

for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13), in full or in part. If the Emitter seeks a waiver, the Emitter shall:

- (A) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence that the granter refuses or is unable to accept repayment in accordance with this Condition 27.14; and
- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with such additional Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires, as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days following receipt of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request,

in each case accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in respect of such Supporting Information.

27.15 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees to waive the Emitter's obligation to repay Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding pursuant to Condition 27.7(C):

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall also notify the Emitter of:
 - (i) the amount of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13) which has not been repaid to the granter as at that date (the **"Other Subsidy"**); and
 - (ii) the Subsidy Interest Rate currently applicable;
- (B) Condition 27.17 shall apply; and
- (C) subject to Condition 27.17, the suspension under Condition 27.8(A) shall cease and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 27.8(A). The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amounts payable pursuant to this Condition 27.15(C).

27.16 Nothing in this Condition 27 (*Emitter undertakings: Information provision and no cumulation of subsidy, state aid and/or union funding*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to waive the Emitter's obligation under Condition 27.7(C), unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied that the requirements of Condition 27.14 have been met.

Set-off of Other Subsidy

27.17 Any amount of Other Subsidy (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13) shall be set off against any amounts payable to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract, so that no payment shall be made to the Emitter until such amount has been set off in its entirety.

Recovery

27.18 If the Waste ICC Contract expires or terminates and any amount of Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13) has not yet been repaid in full pursuant to Condition 27.7(C) or set off in full, pursuant to Condition 3.72 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*) or Condition 27.17 (*Set-off of Other Subsidy*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to recover any payments made to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract, up to the value of the outstanding amount. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give notice to the Emitter of the outstanding amount and the currently applicable Subsidy Interest Rate and the Emitter shall repay or procure the repayment of the

notified amount (as adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within ten (10) Business Days from the date of the notice.

Part 7 Changes in Law

28. QUALIFYING CHANGE IN LAW: PROCEDURE

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice

- 28.1 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that a Qualifying Change in Law has been implemented, occurred or become effective (or is shortly to be implemented, to occur or to become effective), it may give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice"**). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice shall:
- (A) include reasonable details of the relevant Qualifying Change in Law;
 - (B) specify the QCiL Effective Date or the Expected QCiL Effective Date (as appropriate);
 - (C) specify why the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law, including whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers the Qualifying Change in Law to be a Discriminatory Change in Law, a Specific Change in Law or an Other Change in Law; and
 - (D) (if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers it reasonably practicable to do so) specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in:
 - (i) QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings;
 - (ii) QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings;
 - (iii) an Adjusted Capture Period (and, if so, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's ACP Estimate);
 - (iv) a QCiL Construction Event; and/or
 - (v) a QCiL Operations Cessation Event.

Emitter QCiL Response Notice

- 28.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice to the Emitter, the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than forty (40) Business Days after receipt of such Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter QCiL Response Notice"**). An Emitter QCiL Response Notice shall:
- (A) specify whether the Emitter considers that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law (and, if the Emitter does not consider that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law, the Emitter shall include Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of that conclusion);
 - (B) include either:
 - (i) a statement that the Emitter agrees with the QCiL Effective Date or the Expected QCiL Effective Date specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice; or

- (ii) if the Emitter does not agree with the QCiL Effective Date or the Expected QCiL Effective Date specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice, an alternative QCiL Effective Date or Expected QCiL Effective Date;
- (C) specify whether the Emitter considers that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in:
 - (i) QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings and, if so, include the Emitter's good faith estimate of such amounts and the profile of the incurrence of, or the making or receipt of, such costs or savings (as applicable);
 - (ii) QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings and, if so, include the Emitter's good faith estimate of such amounts and the profile of the incurrence of, or the making or receipt of, such costs or savings (as applicable);
 - (iii) an Adjusted Capture Period and, if so, the Emitter's ACP Estimate;
 - (iv) a QCiL Construction Event and, if so, the Emitter's good faith estimate of the QCiL Construction Event Costs and QCiL Construction Event Savings; and/or
 - (v) a QCiL Operations Cessation Event and, if so, the Emitter's good faith estimate of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings,

and include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing; and
- (D) include Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard,

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) to (D) above being "**QCiL Response Information**").

- 28.3 If the Emitter, in an Emitter QCiL Response Notice, indicates that it does not consider that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law, it shall nonetheless provide the QCiL Response Information on the basis of an assumption that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law.
- 28.4 Any Emitter QCiL Response Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the QCiL Response Information which states (without prejudice to the generality of the certification required pursuant to this Condition 28.4) whether, in the opinion of the Emitter, having made all due and careful enquiries, the Notified Change in Law is or will be a Qualifying Change in Law.
- 28.5 If the Emitter becomes aware before any QCiL Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected, pursuant to this Part 7 (*Changes in Law*) that any of the QCiL Response Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 28.4), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:
 - (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and

- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the **"Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information"**), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information.
- 28.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter QCiL Response Notice or any Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter QCiL Response Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information (an **"Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.
- 28.7 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Emitter QCiL Notice

- 28.8 If the Emitter considers that a Qualifying Change in Law has been implemented, occurred or become effective or is shortly to be implemented, occur or become effective, it may give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter QCiL Notice"**). An Emitter QCiL Notice shall:
- (A) include reasonable details of the relevant Qualifying Change in Law;
 - (B) specify the QCiL Effective Date or the Expected QCiL Effective Date (as appropriate);
 - (C) specify why the Emitter considers that the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law, including whether the Emitter considers the Qualifying Change in Law to be a Discriminatory Change in Law, a Specific Change in Law or an Other Change in Law (and including Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of that conclusion);
 - (D) specify whether the Emitter considers that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in:
 - (i) QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings and, if so, include the Emitter's good faith estimate of such amounts and the profile of the incurrence of, or the making or receipt of, such costs or savings (as applicable);
 - (ii) QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings and, if so, include the Emitter's good faith estimate of such amounts and the profile of the incurrence of, or the making or receipt of, such costs or savings (as applicable);
 - (iii) an Adjusted Capture Period and, if so the Emitter's ACP Estimate;
 - (iv) a QCiL Construction Event and, if so, the Emitter's good faith estimate of the QCiL Construction Event Costs and QCiL Construction Event Savings; and/or
 - (v) a QCiL Operations Cessation Event and, if so, the Emitter's good faith estimate of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings,

and include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing; and

- (E) include Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard,

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) to (E) above being "**QCIL Supporting Information**").

- 28.9 Any Emitter QCiL Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the QCiL Supporting Information which states (without prejudice to the generality of the certification required pursuant to this Condition 28.9) whether, in the opinion of the Emitter, having made all due and careful enquiries, the Notified Change in Law is or will be a Qualifying Change in Law.
- 28.10 If the Emitter becomes aware before any QCiL Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected, pursuant to this Part 7 (*Changes in Law*) that any of the QCiL Supporting Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 28.9), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:
 - (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and
 - (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the "**Revised Emitter QCiL Information**"), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information.
- 28.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter QCiL Notice or any Revised Emitter QCiL Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter QCiL Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter QCiL Information (an "**Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request**") as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.
- 28.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 28.13 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be under no obligation to consider or take any action in response to an Emitter QCiL Notice unless and until the Emitter shall have provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all of the QCiL Supporting Information, and the Directors' Certificate, in respect of such Emitter QCiL Notice.

Agreement between the Parties in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law

- 28.14 As soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than fifteen (15) Business Days, after either:
 - (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives from the Emitter an Emitter QCiL Notice and the associated Directors' Certificate (or, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives the Emitter an Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request, fifteen (15) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received the requested Supporting Information); or
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives from the Emitter an Emitter QCiL Response Notice and the associated Directors' Certificate (or, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives the Emitter an Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request,

fifteen (15) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received the requested Supporting Information),

the Parties shall meet to discuss and, in good faith, seek to agree:

- (i) whether the Notified Change in Law constitutes, or will constitute, a Qualifying Change in Law;
- (ii) in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law:
 - (a) the QCiL Effective Date or the Expected QCiL Effective Date (as appropriate);
 - (b) whether the Notified Change in Law will, or is reasonably expected to, result in:
 - (1) QCiL Net Operating Costs or QCiL Net Operating Savings;
 - (2) QCiL Net Capital Costs or QCiL Net Capital Savings;
 - (3) an Adjusted Capture Period (and, if so, the impact, or the reasonably anticipated impact, of the Notified Change in Law on the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S);
 - (4) a QCiL Construction Event; and/or
 - (5) a QCiL Operations Cessation Event;
 - (c) the amounts, forecasts and estimates applicable to that Qualifying Change in Law referred to in Condition 28.2(C) or Condition 28.8(D) (as appropriate);
 - (d) the steps or additional steps, as the case may be, which the Emitter should take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; and
 - (e) any other matters necessary to determine the quantum of the QCiL Compensation;
- (iii) the QCiL Compensation in respect of such Qualifying Change in Law; and
- (iv) the QCiL Compensation Date.

Disputes in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law

28.15 If the Parties are not able to agree any of the matters in Condition 28.14, either Party may refer the Dispute for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree in writing that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.

28.16 Until the Dispute has been resolved by agreement between the Parties or determination in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or the Expert Determination Procedure, as the case may be, there shall be no QCiL Compensation payable.

29. QUALIFYING CHANGE IN LAW: COMPENSATION

Categories of Qualifying Change in Law compensation

29.1 Subject to Condition 29.3, compensation in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law shall be calculated:

- (A) if there are QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings, in accordance with Conditions 29.4 to 29.9 (inclusive) (a **"QCiL Opex Payment"**);
- (B) if there are QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings, in accordance with Conditions 29.10 to 29.17 (inclusive) (a **"QCiL Capex Payment"**);
- (C) if there is an Adjusted Capture Period, in accordance with Conditions 29.18 to 29.22 (inclusive) (a **"QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment"**);
- (D) if there is a QCiL Construction Event, in accordance with Conditions 29.23 to 29.26 (inclusive) (a **"QCiL Construction Event Payment"**); and/or
- (E) if there is a QCiL Operations Cessation Event, in accordance with Conditions 29.27 to 29.30 (inclusive) (a **"QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment"**).

29.2 Any and all QCiL Compensation to be calculated in accordance with Condition 29.1 shall be payable in accordance with, and subject to, Conditions 30 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Effective date and payment*), 31 (*Qualifying Change in Law: True-up*) and 33 (*Changes in Law: General provisions*).

29.3 If a Qualifying Change in Law occurs which gives rise to or results in: (i) QCiL Operating Costs; (ii) QCiL Capital Costs; (iii) a QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment; or (iv) any combination of the foregoing:

- (A) before the Start Date, and the amount of the QCiL Compensation that would otherwise be payable in respect of the estimated QCiL Operating Costs, QCiL Capital Costs and/or QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is greater than the amount of the QCiL Construction Event Payment that would have been payable under Conditions 29.23 to 29.26 if such Qualifying Change in Law were to have constituted a QCiL Construction Event; or
- (B) on or after the Start Date, and the amount of the QCiL Compensation that would otherwise be payable in respect of the estimated QCiL Operating Costs, QCiL Capital Costs and/or QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is greater than the amount of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment that would have been payable under Conditions 29.27 to 29.30 if such Qualifying Change in Law were to have constituted a QCiL Operations Cessation Event,

then the amount of the QCiL Compensation payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in respect of the Qualifying Change in Law shall be limited to:

- (i) if Condition 29.3(A) applies, the amount of the QCiL Construction Event Payment that would have been payable under Conditions 29.23 to 29.26; or
- (ii) if Condition 29.3(B) applies, the amount of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment that would have been payable under Conditions 29.27 to 29.30.

QCiL Opex Payment

29.4 Any and all QCiL Opex Payments shall be effected, at the election of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (after consultation with the Emitter), either:

- (A) where the Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective on or after the Start Date, as an adjustment to the Strike Price on an Ex-Ante basis provided that:
 - (i) if there are QCiL Net Operating Costs, the Strike Price shall be increased; and
 - (ii) if there are QCiL Net Operating Savings, the Strike Price shall be reduced; or
- (B) irrespective of whether or not the relevant Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective before, on or after the Start Date, as staged payments, either on an Ex-Ante and/or Ex-Post basis, which shall be payable:
 - (i) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter if there are QCiL Net Operating Costs; or
 - (ii) by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if there are QCiL Net Operating Savings.

29.5 For the purposes of Condition 29.4, each QCiL Opex Payment shall, subject to Condition 29.8, be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with:

- (A) Condition 29.6 if the QCiL Opex Payment is to be effected as an adjustment to the Strike Price; or
- (B) Condition 29.7 if the QCiL Opex Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments.

29.6 If Condition 29.5(A) applies, each QCiL Opex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCiL\ Opex\ Payment = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}} \times \frac{1}{EPCO2_Out}$$

29.7 If Condition 29.5(B) applies, each QCiL Opex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

- (A) if effected on an Ex-Ante basis:

$$QCiL\ Opex\ Payment = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

- (B) if effected on an Ex-Post basis:

$$QCiL\ Opex\ Payment = \sum_{j=1}^n (C_j - S_j) \times (1 + R_s)^{j-1}$$

and the QCiL Opex Payment shall be effected on the basis that such QCiL Compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the QCiL Opex Payment been effected as an adjustment to the Strike Price in accordance with Condition 29.5 and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made within forty (40) Business Days of the Expiry Date.

29.8 For the purposes of the formulae in Conditions 29.6 and 29.7:

- j = is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows:
- the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the QCiL Compensation Date to 31 December in the year of the QCiL Compensation Date;
 - the second (2nd) to the $(n-1)$ th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and
 - the n th period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the final QCiL Opex Payment is payable and ending on the date that such final QCiL Opex Payment is paid;
- n = is a whole number integer which defines the number of calendar year periods (j) covered by the QCiL Opex Payment calculation, including the year in which the QCiL Compensation Date falls and the year in which the final QCiL Opex Payment is payable;
- C_j = are, subject to Condition 29.9(B), the QCiL Operating Costs in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
- S_j = are, subject to Condition 29.9(B), the QCiL Operating Savings in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
- R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and
- $EPCO2_{Out}$ = is the Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed in tCO₂*).

29.9 If a Qualifying Change in Law gives rise to or results in both: (i) QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings; and (ii) an Adjusted Capture Period, then:

- (A) subject to Condition 29.9(B), such QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings shall be used for the purposes of calculating the QCiL Opex Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.4, 29.5, 29.6 and 29.7; and
- (B) if and to the extent that any QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings are (or are reasonably likely to be) incurred, made or received solely in connection with, and during, the Adjusted Capture Period, such QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Operating Savings shall be excluded from the calculation of the QCiL Opex Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.4, 29.5, 29.6 and 29.7 and shall instead be taken into account in the calculation of the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.18 and 29.19 and/or Conditions 29.20, 29.21 or 29.22 (as applicable).

QCiL Capex Payment

29.10 Any and all QCiL Capex Payments shall be effected, at the election of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (after consultation with the Emitter), as a lump sum payment and/or staged payments which shall be payable:

- (A) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter if there are QCiL Net Capital Costs; or
- (B) by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty where there are QCiL Net Capital Savings,

irrespective of whether or not the relevant Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective before, on or after the Start Date.

29.11 For the purposes of Condition 29.10, each QCiL Capex Payment shall, subject to Condition 29.17, be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with:

- (A) Condition 29.12, 29.13 or 29.14 (as applicable) if the QCiL Capex Payment is to be paid as a lump sum; or
- (B) Condition 29.15 if the QCiL Capex Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments.

29.12 If: (i) the QCiL Net Capital Costs or the QCiL Net Capital Savings are first incurred, made or realised (or reasonably expected to be first incurred, made or realised) on or prior to the QCiL Capex Payment Adjustment Date; and (ii) Condition 29.11(A) applies, the QCiL Capex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCiL\ Capex\ Payment = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

29.13 If: (i) the QCiL Net Capital Costs or the QCiL Net Capital Savings are first incurred, made or realised (or reasonably expected to be first incurred, made or realised) after the QCiL Capex Payment Adjustment Date but prior to the expiry of the Initial Term; and (ii) Condition 29.11(A) applies, the QCiL Capex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCiL\ Capex\ Payment = \frac{(L - X)}{(L - N)} \times \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

29.14 If: (i) the QCiL Net Capital Costs or the QCiL Net Capital Savings are first incurred, made or realised (or reasonably expected to be first incurred, made or realised) after the expiry of the QCiL Capex Payment Adjustment Date and the Initial Term but prior to the expiry of the Extended Term (where relevant); and (ii) Condition 29.11(A) applies, the QCiL Capex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCiL\ Capex\ Payment = \frac{1}{3} \times \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

29.15 If Condition 29.11(B) applies:

- (A) the QCiL Capex Payment shall be effected on the basis that such QCiL Compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the QCiL Capex Payment been effected as a lump sum payment in accordance with Condition 29.12, Condition 29.13 or Condition 29.14 (as applicable); and

- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that falls on the first date following the expiry of the period which is equal to the number of days in the Initial Term or (where relevant) the Extended Term divided by three (3) (*to the nearest integer*) following the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

29.16 For the purposes of the formulae in Condition 29.12, Condition 29.13 and Condition 29.14:

j	=	is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the QCiL Compensation Date to 31 December in the year of the QCiL Compensation Date; the second (2nd) to the $(n-1)$th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and the nth period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the Expiry Date falls and ending on the Expiry Date;
C_j	=	are the QCiL Capital Costs in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
S_j	=	are the QCiL Capital Savings in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
R_s	=	is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>);
L	=	is the period between: (a) the Start Date; and (b) the Expiry Date, in years, and expressed as an integer;
X	=	is the number of days that have passed or will have passed from and including the Start Date to the QCiL Compensation Date divided by 365 (or, if such number would be a negative number, 0); and
N	=	is equal to L multiplied by 0.7, and expressed to the nearest integer.

29.17 If a Qualifying Change in Law gives rise to or results in both: (i) QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings; and (ii) an Adjusted Capture Period, then:

- (A) subject to Condition 29.17(B), such QCiL Capital Costs or QCiL Capital Savings shall be used for the purposes of calculating the QCiL Capex Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.10, 29.11 and 29.16 and Condition 29.12, 29.13, 29.14 or 29.15 (as applicable); and
- (B) if and to the extent that any QCiL Capital Savings are (or are reasonably likely to be) made or received solely in connection with, and during, the Adjusted Capture Period, then such QCiL Capital Savings shall be excluded from the calculation of the QCiL

Capex Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.10, 29.11, 29.16 and 29.17(A), and Condition 29.12, 29.13, 29.14 or 29.15 (as applicable), and such QCiL Capital Savings shall instead be taken into account in the calculation of the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment in accordance with Conditions 29.18 and 29.19 and Conditions 29.20, 29.21 or 29.22 (as applicable).

QCIL Adjusted Capture Payment

29.18 Any and all QCiL Adjusted Capture Payments shall be effected, at the election of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (after consultation with the Emitter), as a lump sum payment, staged payments and/or an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S either on an Ex-Post or Ex-Ante basis, which shall be payable:

- (A) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter if the amount calculated under the relevant formula is positive; or
- (B) by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if the amount calculated under the relevant formula is negative.

29.19 For the purposes of Condition 29.18, each QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment shall be calculated in accordance with:

- (A) Condition 29.20 if the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is to be paid as a lump sum on an Ex-Post basis;
- (B) Condition 29.21 if the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments on an Ex-Post basis; or
- (C) Condition 29.22 if the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is to be paid by means of an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S on an Ex-Ante basis.

29.20 If Condition 29.19(A) applies, the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCIL\ Adjusted\ Capture\ Payment\ (lump\ sum) = \sum_{j=1}^n (\Delta CP_j + \Delta OP_j) \times (1 + R_s)^{j-1}$$

where:

j = is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows:

- the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the QCiL Compensation Date to 31 December in the year of the QCiL Compensation Date;
- the second (2nd) to the ($n-1$)th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and
- the n th period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the last day of the Adjusted Capture Period falls and ending on the last day of the Adjusted Capture Period;

- ΔCP_j = is the Capex Payment QCiL Differential (*expressed in pounds (£)*) in period (j);
- ΔOP_j = is the Opex Payment QCiL Differential (*expressed in pounds (£)*) in period (j); and
- R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

29.21 If Condition 29.19(B) applies:

- (A) the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment shall be effected on the basis that such QCiL Compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment been effected as a lump sum payment in accordance with Condition 29.20; and
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that falls on the first date following the expiry of the period which is equal to the number of days in the Initial Term or (where relevant) the Extended Term divided by three (3) (*to the nearest integer*) following the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

29.22 If Condition 29.19(C) applies and the QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment is to be effected as an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S on an Ex-Ante basis, then an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S in each Settlement Unit (*i*) following the QCiL Compensation Date shall be deemed to be equal to:

$$CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{Adj} = CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL} \times \Delta CR_i$$

where:

- $CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{Adj}$ = is an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S applicable to each Settlement Unit (*i*) following the QCiL Compensation Date (*t*CO₂);
- $CO2_Out_T\&S_i^{PostQCIL}$ = is the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S in each Settlement Unit (*i*) after the QCiL Effective Date (*t*CO₂); and
- ΔCR_i = is the Capture Rate QCiL Differential (%) that applies in each Settlement Unit (*i*) after the QCiL Effective Date,

but where the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S in any Settlement Unit (*i*) following the QCiL Compensation Date is zero (0), such adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S shall not apply.

QCIL Construction Event Payment

- 29.23 Any QCiL Construction Event Payment shall be effected, at the election of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (after consultation with the Emitter), as a lump sum payment or staged payments and shall be payable to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 29.24 For the purposes of Condition 29.23, the QCiL Construction Event Payment shall be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with:

- (A) Condition 29.25 if the QCiL Construction Event Payment is to be paid as a lump sum; or
- (B) Condition 29.26 if the QCiL Construction Event Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments.

29.25 If Condition 29.24(A) applies, the QCiL Construction Event Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCiL \text{ Construction Event Payment (lump sum)} = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-m}}$$

where:

- j = is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows:
- the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the date the first QCiL Construction Event Cost was incurred to 31 December in that year;
 - the second (2nd) to the $(n-1)$ th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and
 - the n th period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the final QCiL Construction Event Cost was incurred and ending on the last date of that year;
- C_j = are all QCiL Construction Event Costs in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
- S_j = are all QCiL Construction Event Savings in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date;
- R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and
- m = is a whole number integer that defines the calendar year period within which the QCiL Compensation Date falls, defined as the number of years since the date the first QCiL Construction Event Cost was incurred in relation to the QCiL Construction Event, rounded up to the nearest integer.

29.26 If Condition 29.24(B) applies:

- (A) the QCiL Construction Event Payment shall be effected on the basis that such QCiL Compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the QCiL Construction Event Payment been effected as a lump sum payment in accordance with Condition 29.25; and

- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that falls on the first day following the expiry of the period which is equal to the number of days in the Initial Term or (where relevant) the Extended Term divided by three (3) (*to the nearest integer*) following the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

QCIL Operations Cessation Event Payment

- 29.27 Any QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment shall be effected, at the election of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (after consultation with the Emitter), as a lump sum payment or staged payments and shall be payable to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 29.28 For the purposes of Condition 29.27, the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment shall be an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) calculated in accordance with:
- (A) Condition 29.29 if the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment is to be paid as a lump sum; or
- (B) Condition 29.30 if the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments.
- 29.29 If Condition 29.28(A) applies, the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$QCIL\ Operation\ Cessation\ Event\ Payment\ (lump\ sum) = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{\Delta CP_j + (C_j - S_j)}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

where:

- | | | |
|---------------|---|--|
| ΔCP_j | = | the remaining Capex Payments (but excluding the corresponding amount of the Total Return Component) that the Emitter would have received but for the QCiL Operations Cessation Event; |
| C_j | = | are all QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date; |
| S_j | = | are all QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings in period (j), expressed in pounds (£) in real terms as at the QCiL Compensation Date; |
| j | = | is a whole number integer from one (1) to n; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the QCiL Compensation Date to 31 December in the year of the QCiL Compensation Date; • the second (2nd) to the (n-1)th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and |

- the n th period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the Expiry Date falls and ending on the Expiry Date; and

R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

29.30 If Condition 29.28(B) applies:

- (A) the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment shall be effected on the basis that such QCiL Compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment been effected as a lump sum payment in accordance with Condition 29.29; and
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that falls on the first day following the expiry of the period which is equal to the number of days in the Initial Term or (where relevant) the Extended Term divided by three (3) (*to the nearest integer*) following the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

Additional calculations: Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S and Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S

29.31 For the purposes of Condition 29.6, the "**Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S**" shall be an amount (*expressed in tCO₂*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$EPCO2_{Out} = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{ECO2_{Out_j}}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

where:

$EPCO2_{Out}$ = is the Effective Projected CO₂ Output to T&S (*expressed in tCO₂*);

j = is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows:

- the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the QCiL Compensation Date to 31 December in the year of the QCiL Compensation Date;
- the second (2nd) to the $(n-1)$ th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and
- the n th period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the Expiry Date falls and ending on the Expiry Date;

$ECO2_{Out_j}$ = is the Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S in period (j) (*expressed in tCO₂*); and

R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

29.32 The **"Estimated CO₂ Output to T&S"** shall be an amount (*expressed in tCO₂*) which is the product of:

- (A) the OCP Achieved Metered CO₂ Output to T&S; and
- (B) the number of Settlement Units in period j .

30. **QUALIFYING CHANGE IN LAW: EFFECTIVE DATE AND PAYMENT**

30.1 Any and all QCiL Compensation in respect of a Notified Change in Law (or, in the case of paragraph (D) below, in respect of a Qualifying Shutdown Event) shall be calculated as at and be effective from:

- (A) (if the QCiL Compensation takes the form of a QCiL Opex Payment or a QCiL Capex Payment) the earlier of: (i) the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the date on which the Emitter (acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard) first incurs QCiL Operating Costs or QCiL Capital Costs, or makes or realises QCiL Operating Savings or QCiL Capital Savings, in anticipation of such Notified Change in Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective;
 - (B) (if the QCiL Compensation takes the form of a QCiL Adjusted Capture Payment) the first (1st) day of the relevant Adjusted Capture Period;
 - (C) (if the QCiL Compensation takes the form of a QCiL Construction Event Payment) the date of the QCiL Construction Event; or
 - (D) (if the QCiL Compensation takes the form of a QCiL Operations Cessation Event Payment) the date of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event,
- (the **"QCiL Compensation Date"**).

30.2 Subject to Condition 30.3:

- (A) any and all QCiL Compensation effected as a lump sum payment shall be paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Emitter (as applicable) no later than ten (10) Business Days after the later of:
 - (i) the QCiL Compensation Date; and
 - (ii) the date on which the amount of the QCiL Compensation is agreed or determined;
- (B) any and all QCiL Opex Payments effected as a Strike Price Adjustment shall be reflected in the calculation of the Opex Payment in the Opex Payment Billing Statements for each OP Billing Period on and with effect from the QCiL Compensation Date (or, if necessary, reflected as an OP Reconciliation Amount in respect of each relevant OP Billing Period);
- (C) any and all QCiL Adjusted Capture Payments effected as an adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S shall be reflected in the calculation of the Capex Payment in the Capex Payment Billing Statements for each CP Billing Period and/or in the calculation of the Opex Payment in the Opex Payment Billing Statements for each OP Billing Period (as applicable), in each case on and with effect from the QCiL Compensation Date (or,

if necessary, reflected as a CP Reconciliation Amount and/or OP Reconciliation Amount in respect of each relevant CP Billing Period and/or OP Billing Period); and

- (D) any and all QCiL Compensation effected as staged payments shall commence no later than ten (10) Business Days after the later of:
- (i) the QCiL Compensation Date; and
 - (ii) the date on which the amount of the QCiL Compensation is agreed or determined,

and, in either case, the final payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that is five (5) years from the QCiL Effective Date; and (ii) the Expiry Date, in accordance with Condition 29.15(B), 29.21(B), 29.26(B) or 29.30(B) (as appropriate),

provided that, in each case, if the amount of any QCiL Compensation is agreed or determined after the QCiL Compensation Date, such QCiL Compensation shall be reflected as a Reconciliation Amount (pursuant to Condition 12.4(G) and/or Condition 12.10(H) (as applicable)) in respect of the Billing Statements for each Billing Period on and with effect from the QCiL Compensation Date.

- 30.3 No QCiL Compensation shall be payable if and for so long as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty withholds or suspends payment pursuant to Condition 8.23 (*Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice*), Condition 20.2(A) (*Failure to comply with compliance of technology undertaking*), Condition 20.3 (*Failure to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold*), Condition 21.10 (*Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation*), Condition 21.16 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*), Condition 21.21 (*Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations*), Condition 22.10 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*), Condition 23.10 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data)*), Condition 27.4 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC Information)*), Condition 37.16 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*), paragraph 3.3 (*Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.6 (*Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Non-Compliance Notice*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.15 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 3.5 (*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), or paragraph 6.9 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
- 30.4 All QCiL Compensation shall be made by direct bank transfer or equivalent transfer of immediately available funds into the account notified to the Emitter pursuant to Condition 17(A) (*Payment Accounts*) or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 17(B) (*Payment Accounts*) (as relevant).

31. QUALIFYING CHANGE IN LAW: TRUE-UP

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice

- 31.1 If any QCiL Compensation has been agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected, in respect of any Qualifying Change in Law or a Qualifying Shutdown Event, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, subject to Condition 31.2, give the Emitter a notice (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice"**), requiring the Emitter to confirm:
- (A) the impact of the relevant Qualifying Change in Law having occurred, having being implemented or having become effective or, as the case may be, the Qualifying Shutdown Event having occurred (including all out-of-pocket costs (including QCiL Tax Liabilities) which have been incurred in respect of the Project by the Emitter, all savings (including avoided out-of-pocket costs, reliefs from or reductions in a QCiL Tax Liability, insurance proceeds and other compensation) which have been made or received in respect of the Project by the Emitter, all revenue decreases or increases which were incurred, received or made by the Emitter, and which arose directly from the relevant Qualifying Change in Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective or, as the case may be, the Qualifying Shutdown Event having occurred, and/or the duration and impact of any Adjusted Capture Period affecting the Installation);
 - (B) that no amount has been recovered (or is entitled to be recovered) by the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 51.5 (*No double recovery*) and 51.7 (*No double recovery*) or, if any amount has been so recovered, confirmation of such amount; and
 - (C) such other matters which were pertinent to the calculation of the QCiL Compensation (including the steps that the Emitter has taken to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard),
- (the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) to (C) above being **"QCiL True-Up Information"**).
- 31.2 No Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice shall be given in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law or a Qualifying Shutdown Event, as the case may be, within one (1) calendar year of the relevant QCiL Compensation Date.

Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice

- 31.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than forty (40) Business Days after receipt of such Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice"**). An Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice shall:
- (A) contain the QCiL True-Up Information; and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the QCiL True-Up Information,
- (the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) and (B) above being the **"QCiL True-Up Response Information"**).
- 31.4 An Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the QCiL True-Up Response Information.
- 31.5 If the Emitter becomes aware before QCiL True-Up Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, effected or commenced, pursuant to this Condition 31 (*Qualifying Change in Law: True-up*) that the QCiL True-Up Response Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material

respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 31.4), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:

- (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and
- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the **"Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information"**), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information.

31.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice or any Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information (an **"Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.

31.7 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice

31.8 If any QCiL Compensation has been agreed or determined, or paid, commenced or effected, in respect of any Qualifying Change in Law, the Emitter may, subject to Condition 31.13, give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice (an **"Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice"**). An Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice shall:

- (A) contain the QCiL True-Up Information; and
- (B) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the QCiL True-Up Information,

(the information referred to or specified in paragraphs (A) and (B) above being **"QCiL True-Up Supporting Information"**).

31.9 An Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the QCiL True-Up Supporting Information.

31.10 If the Emitter becomes aware before QCiL True-Up Compensation is agreed or determined, or paid, effected or commenced, pursuant to this Condition 31 (*Qualifying Change in Law: True-up*), that the QCiL True-Up Supporting Information is no longer true, complete and accurate in all material respects or is misleading (or was not true, complete and accurate in all material respects or was misleading as at the date of the Directors' Certificate referred to in Condition 31.9), the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable:

- (A) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that this is the case; and
- (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the updated, corrected information (the **"Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information"**), together with a Directors' Certificate in relation to the Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information.

- 31.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, by notice to the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice or any Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information, require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information in relation to that Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice or, as the case may be, the Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information (an **"Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request"**) as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requests.
- 31.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after receipt of the request, prepare and deliver such further Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 31.13 No Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice shall be given in respect of a Qualifying Change in Law or a Qualifying Shutdown Event, as the case may be, within one (1) calendar year of the relevant QCiL Compensation Date.
- 31.14 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be under no obligation to consider or take any action in response to an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice unless and until the Emitter shall have provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all the QCiL True-Up Information, and the Directors' Certificate in respect of such Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice.

Agreement between the Parties in respect of a true-up

- 31.15 The Parties shall meet to discuss and, in good faith, seek to agree:
- (A) the QCiL True-Up Information;
 - (B) any such other matters which the Parties consider pertinent to the calculation of the QCiL True-Up Compensation (if any);
 - (C) the QCiL True-Up Compensation (if any) that shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Emitter (as the case may be); and
 - (D) the manner in which such QCiL True-Up Compensation (if any) shall be paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or the Emitter (as the case may be), provided that:
 - (i) where the QCiL True-Up Compensation relates to a QCiL Strike Price Adjustment and/or a QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment, the QCiL True-Up Compensation shall be effected by way of a QCiL True-Up Strike Price Adjustment and/or a QCiL True-Up Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment (as applicable); and
 - (ii) where the QCiL True-Up Compensation does not relate to a QCiL Strike Price Adjustment and/or a QCiL Adjusted Capture Period Adjustment, the QCiL True-Up Compensation shall be paid in the same manner as the QCiL Compensation agreed in respect of that Qualifying Change in Law, unless the Parties expressly agree otherwise.

Such meeting shall be convened: (i) as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than twenty (20) Business Days, after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice and the associated Directors' Certificate (or, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives the Emitter an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives the requested Supporting Information); or (ii) if the Emitter gives the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice and the associated

Directors' Certificate, at such date as is determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion.

- 31.16 Any and all QCiL True-Up Compensation is to be calculated and paid in accordance with and subject to Condition 29 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Compensation*), Condition 30 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Effective date and payment*) and Condition 33 (*Changes in Law: General provisions*) (in each case with the necessary modifications).

Disputes in respect of a true-up

- 31.17 If the Parties are not able to agree any of the matters in Condition 31.15, either Party may refer the Dispute for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree in writing that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.
- 31.18 Until the Dispute has been resolved by agreement between the Parties or determination in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or the Expert Determination Procedure, as the case may be, there shall be no QCiL True-Up Compensation payable.

32. QUALIFYING SHUTDOWN EVENT: PROCEDURE

- 32.1 If a Qualifying Shutdown Event has occurred, the Emitter may give notice to that effect to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**QSE Notice**"). A QSE Notice shall:
- (A) include reasonable details of the Qualifying Shutdown Event;
 - (B) specify the date on which the Qualifying Shutdown Event occurred;
 - (C) specify the Emitter's good faith estimate of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings;
 - (D) include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing; and
 - (E) include Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
- 32.2 Any QSE Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the QSE Notice.
- 32.3 A QSE Notice shall be deemed to constitute an Emitter QCiL Notice and the provisions of Conditions 28 (*Qualifying Change in Law: Procedure*) to 31 (*Qualifying Change in Law: True-up*) (inclusive) shall apply (with the necessary modifications) for the purposes of:
- (A) agreeing or determining whether a Qualifying Shutdown Event has occurred;
 - (B) (if a Qualifying Shutdown Event has occurred) agreeing or determining the amount of QCiL Compensation resulting from the occurrence of such Qualifying Shutdown Event (on the basis that a Qualifying Shutdown Event constitutes a QCiL Operations Cessation Event) and the terms and conditions upon which such QCiL Compensation will be paid or effected; and
 - (C) agreeing or determining any and all other related matters pertinent to the foregoing.

33. CHANGES IN LAW: GENERAL PROVISIONS

Indemnity

- 33.1 The Emitter shall, promptly on demand from time to time, indemnify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty fully and effectively indemnified, against any and all out-of-pocket costs properly incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and which would not have been incurred but for an Emitter QCIL Notice (including any QSE Notice) having been given. This Condition 33.1 shall not apply in respect of any such costs resulting from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having disputed that a Qualifying Change in Law or Qualifying Shutdown Event has occurred if a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure.

Excluded Change in Law

- 33.2 There shall be no amendment to the Waste ICC Contract, adjustment to the Strike Price, adjustment to the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S or other compensation in respect of or on account of any Excluded Change in Law other than pursuant to the Change Control Procedure.

34. CHANGE IN APPLICABLE LAW: PROCEDURE

Requirement to undertake a CiAL Review

- 34.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall conduct a CiAL Review if:

- (A) it determines that:
 - (i) any Change in Applicable Law: (i) has been implemented, has occurred or has become effective; or (ii) is expected to be implemented, to occur or to become effective; and
 - (ii) as a result of such Change in Applicable Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives will cease to be met; or
 - (B) the CiAL Request Criterion is met,
- (each, a "**CiAL Review Trigger**").

- 34.2 If the Emitter considers that:

- (A) any Change in Applicable Law: (i) has been implemented, has occurred or has become effective; or (ii) is expected to be implemented, to occur or to become effective; and
- (B) as a result of such Change in Applicable Law being implemented, occurring or becoming effective one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives will cease to be met,

the Emitter may give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requesting the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to undertake a CiAL Review (a "**CiAL Request Notice**"). A CiAL Request Notice:

- (i) shall specify why, and the date on which, the Emitter considers that a Change in Applicable Law: (a) has been implemented, has occurred or has become effective; or (b) is expected to be implemented, occur or become effective;

- (ii) shall specify why the Emitter considers that the Change in Applicable Law results or will result in one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives ceasing to be met; and
- (iii) may set out the Emitter's opinion of the Required CiAL Amendment(s),

and include such Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

34.3 For the purposes of Condition 34.1(B), the **"CiAL Request Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of all ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies as at the date of the CiAL Request Notice, by mass quantity or number, have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a CiAL Request Notice in any period of ten (10) consecutive Business Days. For the purposes of determining whether the CiAL Request Criterion is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have given a CiAL Request Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies as at the date of the CiAL Request Notice; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have given a CiAL Request Notice are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

Validity of CiAL Request Notices

- 34.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all CiAL Request Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the CiAL Request Criterion is not met.
- 34.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the CiAL Request Criterion has been met (a **"CiAL Request Validity Notice"**).

Notification of CiAL Review

- 34.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is required or elects to undertake a CiAL Review pursuant to Condition 34.1, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter (a **"CiAL Review Notice"**). A CiAL Review Notice shall specify:
 - (A) the CiAL Review Trigger which has occurred; and
 - (B) a deadline by which the Emitter must provide a CiAL Review Response Notice, such deadline to be no less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the CiAL Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the **"CiAL Review Response Deadline"**).
- 34.7 The Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably practicable and not later than the CiAL Review Response Deadline, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the **"CiAL Review Response Notice"**). A CiAL Review Response Notice:
 - (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter wishes the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take account of in undertaking the CiAL Review; and

(B) may set out the Emitter's opinion of the Required CiAL Amendment(s).

34.8 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may disregard any CiAL Review Response Notice received after the CiAL Review Response Deadline.

Notification of outcome of CiAL Review

34.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter of the outcome of a CiAL Review (a "**CiAL Review Outcome Notice**") as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of a CiAL Review. A CiAL Review Outcome Notice shall:

(A) set out the outcome of the CiAL Review and, if applicable, the Required CiAL Amendments; and

(B) specify the date from which such Required CiAL Amendments are to take effect.

35. CHANGE IN APPLICABLE LAW: DISPUTE PROCESS

Procedure for raising a Dispute

35.1 The Emitter may, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of a CiAL Review Outcome Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it wishes to raise a Dispute in relation to the outcome of such CiAL Review (a "**CiAL Dispute**", such notice a "**CiAL Dispute Notice**" and any such Emitter, a "**CiAL Dispute Emitter**"). Each CiAL Dispute Notice shall comply with the requirements of a Dispute Notice as specified in Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(H) (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*) (inclusive).

Validity of CiAL Dispute Notices

35.2 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all CiAL Dispute Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion in respect of the relevant CiAL Dispute is not met.

35.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a CiAL Dispute Emitter) (a "**CiAL Dispute Validity Notice**"). A CiAL Dispute Validity Notice shall:

(A) include a proposal as to the identity, and terms of reference, of an Expert to determine the CiAL Dispute (the "**Proposed CiAL Expert**") and details of the relevant expertise that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers qualifies the Proposed CiAL Expert to determine such CiAL Dispute (being a person fulfilling the requirements of Condition 45.2 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and having no conflict of interest which prevents the Proposed CiAL Expert from determining the CiAL Dispute);

(B) comply with the requirements of an Expert Determination Notice as specified in Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and

(C) comply with the requirements of a Consolidation Request as specified in Condition 47.2 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*).

Permitted bases of Dispute: CiAL Review

35.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that it may only raise a Dispute with respect to the outcome of any CiAL Review if there is a manifest error or fraud in any determination by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as to:

- (A) the outcome of the CiAL Review; or
- (B) the Required CiAL Amendments,

in each case contained within the CiAL Review Outcome Notice, and any CiAL Dispute Notice which is based upon grounds other than those specified in this Condition 35.4 shall be invalid and of no effect.

Resolution of valid CiAL Disputes

35.5 If:

- (A) the CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion is met in respect of the relevant CiAL Dispute; and
- (B) the relevant CiAL Dispute complies with Condition 35.4,

then such CiAL Dispute shall be finally resolved in accordance with Condition 35.6.

35.6 If Condition 35.5 applies to any CiAL Dispute:

- (A) Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall not apply to such CiAL Dispute;
- (B) no agreement between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to settle the relevant CiAL Dispute shall be valid and binding unless such resolution is agreed with all ICC Emitters;
- (C) the Arbitration Procedure shall not apply to such CiAL Dispute;
- (D) the Emitter agrees not to raise any objection to the consolidation of such CiAL Dispute in accordance with Condition 47 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);
- (E) the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to such CiAL Dispute on the basis that:
 - (i) (if the Expert Appointment Threshold is met) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed to have satisfied the requirements of, and to have given an Expert Determination Notice pursuant to, Condition 45.1 and the Parties will be deemed to have agreed to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed CiAL Expert;
 - (ii) (if the Expert Appointment Threshold is not met) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, within ten (10) Business Days, either:
 - (a) make an alternative proposal as to the identity and the terms of reference of an Expert to determine the CiAL Dispute; or
 - (b) (1) request the LCIA to nominate an Expert for the purposes of determining the CiAL Dispute in accordance with Condition 45.4; and (2) following such nomination by the LCIA, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall make an alternative proposal as to the terms of reference of such Expert to determine the CiAL Dispute,

in each case, Condition 35.3(A) and Condition 35.6(E)(i), and this Condition 35.6(E)(ii), shall apply to such proposed Expert as if that Expert were a Proposed CiAL Expert. The identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed CiAL

- Expert shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (after having regard to any submissions presented by any ICC Emitter) and any such determination shall be final and binding on the parties, provided that the terms of reference shall be sufficiently broad to enable the Expert to determine the CiAL Dispute;
- (iii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the ICC Emitters fail to agree on the terms of appointment of the Expert within ten (10) Business Days of the parties agreeing the identity and terms of reference of an Expert in accordance with Condition 35.6(E)(i) or Condition 35.6(E)(ii), as applicable, such matter shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (after having regard to any submissions presented by any ICC Emitter) and any such determination shall be final and binding on the parties, provided that the terms of appointment shall comply with the requirements of Condition 35.6(E)(iv);
 - (iv) Condition 45.5 shall be deemed to have been modified such that the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to procure that the terms of appointment of the Expert prohibit the Expert from disclosing any Supporting Information disclosed or delivered by:
 - (a) the Emitter to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any other ICC Emitter; or
 - (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any ICC Emitter other than the Emitter;
 - (v) the Expert will be instructed, in establishing or modifying the procedure for the determination of the CiAL Dispute, to afford the Emitter an opportunity to make submissions in respect of the CiAL Dispute irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a CiAL Dispute Emitter;
 - (vi) if the circumstances described in Condition 45.8 arise, Condition 35.3(A), Condition 35.6(E)(i) and Condition 35.6(E)(ii) shall apply, with the necessary modifications, to the appointment of a replacement Expert;
 - (vii) for the purposes of Condition 45.12, the Expert shall be: (a) required to include in their determination provision for the allocation of their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty among each of the CiAL Dispute Emitters in such manner as the Expert, in their absolute discretion, determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination against the CiAL Dispute Emitters; and (b) permitted to allocate their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such manner as the Expert determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination in favour of the CiAL Dispute Emitters; and
 - (viii) the Expert shall, notwithstanding any other provision of the Expert Determination Procedure, be instructed to reach a determination which is to be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies; and
- (F) the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that the determination of the Expert in any CiAL Dispute shall be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change

in Applicable Law directly applies, irrespective of whether the Emitter was a party to the CiAL Dispute giving rise to that determination.

Expert Appointment Threshold

35.7 For the purposes of Condition 35.6(E)(i) and Condition 35.6(E)(ii), the "**Expert Appointment Threshold**" is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies, by mass quantity or number, have consented, or not objected in writing, to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed CiAL Expert. For the purposes of determining whether the Expert Appointment Threshold is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed CiAL Expert as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed CiAL Expert are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies (and, for this purpose, "mass quantity" shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

Provisions applying pending resolution of a CiAL Dispute

35.8 If there is a valid CiAL Dispute requiring resolution in accordance with the provisions of Condition 35.5 and Condition 35.6 then, pending resolution of such CiAL Dispute, there shall be no amendments or supplements to the Waste ICC Contract as a result of the Change in Applicable Law.

CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion

35.9 For the purposes of this Condition 35 (*Change in Applicable Law: Dispute process*), the "**CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion**" is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies, by mass quantity or number, have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a CiAL Dispute Notice in respect of any given CiAL Dispute prior to the date specified in Condition 35.1. For the purposes of determining whether the CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have given a CiAL Dispute Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters which are party to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have given a CiAL Dispute Notice are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to those CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which the Change in Applicable Law directly applies (and, for this purpose, "mass quantity" shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

36. **CHANGE IN APPLICABLE LAW: GENERAL PROVISIONS**

36.1 The occurrence of a Change in Applicable Law that has the result of one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives ceasing to be met shall not:

- (A) constitute Force Majeure or a Payment Disruption Event for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
- (B) provide either Party the right to suspend or terminate its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract,

provided that paragraph (A) above shall not preclude a Change in Law from constituting Force Majeure.

36.2 Subject to the provisions of Condition 34 (*Change in Applicable Law: Procedure*), Condition 35 (*Change in Applicable Law: Dispute process*) and this Condition 36 (*Change in Applicable Law: General provisions*), the Parties shall be relieved from liability, and deemed not to be in breach of the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) for any failure or delay in the performance under the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) if and to the extent such failure or delay is directly attributable to the occurrence and continuation of a Change in Applicable Law, provided that nothing in Condition 34 (*Change in Applicable Law: Procedure*), Condition 35 (*Change in Applicable Law: Dispute process*) and this Condition 36 (*Change in Applicable Law: General provisions*) shall relieve either Party from any obligation to pay any sum due and payable to the other Party pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) (whether pursuant to an obligation to pay, an indemnity, a costs reimbursement provision or otherwise).

36.3 Any costs and expenses, or risks, arising from a Change in Applicable Law which are not of a type provided for in the Waste ICC Contract are not intended by the provisions of Condition 34 (*Change in Applicable Law: Procedure*), Condition 35 (*Change in Applicable Law: Dispute process*) and this Condition 36 (*Change in Applicable Law: General provisions*) to be allocated to one (1) Party; and any such costs and expenses, or risks, shall be borne by the affected Party.

Part 8 Termination

37. TERMINATION

Pre-Start Date termination

37.1 If:

- (A) (i) the Emitter fails to deliver the Milestone Requirement Notice by the Milestone Delivery Date; or (ii) (subject to Condition 37.3) neither Milestone Requirement has been complied with and fulfilled by the Milestone Delivery Date;
- (B) at any time prior to the Start Date, any Directors' Certificate provided pursuant to Condition 4.2 (*Milestone Requirement Notice*) is not true, complete or accurate in any material respect or is misleading as at the date thereof;
- (C) at any time prior to the Start Date, a Termination Event occurs and is continuing;
- (D) any of the Initial Conditions Precedent are not fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within twenty (20) Business Days of the Agreement Date; or
- (E) (subject to Condition 37.4) any of the Operational Conditions Precedent are not fulfilled by the Emitter or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Longstop Date,

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract (a "**Pre-Start Date Termination Notice**"). A Pre-Start Date Termination Notice shall specify:

- (i) the date (on or following the date of the Pre-Start Date Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being the "**Pre-Start Date Termination Date**"); and
- (ii) in the case of termination pursuant to Condition 37.1(C), the Termination Event which has occurred.

37.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives a Pre-Start Date Termination Notice, the Waste ICC Contract shall terminate on the Pre-Start Date Termination Date even if (as the context requires):

- (A) a Milestone Requirement has been complied with and fulfilled prior to such date;
- (B) the Termination Event is no longer continuing as at such date; or
- (C) the Conditions Precedent remaining to be fulfilled when the Pre-Start Date Termination Notice was given have been fulfilled.

37.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not exercise its right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.1(A) in circumstances in which the Emitter has provided a Milestone Requirement Notice no later than the Milestone Delivery Date unless and until:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has given the Emitter a Milestone Assessment Response Notice specifying that it requires Requested Milestone Supporting Information to be provided to it by the Emitter; and

- (B) either:
 - (i) the Emitter fails to provide to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the Requested Milestone Supporting Information within the period specified in Condition 4.4(C)(i) (*Milestone Requirement Notice*); or
 - (ii) (a) the Requested Milestone Supporting Information is provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within the period specified in Condition 4.4(C)(i) (*Milestone Requirement Notice*); and (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has given the Emitter a Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice specifying that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does not consider a Milestone Requirement to have been complied with and fulfilled.

37.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not exercise its right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.1(E) in circumstances in which the Emitter has provided an OCP Notice no later than the Longstop Date unless and until:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has given the Emitter an OCP Response Notice specifying that it requires OCP Supporting Information to be provided to it by the Emitter; and
- (B) either:
 - (i) the Emitter fails to provide to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the OCP Supporting Information within the period specified in Condition 3.10(C)(i) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*); or
 - (ii) (a) the requested OCP Supporting Information is provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within the period specified in Condition 3.10(C)(i) (*Operational Conditions Precedent: General Reporting Obligations*); and (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has given the Emitter a Further OCP Response Notice specifying that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does not consider the Operational Condition Precedent to have been fulfilled.

Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure

37.5 If an event or circumstance of Force Majeure (excluding Force Majeure that occurs by reason of a Change in Law) that first occurs between the Agreement Date and the Milestone Satisfaction Date, prevents or delays the development, construction, completion, testing and/or commissioning of the Capture Plant for a continuous period of at least twelve (12) Months as determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**Prolonged FM Event**"), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to notify the Emitter in writing (a "**Prolonged FM Event Notice**") that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may terminate the Waste ICC Contract following the expiry of a further six (6) Month period from the date of such Prolonged FM Event Notice (a "**Prolonged FM Trigger Date**") in accordance with Condition 37.6. A Prolonged FM Event Notice shall:

- (A) specify the Prolonged FM Trigger Date; and
- (B) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the relevant Prolonged FM Event.

37.6 If a Prolonged FM Event has not been remedied and is continuing at the Prolonged FM Trigger Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract (a "**Prolonged FM Termination Notice**"). A Prolonged FM Termination Notice shall specify the date (on or following the date

of the Prolonged FM Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being the **"Prolonged FM Termination Date"**).

- 37.7 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty issues a Prolonged FM Termination Notice in accordance with Condition 37.6, the Waste ICC Contract shall terminate on the Prolonged FM Termination Date even if (as the context requires):
- (A) a Milestone Requirement has been complied with and fulfilled (such that the Milestone Satisfaction Date has occurred) prior to such date; or
 - (B) the Prolonged FM Event is no longer continuing as at such date.

Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event⁸⁷

- 37.8 If, at any time after the Agreement Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty determines that a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has occurred, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) subject to limb (B), shall have the right, but not the obligation to, or
 - (B) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been continuing for a continuous period of twelve (12) months, shall on the first (1st) Business Day after the end of such twelve (12) month period,

give notice to the Emitter of the occurrence of such T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event (a **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice"**) and the Emitter agrees and acknowledges that it may only refer a determination made (or failure to make a determination) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to this Condition 37.8 to the Dispute Resolution Procedure on the basis of a manifest error or fraud. A T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice shall:

- (i) specify the date:
 - (a) by which the Emitter shall give a notice responding to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 37.9, being the date which falls six (6) Months after the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice (the **"Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Deadline"**); and
 - (b) on and from which, without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights under Condition 37.16, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may terminate the Waste ICC Contract, being the date which falls [thirty (30)] Months after the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice (the **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline"**); and
 - (ii) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event.
- 37.9 No later than the Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Deadline, the Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice"**). A T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice shall:

⁸⁷

Note to Reader: The time periods in this section are subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

- (A) specify that:
- (i) the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to evidence the same;⁸⁸
 - (ii) the Emitter considers that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to evidence the same;
 - (iii) the Emitter intends to provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with and implement an Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, following which Condition 37.13 shall apply; or
 - (iv) the Emitter considers that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to one (1) or more of the following reasons (each a **"No Alternative T&S Solution Reason"**):
 - (a) it is not technically feasible for the Emitter, acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, to connect the Installation to an alternative CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point and/or alternative T&S Network or permanent storage site;
 - (b) the implementation of an Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan would be illegal;
 - (c) it is not economically feasible for the Emitter, acting in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, to connect the Installation to an alternative CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point and/or T&S Network or permanent storage site;
 - (d) there is no feasible alternative T&S Network which can permanently store the captured CO₂ from the Installation; and/or
 - (e) any other reason which will, or is reasonably likely to, justify the decision not to provide an Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan; and
- (B) include Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.

37.10 Each T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice and (where Condition 37.12(B)(ii) applies) T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice or T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice (as applicable).

37.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after: (i) the date of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice issued in accordance with Condition 37.9(A)(i), Condition 37.9(A)(ii) or Condition 37.9(A)(iv); (ii) receipt of Supporting

⁸⁸ Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering what is needed from the relevant T&S Operator to verify that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied.

Information provided in accordance with Condition 37.12(A)(iii), Condition 37.12(B)(iii) or Condition 37.12(C)(iii); or (iii) the date of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice issued in accordance with Condition 37.12(B)(ii), give a notice to the Emitter (a **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice"**). A T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:

- (A) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(i), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received Supporting Information in accordance with Condition 37.12(A)(iii) or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice in accordance with Condition 37.12(B)(ii)(a)(1):
 - (i) the Emitter has or has not delivered evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date; or
 - (ii) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date and, if so, such notice shall contain details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to make such a determination;
- (B) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(ii), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received Supporting Information in accordance with Condition 37.12(B)(iii) or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice in accordance with Condition 37.12(B)(ii)(a)(2):
 - (i) the Emitter has or has not delivered evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline; or
 - (ii) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and, if so, such notice shall contain details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to make such a determination;
- (C) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(iv), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received Supporting Information in accordance with Condition 37.12(C)(iii) or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has received a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice in accordance with Condition 37.12(B)(ii)(a)(4):
 - (i) the Emitter has or has not delivered evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason; or
 - (ii) it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and/or the Emitter cannot

provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason and, if so, such notice shall contain details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to make such a determination.

37.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice that:

- (A) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(i):
 - (i) the Emitter has delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date, then the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be deemed to have been remedied for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (ii) the Emitter has not delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date, then the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be deemed to have not been remedied for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
 - (iii) the Emitter has not provided sufficient Supporting Information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at the date of such notice, then the Emitter shall provide such Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within [twenty (20)] Business Days of the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice and Condition 37.11 shall reapply.
- (B) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(ii):
 - (i) the Emitter has delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, then the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing no later than [five (5)] Business Days following the date on which the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied together with such Supporting Information, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), to evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date;
 - (ii) the Emitter has not delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline then, as soon as reasonably practicable but no later than the Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan Deadline, the Emitter shall give a further notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice"**). A T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice shall:
 - (a) specify that:
 - (1) the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at the date of such notice, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to evidence the same, following which Condition 37.11 shall reapply;

- (2) the Emitter considers that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to evidence the same, following which Condition 37.11 shall reapply;
 - (3) the Emitter intends to implement an Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by a draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan (with Supporting Information), following which Condition 37.13 shall apply; or
 - (4) the Emitter considers that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to one (1) or more of the No Alternative T&S Solution Reasons, whereby such notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to evidence the same, following which Condition 37.11 shall reapply; and
 - (b) include Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 (*Mitigation*) and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; or
 - (iii) if the Emitter has not provided sufficient Supporting Information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, then the Emitter shall provide such Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within [twenty (20)] Business Days of the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice and Condition 37.11 shall reapply;
- (C) if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice relates to Condition 37.9(A)(iv):
- (i) the Emitter has delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.22(B);
 - (ii) the Emitter has not delivered satisfactory evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason, then the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be deemed to have not been remedied for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
 - (iii) the Emitter has not provided sufficient Supporting Information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and/or the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason, then

the Emitter shall provide such Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within [twenty (20)] Business Days of the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice and Condition 37.11 shall reapply.

37.13 If this Condition 37.13 applies:

- (A) the Emitter shall prepare and submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's approval a draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan (with Supporting Information) no later than the Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan Deadline;
- (B) without prejudice to Condition 37.13(C), as soon as reasonably practicable after receipt of the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan (and Supporting Information) in accordance with Condition 37.13(A) or the relevant additional Supporting Information in accordance with 37.14(A)(i) or an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with Conditions 37.14(A)(ii) or 37.13(C), the Parties shall consult with each other in good faith to attempt to agree the relevant draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan and any consequential amendments that would be required to this Waste ICC Contract in order to (i) implement such draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan and (ii) achieve (in so far as possible) the same overall balance of benefits, liabilities, risks and rewards between the Parties that existed at the Agreement Date; and
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than six (6) Months after receipt of the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan (and Supporting Information) in accordance with Condition 37.13(A) or the relevant additional Supporting Information in accordance with Condition 37.14(A)(i) or an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with Conditions 37.14(A)(ii) or 37.14(B), give a notice to the Emitter (an "**Alternative T&S Network Review Notice**") which shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (in its sole and absolute discretion):
 - (i) approves the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan without amendment, following which the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan shall become the "**Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan**";
 - (ii) requires the Emitter to provide additional Supporting Information in relation to the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether or not to approve such draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan;
 - (iii) requires amendments to the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, in which case the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice shall provide the Emitter with sufficient detail in relation to such required amendments; or
 - (iv) rejects the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, in which case the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice shall provide the Emitter with such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the reasons for such rejection and the Emitter agrees and acknowledges that it shall not be entitled to refer any decision made by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to this Condition 37.13(C)(iv) to the Dispute Resolution Procedure.

37.14 The Emitter:

- (A) shall no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the date of an Alternative T&S Network Review Notice, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) if Condition 37.13(C)(ii) applies, the relevant additional Supporting Information specified in the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice; or
 - (ii) if Condition 37.13(C)(iii) applies, an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan which includes the amendments specified in the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice; or
- (B) may no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the date of an Alternative T&S Network Review Notice, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, if Condition 37.13(C)(iv) applies, an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan,

and Condition 37.13(C) shall then reapply.

37.15 Nothing in Conditions 37.8 to 37.14 (*Termination for T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in:

- (A) any T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice or any T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice that a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing; and
- (B) any Alternative T&S Network Review Notice that a draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan is approved,

unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension

37.16 If the Emitter fails to give:

- (A) a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Deadline pursuant to Condition 37.9;
- (B) if applicable, a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan Deadline pursuant to Condition 37.12(B)(ii);
- (C) if applicable, the relevant Supporting Information in accordance with Condition 37.12(A)(iii), Condition 37.12(B)(iii) or Condition 37.12(C)(iii) (as applicable) to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice;
- (D) if applicable, a draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan Deadline pursuant to Condition 37.13(A);
- (E) if applicable, the relevant additional Supporting Information specified in the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice pursuant to Condition 37.14(A)(i);
- (F) if applicable, an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan which includes the amendments specified in the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice pursuant to 37.14; and/or

- (G) if applicable, an amended draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan pursuant to Condition 37.14(B),

(each a "**T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation**"),

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts (including any T&S Connection Delay Compensation) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.

- 37.17 If the Emitter subsequently complies with the relevant T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation(s), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of Condition 37.16. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this Condition 37.17.
- 37.18 If Condition 37.13(C)(i) applies:
- (A) as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event, no later than [sixty (60)] Business Days after the date of the Alternative T&S Network Review Notice, the Emitter shall commence the implementation of the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, and the Emitter shall continue to implement the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with its terms in order to remedy the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event; and
 - (B) the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in writing no later than [five (5)] Business Days following the date on which the Emitter fully implements the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan such that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied (an "**Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Notice**") together with such Supporting Information, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), to evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied.
- 37.19 The Emitter shall keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably informed as to the progress towards remediation of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event and, in particular, shall provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with reports (in a form, content and frequency satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) of the progress made in or towards the remediation of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event.
- 37.20 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice promptly upon the Emitter becoming aware of any fact, matter or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to:
- (A) significantly affect the accuracy of any T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice or T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice, including any accompanying Supporting Information;
 - (B) where the Emitter has notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, prevent (or delay) the remediation of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline; or

- (C) where Condition 37.13(C)(i) applies, prevent (or delay) the implementation of an Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with its terms in order to remedy the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event.

37.21 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) all forecasts, forward-looking statements and data provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 37.9 to 37.20 are prepared in good faith, on a reasonable basis and with due care and attention; and
- (B) all other Information provided by or on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to Conditions 37.9 to 37.20 is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event

37.22 If:

- (A) subject to limbs (B), (C) and (D), the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has not been remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline;
- (B) where Condition 37.9(A)(iv) applies, the Emitter has delivered evidence to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and the Emitter cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan due to a No Alternative T&S Solution Reason;
- (C) where Condition 37.13 applies, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty rejects the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan pursuant to Condition 37.13(C)(iv); or
- (D) where Condition 37.13(C)(i) applies but no earlier than the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline, and subject to Condition 37.26, the Emitter fails to commence and continue to implement an Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with its terms in order to remedy the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event (notwithstanding that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has not been remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline),

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract (a **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice"**). A T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice shall specify the date (on or following the date of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being the **"T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date"**).

37.23 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice, the Emitter shall give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"T&S Termination Response Notice"**). A T&S Termination Response Notice shall:

- (A) specify the Emitter's good faith estimate of the T&S Termination Payment; and
- (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate the T&S Termination Payment, in particular the details required to apply the formula set out in Condition 38.4 (*Consequences of T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event termination*) in order to carry out such calculation.

- 37.24 A T&S Termination Response Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the T&S Termination Response Notice.
- 37.25 Following the delivery of a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice, the Waste ICC Contract shall terminate on the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date even if the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing on the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date.
- 37.26 To the extent that the Emitter is prevented from or delayed in implementing an Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan in accordance with Condition 37.22(D) as a direct result of the occurrence and continuance of Force Majeure in respect of which the Emitter is the FM Affected Party, then:
- (A) the Emitter shall be relieved from liability and deemed not to be in breach of Condition 37.22(D); and
 - (B) any agreed milestones set out in the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan shall be extended day for day for each day of delay to the implementation of the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan,
- but only to the extent that the Emitter has satisfied the requirements and conditions of Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*).

Default termination

- 37.27 If, at any time on or after the Start Date, a Termination Event has occurred and is continuing, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract (a "**Default Termination Notice**"). A Default Termination Notice shall specify:
- (A) the date (on or following the date of the Default Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being the "**Default Termination Date**"); and
 - (B) the Termination Event which has occurred.
- 37.28 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives a Default Termination Notice to the Emitter, the Waste ICC Contract shall terminate on the Default Termination Date even if the Termination Event is no longer continuing on the Default Termination Date.

Qualifying Change in Law termination

- 37.29 Subject to Condition 37.30, if a Qualifying Change in Law is implemented, occurs or becomes effective and gives rise to or results in a QCiL Construction Event or a QCiL Operations Cessation Event (including a Qualifying Shutdown Event), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract (a "**QCiL Termination Notice**"). A QCiL Termination Notice shall specify the date (on or following the date of the QCiL Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being the "**QCiL Termination Date**").
- 37.30 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not exercise its right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.29 in circumstances in which the Emitter has provided an Emitter QCiL Notice or an Emitter QCiL Response Notice unless and until the Parties have

agreed that a QCiL Construction Event or QCiL Operations Cessation Event has occurred or a determination to that effect has been made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure.

QCiL Compensation termination

37.31 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to give notice to the Emitter terminating the Waste ICC Contract if:

- (A) a Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective; and
- (B) either:
 - (i) such Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective before the Start Date and does not constitute a QCiL Construction Event; and
 - (b) Condition 29.3(A) applies; or
 - (ii) such Qualifying Change in Law occurs, is implemented or becomes effective on or after the Start Date and does not constitute a QCiL Operations Cessation Event; and (b) Condition 29.3(B) applies,

(a **"QCiL Compensation Termination Notice"**). A QCiL Compensation Termination Notice shall specify the date (on or following the date of the QCiL Compensation Termination Notice) on which termination of the Waste ICC Contract is designated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take effect (the date so designated being a **"QCiL Compensation Termination Date"**).

No other termination rights

37.32 The termination rights in this Condition 37 (*Termination*) are the only rights that either Party has to terminate the Waste ICC Contract.

Notice provisions

37.33 Any Pre-Start Date Termination Notice, Prolonged FM Termination Notice Default Termination Notice, T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice or QCiL Compensation Termination Notice issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to this Condition 37 (*Termination*) may be revoked by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty giving written notice of the same to the Emitter at any time prior to the Pre-Start Date Termination Date, Prolonged FM Termination Date, T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date, Default Termination Date or QCiL Compensation Termination Date (as applicable) and, upon such revocation, the Pre-Start Date Termination Notice, Prolonged FM Termination Notice, Default Termination Notice, T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice or QCiL Compensation Termination Notice (as applicable) shall cease to have any effect.

38. CONSEQUENCES OF TERMINATION

Consequences of termination: General

38.1 Termination of the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date termination*), Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*), Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*), Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law Termination*) or Condition 37.31 (*QCiL Compensation termination*):

- (A) shall not affect, and shall be without prejudice to, the accrued rights and liabilities of each Party and the rights and liabilities of each Party arising as a result of:

- (i) any antecedent breach of any provision of the Waste ICC Contract; and
 - (ii) any breach of any provisions of the Waste ICC Contract which are expressed to survive expiry pursuant to Condition 40 (*Survival*); and
- (B) shall be subject to Condition 40 (*Survival*).

Consequences of Pre-Start Date termination and termination for Prolonged Force Majeure

38.2 Subject to Condition 38.1, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date termination*) or Condition 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*):

- (A) no payment shall be payable by either Party to the other Party as a consequence of such termination;
- (B) all rights and obligations of the Parties under the Waste ICC Contract shall end; and
- (C) neither Party shall be entitled to make any claim against the other Party under or in respect of the Waste ICC Contract.

Consequences of T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event termination

38.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), as soon as reasonably practicable after receipt of the T&S Termination Response Notice pursuant to Condition 37.23 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:

- (A) calculate the T&S Termination Payment; and
- (B) give a notice to the Emitter (a "**T&S Termination Payment Notice**"). A T&S Termination Payment Notice shall specify:
 - (i) the amount of the T&S Termination Payment;
 - (ii) the principal inputs used by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate the T&S Termination Payment; and
 - (iii) whether the T&S Termination Payment shall be effected (after consultation with the Emitter) as a lump sum payment or staged payments.

38.4 If the T&S Termination Payment is to be paid as a lump sum, the T&S Termination Payment shall be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$T\&S\ Termination\ Payment\ (lump\ sum) = \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{C_j - S_j - NRV_j}{(1 + R_s)^{j-1}}$$

where:

- j = is a whole number integer from one (1) to n ; such integers referring to distinct time periods as follows:
- the first (1st) period ($j = 1$) covers the period from the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination

Date to 31 December in the year of the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date;

- the second (2nd) to the (n-1)th periods ($2 \leq j < n$) are consecutive periods of one (1) calendar year length each; and
- the nth period ($j = n$) is the period starting on 01 January in the year in which the Expiry Date falls and ending on the Expiry Date;

NRV_j = is the Net Recoverable Value Adjustment relevant to period (j) (£) expressed in real terms as at the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date;

C_j = are all T&S Termination Costs in period (j) (£) expressed in real terms as at the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date;

S_j = are all T&S Termination Savings in period (j) (£) expressed in real terms as at the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date; and

R_s = is the Post-Tax Real Discount Rate (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

38.5 If the T&S Termination Payment is to be paid by means of staged payments:

- the T&S Termination Payment shall be effected on the basis that such compensation shall be equivalent to the amount that the Emitter would have received had the T&S Termination Payment been effected as a lump sum payment in accordance with Condition 38.4; and
- the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (after consultation with the Emitter) determine the frequency of such payments provided that the final staged payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that is five (5) years from the date of the T&S Termination Payment Notice; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

38.6 Subject to Condition 38.7:

- if the T&S Termination Payment is to be effected as a lump sum payment, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall no later than thirty (30) Business Days after the date of the T&S Termination Payment Notice, pay to the Emitter (or such person as the Emitter may direct) the T&S Termination Payment; or
- if the T&S Termination Payment is to be effected as staged payments, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall commence payment no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date of the T&S Termination Payment Notice and the final payment shall be made by the earlier of: (i) the date that is five (5) years from the date of the T&S Termination Payment Notice; and (ii) the Expiry Date.

38.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may set off against the T&S Termination Payment any or all other amounts owing (whether or not matured, contingent or invoiced) by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as at the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date. The right of set-off shall be without prejudice and in addition to any other right to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is otherwise entitled. If an amount is unascertained, the

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may reasonably estimate the amount to be set off, subject to subsequent adjustment within twenty-eight (28) calendar days of the amount becoming ascertained.

- 38.8 Subject to Conditions 38.1, 38.3, 38.4, 38.5, 38.6, 38.7, 38.14 and 38.15, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*):
- (A) no payment shall be payable by either Party to the other Party as a consequence of such termination;
 - (B) all rights and obligations of the Parties under the Waste ICC Contract shall end; and
 - (C) neither Party shall be entitled to make any claim against the other Party under or in respect of the Waste ICC Contract.

Consequences of default termination

- 38.9 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*), on or as soon as reasonably practicable after the Default Termination Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:
- (A) calculate the Default Termination Payment; and
 - (B) give a notice to the Emitter (a "**Default Termination Payment Notice**"). A Default Termination Payment Notice shall specify the amount of the Default Termination Payment along with the principal inputs used by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate such Default Termination Payment.
- 38.10 The Emitter shall no later than thirty (30) Business Days after notification of the amount of the Default Termination Payment, pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or such person as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may direct) the Default Termination Payment, which amount shall bear interest in accordance with Condition 14 (*Default Interest*), and no dispute by the Emitter as to the amount of the Default Termination Payment shall relieve it of its obligation pursuant to this Condition 38.10.
- 38.11 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 22.9 (*Failure to remedy Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation breach*), the Default Termination Payment shall be reduced by any amount which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has suspended in accordance with Conditions 22.10 to 22.12 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*) and not subsequently paid to the Emitter in accordance with Condition 22.10 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*).
- 38.12 Subject to Conditions 38.1, 38.9, 38.10, 38.14 and 38.15, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*):
- (A) no payment shall be payable by either Party to the other Party as a consequence of such termination;
 - (B) all rights and obligations of the Parties under the Waste ICC Contract shall end; and
 - (C) neither Party shall be entitled to make any claim against the other Party under or in respect of the Waste ICC Contract.

Consequences of Qualifying Change in Law termination and QCiL Compensation termination

38.13 Subject to Condition 38.1, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty terminates the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law Termination*) or 37.31 (*QCiL Compensation termination*):

- (A) no payment shall be payable by either Party to the other Party as a consequence of such termination, except that such termination shall be without prejudice to:
 - (i) each Party's obligation to pay any QCiL Compensation and QCiL True-Up Compensation; and
 - (ii) the Emitter's obligation to pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment (if any) pursuant to Condition 38.14 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and Condition 38.15 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*);
- (B) all rights and obligations of the Parties under the Waste ICC Contract shall end; and
- (C) (subject to paragraph (A) above) neither Party shall be entitled to make any claim against the other Party pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.

Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment

38.14 If the Waste ICC Contract:

- (A) expires or terminates; and
- (B) any Compliance GGR Credit and/or Voluntary GGR Credit generated by the Emitter has not yet been taken into account in the calculation of the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue,

on or as soon as reasonably practicable after:

- (C) the expiry or termination of the Waste ICC Contract; and
- (D) the provision of the final Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report and/or the final Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report relating respectively to any Voluntary GGR Credit and/or Compliance GGR Credit referred to in Condition 38.14(B),

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:

- (i) calculate the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment; and
- (ii) give a notice to the Emitter, which shall specify the amount of the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment, along with the principal inputs used by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to calculate such Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment.

38.15 The Emitter shall no later than thirty (30) Business Days after notification of the amount of the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment, pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or such person as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may direct) the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment, which amount shall bear interest in accordance with Condition 14 (*Default Interest*), and no dispute by the Emitter as to the amount of the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment, shall relieve it of its obligation pursuant to this Condition 38.15.

39. TERMINATION EVENTS

Termination Events

39.1 A "**Termination Event**" means the occurrence at any time with respect to the Emitter of any of the following events.

(A) *Insolvency*: the Emitter:

- (i) is dissolved (other than pursuant to a solvent consolidation, amalgamation or merger) or becomes insolvent or unable to pay its debts within the meaning of section 123 of the Insolvency Act 1986;
- (ii) has a resolution passed for its winding-up, official management or liquidation (other than pursuant to a solvent consolidation, amalgamation or merger); or
- (iii) is subject to any event with respect to it which, pursuant to the applicable laws of any jurisdiction, has an analogous effect to any of the events specified in Conditions 39.1(A)(i) or 39.1(A)(ii),

except where any of the events set out in this Condition 39.1(A) is attributable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty not paying when due any amount which, but for the operation of Condition 58 (*Limited recourse arrangements, undertakings and acknowledgements*), would have been due pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.

(B) *Non-payment*: the Emitter fails to pay any Emitter Net Payable Amount on the due date pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract at the place at and in the currency in which it is expressed to be payable and that failure is not remedied on or before the twentieth (20th) Business Day after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives the Emitter notice of that failure (the "**NPA Payment Cure Period**") unless the failure is caused by a Payment Disruption Event in which case the NPA Payment Cure Period shall be extended day for day for each day on which the Payment Disruption Event continues.

(C) *Credit Support Default*:

- (i) the Emitter fails to transfer, deliver, extend, renew or replace (or procure the transfer, delivery, extension, renewal or replacement of) Acceptable Collateral in accordance with Part 9 (*Credit Support*);
- (ii) any Letter of Credit provided pursuant to Part 9 (*Credit Support*) expires or terminates or fails or ceases to be in full force and effect in breach of, and is not extended, renewed or replaced in accordance with Part 9 (*Credit Support*); or
- (iii) the Emitter, or the issuer of any Letter of Credit, disclaims, repudiates or rejects, in whole or in part, or challenges the validity of a Letter of Credit provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Part 9 (*Credit Support*), unless such disclaimer, repudiation, rejection or challenge is withdrawn or a substitute Letter of Credit is provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than five (5) Business Days after such disclaimer, repudiation, rejection or challenge.

(D) *Breach of key obligations*:

- (i) the Emitter is in breach of any of Conditions 20.1(E) (*Ownership*) or 67.1 to 67.9 (*Transfers*); or

- (ii) any director, officer or other senior manager of the Emitter commits or procures fraud, or aids, abets or counsels fraud (and fraud is in fact committed) in relation to the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or the Grant Funding Agreement.
- (E) *Measurement Equipment*: a Technical Compliance Termination Event or a Measurement Equipment Access Termination Event.
- (F) *Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate*: a Capture Rate Termination Event.
- (G) *CO₂ Measurement Data*: a Misleading CO₂ Measurement Data Termination Event.
- (H) *Cross-default*: the Grant Funding Agreement and/or the T&S Connection Agreement⁸⁹ is terminated due to the Emitter's breach or default of such agreement, provided that this limb shall not apply in circumstances where the Grant Funding Agreement terminates as a condition to the Secretary of State granting the Emitter consent to the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation pursuant to clause 23.3 (*CO₂ Utilisation*) of the Grant Funding Agreement.
- (I) *Greenhouse Gas Removal*: a Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event or a Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Termination Event.
- (J) *GGR Acceptable Collateral*:
 - (i) the Emitter fails to transfer, deliver, extend, renew or replace (or procure the transfer, delivery, extension, renewal or replacement of): any GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);
 - (ii) any GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond provided pursuant to Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*) expires, terminates, fails or otherwise ceases to be in full force and effect or is subject to a GGR Letter of Credit Event or a GGR Bond Event (as applicable) and is not extended, renewed or replaced in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*); or
 - (iii) the Emitter, any GGR Qualifying Issuer and/or GGR Qualifying Bond Provider, disclaims, repudiates or rejects, in whole or in part, or otherwise challenges the validity of any GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond (as applicable) provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), unless such disclaimer, repudiation, rejection or challenge is withdrawn in writing, or a substitute GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond (as applicable) is provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, no later than five (5) Business Days after such disclaimer, repudiation, rejection or challenge.
- (K) *Biogenic LTSS*: a Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event or a Biogenic LTSS Access Termination Event.
- (L) *Auxiliary Generation System*: an Auxiliary Generation System Information Termination Event.

89

Note to Reader: Subject to the development of the T&S Business Model, including details on the remediation process in respect of such a default under the T&S Connection Agreement.

40. **SURVIVAL**

40.1 Upon termination or expiry of the Waste ICC Contract, the Parties shall have no further obligations under the Waste ICC Contract but termination or expiry shall not affect:

- (A) (save to the extent taken into account in the calculation of the Default Termination Payment or the T&S Termination Payment (if any)), the provisions of the Waste ICC Contract as they relate to the payment of any sum due by one Party to the other pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract; and
- (B) the continued existence and validity of, and the rights and obligations of the Parties pursuant to Part 1 (*Introduction*), Conditions 3.72 and 3.73 (*Set-off of Previous Subsidy*), Part 5 (*Billing and payment*), this Part 8 (*Termination*), Conditions 42.14 and 42.15 (*Termination*), Part 10 (*Dispute Resolution*) to Part 13 (*Miscellaneous*) (inclusive) and the Contract End Biogenic LTSS Provisions.

Part 9 Credit Support

41. COLLATERAL REQUIREMENT

Notification of collateral requirement

- 41.1 If there is a Payment Failure on more than one (1) occasion within any twelve (12) Month period, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter has paid any of the Emitter Net Payable Amounts owing within the applicable NPA Payment Cure Period) give the Emitter a notice on the second (2nd) of those occurrences (a **"Second Payment Failure Notice"**). A Second Payment Failure Notice shall identify the Billing Periods to which such Payment Failures relate.
- 41.2 If there have been Payment Failures on three (3) or more occasions in any twelve (12) Month period, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter has paid any of the Emitter Net Payable Amounts owing within the applicable NPA Payment Cure Period) give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Collateral Posting Notice"**). A Collateral Posting Notice shall:
- (A) identify the Billing Periods to which such Payment Failures relate;
 - (B) specify:
 - (i) the requirement for the Emitter to transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
 - (ii) the Collateral Amount;
 - (iii) the Collateral Posting Date; and
 - (iv) the Initial Collateral Repayment Date; and
 - (C) provide details of the Reserve Account.
- 41.3 If any Payment Failure occurs after the date of a Collateral Posting Notice and before the applicable Collateral Repayment Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may give the Emitter a notice (a **"Replacement Collateral Notice"**). A Replacement Collateral Notice shall:
- (A) identify the Billing Period to which any such Payment Failure relates; and
 - (B) specify the Replacement Collateral Repayment Date.

Collateral Amount

- 41.4 The Collateral Amount shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the following formula:

$$\text{Collateral} = \text{£}30 \times FRE \times N \times HID$$

where

$$FRE = \text{CO}_2 \text{ T\&S Flow Rate Estimate (expressed in tCO}_2\text{/h);}$$

N = is forty (40), representing the number of days for which collateral is required; and

HID = is the number of hours in a day, being twenty-four (24).

42. ACCEPTABLE COLLATERAL

Provision of collateral

42.1 If a Collateral Posting Notice is given to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than the Collateral Posting Date, transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in an aggregate amount equal to the Collateral Amount.

Transfers and custody of collateral

42.2 All transfers or deliveries pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract of any Acceptable Collateral shall be made by or on behalf of the Emitter and shall be given:

- (A) in the case of cash, by transfer in accordance with the instructions made by or on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, to the credit of the Reserve Account; and
- (B) in the case of a Letter of Credit, by a Qualifying Issuer issuing a Letter of Credit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee. Such transfer shall be deemed effective upon receipt by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee from the Qualifying Issuer of the duly executed and issued Letter of Credit.

Letters of Credit

42.3 The Emitter shall:

- (A) procure that:
 - (i) any Letter of Credit provided pursuant to a Collateral Posting Notice shall be valid at least until the Initial Collateral Repayment Date as set out in that notice; and
 - (ii) (if a Replacement Collateral Notice is given) any Letter of Credit provided pursuant to a Replacement Collateral Notice shall be valid at least until the Replacement Collateral Repayment Date as set out in that notice; and
- (B) ensure that any Letter of Credit provided by the Emitter as Acceptable Collateral, including any renewal or replacement of a Letter of Credit, shall be accompanied by a notice from the Emitter (a "**Letter of Credit Details Notice**"). A Letter of Credit Details Notice shall specify:
 - (i) the identity and credit rating of the Qualifying Issuer issuing the Letter of Credit;
 - (ii) the contact details for the Qualifying Issuer (or its representative or relationship manager); and
 - (iii) the period of time during which the Letter of Credit will remain in effect and the amount of credit to be provided.

42.4 At least ten (10) Business Days prior to the date of expiry or cancellation of a Letter of Credit, the Emitter shall renew or procure the renewal of such Letter of Credit by transferring or

delivering, or by procuring the transfer or delivery of, Acceptable Collateral in the amount of and in substitution and to be effective no later than the date of expiry or cancellation of the current Letter of Credit, provided that Acceptable Collateral is still required, pursuant to the provisions of this Part 9 (*Credit Support*), after the date of expiry or cancellation of the current Letter of Credit.

Altering collateral

- 42.5 If, at any time, the Posted Collateral is not or ceases to be Acceptable Collateral and/or the Posted Collateral is less than the Collateral Amount, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may give a notice to the Emitter (a "**Collateral Correction Notice**"). A Collateral Correction Notice shall specify:
- (A) the Posted Collateral which is not or has ceased to be Acceptable Collateral and the reason that prevents such collateral from constituting Acceptable Collateral; and/or
 - (B) the amount by which the Posted Collateral is less than the Collateral Amount (a "**Deficient Collateral Amount**").
- 42.6 No later than five (5) Business Days after receipt of a Collateral Correction Notice, the Emitter shall transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, Acceptable Collateral in an amount more than or equal to the Deficient Collateral Amount.
- 42.7 The Emitter may, from time to time, and on giving the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty not less than ten (10) Business Days' notice, substitute some or all of the Posted Collateral with other Acceptable Collateral which shall not in any event be less than the Collateral Amount in aggregate.

Credit event by a Qualifying Issuer

- 42.8 If, at any time, the Qualifying Issuer of a Letter of Credit ceases to be a Qualifying Issuer, the Emitter shall give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Emitter shall procure the replacement of such Letter of Credit with Acceptable Collateral no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Qualifying Issuer ceases to be a Qualifying Issuer.
- 42.9 If the Emitter fails to procure replacement Acceptable Collateral within ten (10) Business Days in accordance with Condition 42.8, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may demand payment pursuant to the Letter of Credit and shall hold any cash paid pursuant to the Letter of Credit in a Reserve Account until such time as the Posted Collateral is substituted in accordance with Condition 42.7.

Making a Posted Collateral Demand

- 42.10 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may make a demand under a Letter of Credit procured by the Emitter or draw down on any cash amount in a Reserve Account (a "**Posted Collateral Demand**") in the following circumstances:
- (A) the Emitter fails to pay any amount when due pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract and that failure is not remedied by the last day of the NPA Payment Cure Period; or
 - (B) the Emitter fails to renew or extend, or procure the renewal or extension of, a Letter of Credit in accordance with Condition 42.4 by the transfer or delivery of substitute Acceptable Collateral.

- 42.11 If a Posted Collateral Demand has been made, the Emitter shall transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, further Acceptable Collateral in an amount no less than the Collateral Amount no later than two (2) Business Days after such demand.

Return of collateral

- 42.12 If the Emitter has transferred or delivered, or procured the transfer or delivery of, Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the foregoing provisions in this Part 9 (*Credit Support*), and:

- (A) the Collateral Repayment Date has passed; or
- (B) the Collateral Amount has been replaced or substituted with other Acceptable Collateral in accordance with this Part 9 (*Credit Support*),

then, subject to Condition 42.14, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall transfer the Posted Collateral back to the Emitter no later than five (5) Business Days after:

- (i) in the case of Condition 42.12(A), the Collateral Repayment Date; and
- (ii) in the case of Condition 42.12(B), the date on which the Emitter replaces Acceptable Collateral in accordance with this Part 9 (*Credit Support*).

- 42.13 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall transfer back the Posted Collateral:

- (A) in the case of cash (together with any interest which has accrued on such cash held in a Reserve Account), by transfer in accordance with the instructions made by or on behalf of the Emitter, to the credit of one (1) or more bank accounts in the United Kingdom specified by the Emitter; and
- (B) in the case of a Letter of Credit, by surrendering, or procuring the surrender of, the relevant Letter of Credit.

Termination

- 42.14 If the Waste ICC Contract expires in circumstances in which no Default Termination Payment, QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation is due to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return any Posted Collateral transferred or delivered by or on behalf of the Emitter no later than five (5) Business Days after the expiry, provided that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to set off against the cash collateral in accordance with Condition 15 (*Set-off*).

- 42.15 If the Waste ICC Contract is terminated in circumstances in which any Default Termination Payment, QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation is due to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return any Posted Collateral transferred or delivered by or on behalf of the Emitter after all Emitter payment obligations pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract have been fulfilled, provided that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to set off against the cash collateral in accordance with Condition 15 (*Set-off*).

Part 10 Dispute Resolution

43. DISPUTE RESOLUTION PROCEDURE: GENERAL PROVISIONS

Objective for resolution of Disputes

- 43.1 If a Dispute arises, the objective of the Parties shall be to seek to ensure that the Dispute is resolved as quickly, as efficiently and as cost-effectively as possible. Each Party shall, at each stage of the Dispute Resolution Procedure, endeavour in good faith to resolve all Disputes through negotiation.

Compliance with obligations during a Dispute

- 43.2 The Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall continue to comply with all of their respective obligations under the Waste ICC Contract notwithstanding any Dispute which falls to be resolved in accordance with this Condition 43 (*Dispute Resolution Procedure: General provisions*).

Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure

- 43.3 Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Conditions, if a Dispute arises either Party may give a notice to the other Party to initiate the Dispute Resolution Procedure (a "**Dispute Notice**"). A Dispute Notice:
- (A) shall include a description of the subject matter of the Dispute and the issues to be resolved;
 - (B) shall include a statement identifying the Condition to which the Dispute relates or pursuant to which the Dispute arises;
 - (C) shall include a description of the position the referring Party considers is correct and the referring Party's reasons for that position;
 - (D) (except for a CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute) shall include details of any other dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract which the referring Party considers should be consolidated with or joined to the Dispute;
 - (E) may, where the referring Party considers it appropriate, include copies of any Supporting Information on which the referring Party intends to rely;
 - (F) shall include a statement outlining the relief, determination, remedy or recourse which the referring Party seeks in relation to the Dispute;
 - (G) (except where the Waste ICC Contract expressly provides for the Dispute, including any CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute, to be subject to determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure) shall include a statement as to whether the referring Party considers that the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure or resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure; and
 - (H) shall include the identity of the referring Party's Senior Representative.
- 43.4 Following the service by either Party of a Dispute Notice:

- (A) (subject to Condition 43.5) the Parties shall seek to resolve the Dispute by convening a meeting of the Senior Representatives of the Parties in accordance with Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) but, if and to the extent that the Senior Representatives are unable to agree, settle, compromise or resolve the Dispute in accordance with Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*), Condition 43.4(B) shall apply;
 - (B) (subject to Condition 43.6) either Party may refer the Dispute (except for a CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute) for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree in writing within the Resolution Period (or such longer period as they may agree in writing) that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure; and
 - (C) (subject to Condition 43.6) either Party may refer a CO₂ Measurement Dispute and/or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute for determination by an Expert in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.
- 43.5 Condition 43.4(A) shall not apply where the Waste ICC Contract expressly provides that Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall not apply to the relevant Dispute.
- 43.6 If the Waste ICC Contract expressly provides for the relevant Dispute to be subject to determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure:
- (A) Condition 43.4 shall not apply to such Dispute; and
 - (B) following service of a Dispute Notice, such Dispute shall be referred by the referring Party to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure (but subject to such amendments to the Expert Determination Procedure as are expressly provided for in the relevant provisions of the Waste ICC Contract).
- 43.7 Subject to Condition 43.8, all communications between the Parties with respect to a Dispute (including any statement, concession, waiver or agreement made by a Party during discussions and meetings pursuant to Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*)) (and any minutes or statements relating to such discussions or meetings) shall be "without prejudice" to the Dispute (or "without prejudice save as to costs" if expressly communicated or stated to be as such) (together, "**Dispute Information**"). Dispute Information shall be inadmissible in any Proceedings that may follow whether related to the Dispute or otherwise (including pursuant to the Expert Determination Procedure or the Arbitration Procedure), except that those expressly stated to be "without prejudice save as to costs" shall be admissible for the purposes of Conditions 45.12 and 46.2.
- 43.8 Condition 43.7 shall not apply to:
- (A) any Dispute Notice;
 - (B) any Senior Representatives Settlement;
 - (C) any communications between the Parties once an Expert Determination Procedure or an Arbitration Procedure has commenced, save for such communications expressly communicated or stated to be "without prejudice" or "without prejudice save as to costs"; or
 - (D) any communications between the Parties where the Parties agree in writing that Condition 43.7 shall not apply.

44. RESOLUTION BY SENIOR REPRESENTATIVES

44.1 The Parties shall procure that their respective Senior Representatives shall meet no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date of service of a Dispute Notice. If the Senior Representatives of the Parties:

- (A) are able to resolve the Dispute within thirty (30) Business Days of the date of service of the Dispute Notice (or within such longer period as the Senior Representatives of the Parties may agree in writing) (the "**Resolution Period**"), the terms of the agreement, settlement, compromise or resolution reached between the Senior Representatives in respect of the Dispute (a "**Senior Representatives Settlement**") shall be documented in writing and shall be signed by the Senior Representative of each Party;
- (B) are unable to resolve the Dispute (except for a CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute) within the Resolution Period, either Party may refer the Dispute for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree in writing within the Resolution Period (or such longer period as they may agree in writing) that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure; or
- (C) are unable to resolve a CO₂ Measurement Dispute and/or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute within the Resolution Period, either Party may refer such CO₂ Measurement Dispute and/or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute for determination by an Expert in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.

44.2 If, at any time during the Resolution Period, both Parties agree that the Senior Representatives of the Parties will not be able to agree, settle, compromise or resolve the Dispute, then:

- (A) either Party may refer the Dispute (except for a CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute) for resolution by an Arbitral Tribunal in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure or, if the Parties agree that such Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert, refer the Dispute to an Expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure;
- (B) either Party may refer a CO₂ Measurement Dispute and/or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute for determination by an Expert in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure; and
- (C) there shall be no requirement for the Parties to wait until the expiry of the Resolution Period before making any such reference.

44.3 Neither Party may commence the Expert Determination Procedure nor the Arbitration Procedure prior to the expiry of the Resolution Period except in the circumstances specified in Condition 44.2.

44.4 The rules, obligations and procedures set out in this Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall apply to all Disputes unless expressly stated to the contrary in the Waste ICC Contract.

45. EXPERT DETERMINATION PROCEDURE

45.1 Either Party may, subject to Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*), refer a Dispute to be determined by an Expert if either: (i) the Parties have agreed in writing that a Dispute is amenable to determination by an Expert pursuant to Condition 44.1(B) or 44.2(A); or (ii) the Waste ICC Contract expressly provides for the relevant Dispute to be determined by

an Expert. Such referral shall be effected by either Party giving a notice (an **"Expert Determination Notice"**) to the other Party. An Expert Determination Notice shall:

- (A) include the information required to be included in a Dispute Notice pursuant to Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(F); and
- (B) include a proposal as to the identity, and terms of reference, of the Expert and the relevant expertise that the referring Party considers qualifies the proposed Expert to determine the relevant Expert Dispute.

45.2 Any Expert appointed to determine any Expert Dispute shall be required to have an appropriate level of experience in relation to matters of the same general description as the matter in Dispute.

45.3 The Party receiving the Expert Determination Notice (the **"Respondent"**) shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Expert Determination Notice, give a notice (an **"Expert Determination Response Notice"**) to the other Party (the **"Claimant"**). An Expert Determination Response Notice shall specify whether or not the Respondent accepts:

- (A) the Expert proposed by the Claimant (and, if the Respondent does not accept the Expert proposed by the Claimant, it shall specify an alternative Expert for consideration by the Claimant); and
- (B) the terms of reference for the Expert proposed by the Claimant (and, if the Respondent does not accept the terms of reference for the Expert proposed by the Claimant, it shall propose alternative terms of reference for the Expert for consideration by the Claimant).

45.4 If the Parties fail to agree on the identity of the Expert within twenty (20) Business Days of the date of service of the Expert Determination Notice (or such other period as the Parties may agree in writing), either Party may request that the Expert be nominated by the LCIA, which shall be requested to choose a suitably qualified and experienced Expert for the Expert Dispute in question. The LCIA's nomination shall, subject to Condition 45.5(A)(i), be binding on the Parties.

45.5 The Parties shall:

- (A) use reasonable endeavours to procure that no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Parties have agreed the identity of the Expert to be appointed (or the LCIA having nominated an Expert in accordance with Condition 45.4):
 - (i) the Expert confirms in writing to the Parties that:
 - (a) the Expert is willing and available to act in relation to the Expert Dispute; and
 - (b) the Expert has no conflict of interest which prevents the Expert from determining the Expert Dispute; and
 - (ii) (subject to the confirmation referred to in Condition 45.5(A)(i) having been given) the terms of appointment and the terms of reference of the Expert are agreed between the Parties and the Expert (and an appointment letter entered into among them), such terms:
 - (a) to include an undertaking that the Expert shall not disclose to any person any Supporting Information disclosed or delivered by a Party to the

Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert; and

- (b) to exempt the Expert (and any employee, agent or adviser of or to the Expert) from liability for anything done or omitted in the discharge or purported discharge of the Expert's functions, unless such act or omission is fraudulent or in bad faith;
- (B) instruct the Expert:
 - (i) to act fairly and impartially;
 - (ii) to reach its decision in accordance with the applicable Laws in relation to the Dispute referred to the Expert;
 - (iii) to take the initiative in ascertaining the facts and the law, including by:
 - (a) considering any Supporting Information submitted to the Expert by the Parties;
 - (b) instructing an expert and/or taking counsel's opinion as to any matter raised in connection with the Dispute, provided that the Expert shall not be entitled to delegate any decision to such expert or counsel;
 - (c) requiring the Parties to produce any Supporting Information (excluding any of the foregoing which would be privileged from production in court proceedings); and
 - (d) opening up, reviewing and revising any opinion, assessment, certificate, instruction, determination or decision of whatsoever nature given or made pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, provided that the Expert may not in so doing purport: (i) to open up, review or revise any matter determined pursuant to an earlier dispute under the Dispute Resolution Procedure or included with a negotiated settlement; or (ii) to decide any matter which falls outside the Expert's terms of reference in relation to the relevant Expert Dispute or is otherwise excluded from the Expert Determination Procedure; and
 - (iv) if requested by either Party in writing, to provide reasons for their decision, which shall be communicated to the Parties;
- (C) afford the Expert the discretion to establish the procedure (including the timetable) for the determination of the Expert Dispute, it being agreed by the Parties that:
 - (i) the Expert shall be requested to confirm to the Parties the proposed procedure for the relevant Expert Dispute as soon as reasonably practicable after the Expert Appointment Date and, in any event, no later than ten (10) Business Days after such date and the Parties agree that:
 - (a) the Expert shall be requested to afford (and shall so afford) the Parties the opportunity to address the Expert in a meeting at which both Parties shall have the right to be present, where either Party requests such a meeting in writing or the Expert otherwise considers it to be necessary or desirable to reach a determination in respect of the relevant Expert Dispute, with the format and procedure applicable to any such meeting

being a matter for the Expert to decide in their sole and absolute discretion;

- (b) subject to (c) below, the Expert may modify the time periods provided for in Condition 45.6 and otherwise modify the procedure contemplated by such Condition; and
- (c) any modification(s) to the time periods and/or procedure for the determination of an Expert Dispute shall not extend the overall timetable of the Expert Determination Procedure by more than sixty (60) calendar days without the agreement of both Parties;
- (ii) all submissions made by a Party to the Expert (including all Supporting Information provided to the Expert) shall be provided to the other Party contemporaneously with such submissions being made to the Expert; and
- (iii) the Parties shall (without prejudice to Condition 45.5(C)(i)) request the Expert to determine the Expert Dispute within the earlier of:
 - (a) thirty (30) Business Days following the date on which a Response Submission has been provided by the Respondent; and
 - (b) sixty (60) Business Days after the First Submission Deadline; and
- (D) afford the Expert all Supporting Information and assistance which the Expert requires to determine the Expert Dispute (and, if a Party fails to produce any such Supporting Information or assistance, the Expert may continue the determination process without that Supporting Information or assistance).

45.6 Subject to Condition 45.5(C):

- (A) the Claimant shall provide the Expert with a copy of the Expert Determination Notice no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Expert Appointment Date (the date on which the Expert receives the copy of the Expert Determination Notice being the "**Expert Referral Date**");
- (B) the Claimant shall provide a written statement of its case, together with any Supporting Information, to the Expert (the "**First Submission**") no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Expert Referral Date (the "**First Submission Deadline**") and, without limitation, the First Submission may cover any of the matters required to be contained in the relevant Dispute Notice pursuant to Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(F) (inclusive) and shall include copies of any Supporting Information which the Claimant considers to be important and relevant and a copy of such First Submission shall be provided to the Respondent at the same time as it is provided to the Expert; and
- (C) the Respondent may, but is not obliged to, submit a response to the Claimant's First Submission, together with any Supporting Information on which the Respondent intends to rely (a "**Response Submission**") no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of the First Submission.

45.7 The Arbitration Act 1996 and the law relating to arbitrators and arbitrations shall not apply to the Expert or their determination or the procedure by which the Expert reaches their determination.

45.8 If the Expert is at any time unable or unwilling to act or fails to come to a decision within the specified time allowed, either Party may proceed to seek the appointment of a replacement

Expert as if the Expert Determination Notice had just been served. The provisions of the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to any replacement Expert and the replacement Expert shall be authorised to determine any Expert Dispute which was submitted to their predecessor but which their predecessor had not determined at the time when their predecessor became unable or unwilling to act.

- 45.9 The Expert's determination shall be final and binding upon the Parties, except in the event of fraud or manifest error.
- 45.10 No Expert determination shall have the effect of amending the Waste ICC Contract unless expressly permitted pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
- 45.11 If either Party does not comply with the decision of the Expert, the other Party may commence proceedings in the English Courts to secure enforcement of that decision.
- 45.12 The Expert may, in their determination, provide that one or other or both of the Parties pay the Expert's fees and expenses and each other's costs (including the fees and expenses of external advisers and consultants) in such proportions as the Expert may specify on the general principle that the allocation of costs should reflect the Parties' relative success and failure in the Expert Determination Procedure. In the absence of such a direction, each Party shall bear its own costs and the fees and expenses of the Expert shall be paid in equal shares by the Parties.

46. **ARBITRATION PROCEDURE**

- 46.1 Either Party may, subject to Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*), refer an Arbitration Dispute to arbitration. Any Arbitration Dispute so referred to arbitration shall be resolved in accordance with the LCIA Arbitration Rules, which rules are to be treated as incorporated by reference into this Condition 46.
- 46.2 The Arbitral Tribunal shall make its award in writing (the "**Arbitral Award**") and the Parties agree that all final Arbitral Awards shall be binding on the Parties.
- 46.3 No Arbitral Award shall have the effect of amending the Waste ICC Contract unless expressly permitted pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
- 46.4 The Arbitral Tribunal shall consist of three (3) Arbitrators except where the Parties have agreed in writing that the Arbitral Tribunal shall consist of one (1) Arbitrator (the "**Mutual Appointment Decision**").
- 46.5 If the Arbitral Tribunal is to consist of:
 - (A) three (3) Arbitrators, each Party shall nominate one (1) Arbitrator to be appointed by the LCIA as contemplated by the LCIA Arbitration Rules and the third Arbitrator shall be nominated by the Arbitrators nominated by the Parties and shall act as chair; or
 - (B) one (1) Arbitrator, the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to agree on the identity of the Arbitrator no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Mutual Appointment Decision, failing which the Arbitrator shall be appointed by the LCIA as contemplated by the LCIA Arbitration Rules.
- 46.6 The seat, or legal place, of any arbitration shall be London.
- 46.7 The language to be used in any arbitral proceedings shall be English.

46.8 This Condition 46 shall not apply to any CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute.

47. **CONSOLIDATION OF CONNECTED DISPUTES**

47.1 If:

- (A) any Dispute raises issues which are substantially the same as, connected with or related to issues raised in any dispute or claim relating to or arising out of any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract (each, a **"Connected Dispute"**);
- (B) the Dispute Resolution Procedure has been commenced in relation to the Dispute; and
- (C) a dispute resolution procedure under the other CCUS Programme ICC Contract has been commenced in relation to the Connected Dispute under that contract,

then either Party may request consolidation of those Connected Disputes at any time so that the Connected Disputes shall be determined together and in respect of any Connected Dispute, the Parties consent, pursuant to Article 22.7 and/or Article 22.8 of the LCIA Arbitration Rules (or any equivalent provisions in any version of the LCIA Arbitration Rules that may come into force hereafter), to the consolidation of an arbitration commenced pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract with an arbitration commenced under the relevant other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s).

47.2 Where a Party wishes to consolidate Connected Disputes pursuant to Condition 47.1, that Party shall give notice in writing to all of the parties to the Connected Disputes (a **"Consolidation Request"**). A Consolidation Request shall be copied to the Expert or Arbitrator(s) (as relevant) of each Connected Dispute at the same time that it is given to the parties to each Connected Dispute, or, to the extent that the Expert or Arbitrator(s) have not been appointed at that date, forthwith upon appointment of the Expert or Arbitrator(s).

47.3 Following delivery of a Consolidation Request to every party who is to receive it under Condition 47.2, the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours (including cooperating with the parties to the other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s)) to procure that the Expert or Arbitrator(s) (as relevant) of each Connected Dispute shall, within five (5) Business Days after the delivery of the Consolidation Request, determine between them whether:

- (A) they are satisfied that the issues of both fact and/or law raised in each of the Connected Disputes are substantially the same as, or substantially connected or related to, each other; and
- (B) consolidation of the Connected Disputes will not materially affect the timetable for resolution of any Connected Disputes.

47.4 If:

- (A) the Expert(s) or Arbitrator(s) are so satisfied by majority and provide notice of that fact to the parties to all of the Connected Disputes; and
- (B) the parties to the other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s) consent to consolidation;

the Dispute may be consolidated with any relevant Connected Disputes (including, in the case of two or more arbitrations, pursuant to the relevant provisions of the LCIA Arbitration Rules).

- 47.5 If the Expert(s) or Arbitrator(s) are not so satisfied by majority or one (1) or more parties to another CCUS Programme ICC Contract does not consent to the consolidation, the Dispute shall not be consolidated with the Connected Dispute under that contract.
- 47.6 If the Parties or either of them receive(s) one (1) or more notice(s) from a party or parties to one (1) or more other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s) seeking to consolidate a dispute under the other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s) with a Dispute under the Waste ICC Contract for reasons similar to those set out in Condition 47.3 above, neither Party shall unreasonably withhold its consent to consolidation of the Dispute with the relevant dispute(s) under the other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s) and shall use reasonable endeavours to facilitate the consolidation of the disputes.
- 47.7 If there has been a request for consolidation, whether by way of Consolidation Request under the Waste ICC Contract or an equivalent notice under one (1) or more other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s) and it is determined that two or more disputes shall be consolidated,
- (A) the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to procure that the outcome described in Condition 47.8 below is achieved; and
 - (B) neither Party shall unreasonably withhold consent to any reasonable proposal by a party to another CCUS Programme ICC Contract which has as its objective the procuring of an outcome equivalent to that described in Condition 47.8 below.
- 47.8 If different Experts or Arbitrators have been appointed in respect of Connected Disputes prior to their being consolidated in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure and those Experts or Arbitrator(s) give a notice, in accordance with Condition 47.4, that the Connected Disputes shall be consolidated, the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to agree in writing with each other and the parties to any relevant Connected Dispute, no later than five (5) Business Days after the giving of that notice, which of the Experts or Arbitrators shall be the Experts or Arbitrator(s) for the consolidated Connected Disputes. If no such agreement can be reached, the parties to the Dispute shall request that the president or vice-president of the LCIA court select, no later than five (5) Business Days after such request, which of those Experts or Arbitrator(s) shall be the Experts or Arbitrator(s) for the consolidated Connected Disputes, provided the parties to any relevant Connected Dispute(s) consent to this step.
- 47.9 If the Expert(s) or Arbitrator(s) of consolidated Connected Disputes is or are unable to give their award in respect of the consolidated Connected Disputes at the same time then the award in respect of the Dispute may be given in such order as the Expert(s) or Arbitrator(s) may determine.
- 47.10 This Condition 47 shall not apply to any CO₂ Measurement Dispute or Biogenic LTSS Measurement Dispute.
48. **NO OTHER PROCEEDINGS**
- 48.1 Subject to Conditions 48.2 and 49.1, any and all Disputes are to be finally resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure, and neither Party shall commence any Proceedings in respect of a Dispute other than in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure. If either Party commences any Proceedings in breach of the Dispute Resolution Procedure, it shall not oppose an application for strike-out, termination, discontinuance or stay of such Proceedings.
- 48.2 Notwithstanding any other provision of the Dispute Resolution Procedure, either Party may at any time:

- (A) commence, prosecute and/or defend Proceedings against the other Party in the courts of England and Wales for:
 - (i) an order to obtain urgent injunctive or other equitable relief, including specific performance;
 - (ii) judgment to enforce a Senior Representatives Settlement, the determination of an Expert, or an Arbitral Award; and/or
- (B) give a notice of arbitration to the other Party so as to prevent the expiry of any applicable period of limitation or prescription, or the application of the equitable doctrine of laches.

49. **CO₂ MEASUREMENT DISPUTES⁹⁰**

- 49.1 CO₂ Measurement Disputes shall be resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to CO₂ Measurement Disputes).

50. **BIOGENIC LTSS MEASUREMENT DISPUTES⁹¹**

- 50.1 Biogenic LTSS Measurement Disputes shall be resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except for those provisions of the Dispute Resolution Procedure which are expressly stated not to apply to Biogenic LTSS Measurement Disputes).

⁹⁰ Note to Reader: The dispute resolution procedure for CO₂ Measurement Disputes is subject to change as industry codes and procedures are established and developed.

⁹¹ Note to Reader: The dispute resolution procedure for Biogenic LTSS Measurement Disputes is subject to change as industry codes and procedures are established and developed.

Part 11
General provisions regarding liabilities, remedies and waivers

51. EXCLUDED LOSSES AND LIABILITIES

Interpretation

- 51.1 Any and all compensation in respect of any event to be calculated, agreed or determined, and paid, commenced or effected, pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract shall be calculated on the basis that the Emitter:
- (A) has complied, and will comply, with the general mitigation obligation set out in Condition 51.3, irrespective of whether the Emitter has in fact complied, or will comply, with such obligation; and
 - (B) has complied, and will comply, with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, including with respect to the incurrence of costs in relation to the Project, irrespective of whether the Emitter has in fact complied, or will comply, with such standard.
- 51.2 Any notification by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the mitigating steps that the Emitter has taken, or proposes to take, in order to comply with the general mitigation obligation set out in Condition 51.3, or the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, shall be of indicative value only and, as such, shall not be determinative of whether it has complied, or will comply, with such general mitigation obligation or Reasonable and Prudent Standard.

Mitigation

- 51.3 The Emitter shall promptly take all reasonable steps to mitigate any loss or, as the case may be, maximise any benefit, in respect of which a claim could be brought under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document (including by recommencing CO₂ capture as soon as reasonably practicable), provided that this obligation to mitigate shall not be construed as relieving the Emitter from complying in full with its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document.
- 51.4 The Emitter shall give notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the mitigating steps that it has taken or procured, is taking or procuring or proposes to take or procure and shall as soon as reasonably practicable provide such Supporting Information regarding such mitigation as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may reasonably request.

No double recovery

- 51.5 The Emitter may recover only once in respect of the same loss. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be liable to pay any compensation under any term of the Waste ICC Contract to the extent that the subject of the claim has been compensated for, or the same loss has been recovered by the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document and/or the Grant Funding Agreement.
- 51.6 If the Emitter is at any time entitled to recover from a third party any sum (whether under an insurance policy or otherwise) in respect of any matter or circumstance giving rise to a claim under the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document and/or the Grant Funding Agreement, the Emitter shall take all necessary steps to enforce such recovery.
- 51.7 If the Emitter (or its nominee) recovers any amount from: (i) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as a consequence of any claim under the Waste ICC Contract or any other CCUS

Programme ICC Contract to which it is a party; or (ii) such other person as is referred to in Condition 51.6:

- (A) such amount shall be taken into account in the calculation of any compensation payable pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;
- (B) no claim shall be made by the Emitter pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document in respect of the amounts so recovered; and
- (C) if the Emitter has previously received compensation in relation to the same claim, they or it shall pay promptly to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty an amount equal to the lesser of: (i) the amount so recovered; and (ii) the amount so previously received.

General limitation on liability

51.8 Subject to Condition 51.9, neither Party shall be liable to the other Party under or pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document, in tort (including negligence and/or breach of statutory duty) or otherwise at law for:

- (A) any loss, damage, cost or other expense to the extent that the same does not arise naturally from the breach and cannot reasonably be supposed to have been in the contemplation of the Parties at the Agreement Date as the probable result of such breach; or
- (B) any special, indirect or consequential loss including any such loss which constitutes loss of use, loss of goodwill, loss of profit or loss of revenue,

in each case incurred by the other Party in respect of any breach of the terms of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document.

51.9 Condition 51.8 shall not operate so as to prejudice or override:

- (A) the express terms of any obligation to pay, indemnity or costs reimbursement provision contained within the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;
- (B) the express terms relating to the calculation of any QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation, or the obligation of either Party to pay any QCiL Compensation or QCiL True-Up Compensation to the other Party (or to commence or effect such compensation), in each case in accordance with Part 7 (*Changes in Law*); or
- (C) the express terms relating to the calculation of the Default Termination Payment or the obligation of the Emitter to pay the Default Termination Payment to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in accordance with Condition 38.10, it being agreed that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has a legitimate interest to which the Default Termination Payment is proportionate in light of factors including but not limited to the anticipated harm that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty would suffer and the difficulty of estimation or calculation of actual damages upon early termination of the Waste ICC Contract.⁹²

T&S Operator actions⁹³

⁹² Note to Reader: This provision is subject to further review by DESNZ.

⁹³ Note to Reader: This definition is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

- 51.10 Any payments to the Emitter in respect of or pursuant to instructions issued by any T&S Operator shall not be calculated or made pursuant to the terms of the Waste ICC Contract, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have no liability pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract to pay or compensate the Emitter in respect of any resulting losses.

52. NO WAIVER

- 52.1 No waiver by either Party of any breach by the other Party of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall operate unless expressly made in writing, and no such waiver shall be construed as a waiver of any other breach.

- 52.2 No delay or omission by either Party in exercising any right, power or remedy provided by law or pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall:

(A) affect that right, power or remedy; or

(B) operate as a waiver of it.

- 52.3 The single or partial exercise by either Party of any right, power or remedy provided by law or pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall not, unless otherwise expressly stated, preclude any other or further exercise of it or the exercise of any other right, power or remedy.

- 52.4 Any legal privilege attaching to information or documents that are:

(A) made available by the Emitter or its Representatives to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its Representatives remains for the benefit of the Emitter; or

(B) made available by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its Representatives to the Emitter or its Representatives remains for the benefit of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

and, in each case, disclosure is not intended to amount to a waiver of legal privilege.

53. CONSENTS

- 53.1 Any consents, confirmations, approvals, waivers or agreements to be given by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document:

(A) shall be effective only if given in writing; and

(B) except as otherwise expressly provided in the Waste ICC Contract, may be given or withheld by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion and, if given, may be given on and subject to such terms and/or conditions as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may in its sole and absolute discretion determine.

- 53.2 The exercise of discretion by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (including in respect of the grant or withholding of any consent, confirmation, approval, waiver or agreement) shall in no way limit the manner in or extent to which that discretion may be exercised in future or give rise to any amendment or modification to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document.

54. ENTIRE AGREEMENT

- 54.1 The Waste ICC Contract, together with the other Waste ICC Documents, constitutes the entire agreement, understanding and representations of the Parties in respect of its subject matter

and supersedes and extinguishes any agreements, understandings and/or representations previously given or made in respect thereof other than those included in the Waste ICC Contract or the other Waste ICC Documents.

54.2 Each Party acknowledges that in entering into the Waste ICC Contract it has not relied on, and shall have no right or remedy in respect of, any draft, agreement, undertaking, representation, warranty, promise, assurance, arrangement or public statement of any nature whatsoever, whether or not in writing, relating to the subject matter of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document made or given by or on behalf of either Party or the Secretary of State at any time prior to the Agreement Date (whether made negligently or innocently) other than as expressly set out in the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document.

54.3 Nothing in this Condition 54 (*Entire agreement*) shall limit or exclude liability for fraud.

55. PAYMENT DISRUPTION EVENT

Relief due to Payment Disruption Event

55.1 Subject to Condition 55.2, a Party affected by a Payment Disruption Event (a "**PDE Affected Party**") shall be relieved from liability, and deemed not to be in breach of the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document), for:

- (A) any failure to pay (or delay in paying) to the other Party any sum due and payable pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) (whether pursuant to an obligation to pay, an indemnity, a costs reimbursement provision or otherwise); and
- (B) (in the case of the Emitter) any failure to transfer, deliver, extend, renew or replace (or procure the transfer, delivery, extension, renewal or replacement of) Acceptable Collateral in accordance with Part 10 (*Credit Support*) or GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), or any delay in doing so,

(such obligations "**PDE Obligations**") in each case if and to the extent that such failure or delay is directly attributable to the occurrence and continuance of such Payment Disruption Event.

Conditions to Payment Disruption Event relief

55.2 The PDE Affected Party's relief from liability pursuant to Condition 55.1 is subject to and conditional upon:

- (A) the PDE Affected Party giving notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the other Party of the nature and extent of the Payment Disruption Event causing its failure or delay in performance; and
- (B) the PDE Affected Party using reasonable endeavours:
 - (i) to mitigate the effects of the Payment Disruption Event;
 - (ii) to carry out and perform its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract (and each other Waste ICC Document) in any way that is reasonably practicable; and
 - (iii) to pay the sum due and payable or transfer, deliver, extend, renew or replace Acceptable Collateral in accordance with Part 10 (*Credit Support*) (as relevant) immediately upon cessation of the Payment Disruption Event.

56. FORCE MAJEURE

Relief due to Force Majeure

- 56.1 Subject to the provisions of this Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*), a Party affected by Force Majeure (an **"FM Affected Party"**) shall:
- (A) be relieved from liability, and deemed not to be in breach of the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document), for any failure or delay in the performance of any of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) if and to the extent such failure or delay is directly attributable to the occurrence and continuance of such Force Majeure; and
 - (B) be entitled to an extension of one (1) or more of the Longstop Date, the Milestone Delivery Date and/or the Target Commissioning Window, for any delay to the Project if and to the extent such delay is directly attributable to the occurrence and continuance of such Force Majeure, subject to the requirements of the definition of that term.
- 56.2 Nothing in this Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) shall relieve either Party from its obligations to perform or comply with any PDE Obligations.
- 56.3 Nothing in this Condition 56 (*Force Majeure*) shall affect the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract pursuant to Conditions 37.5 to 37.7 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*) and, subject to Condition 37.26, Conditions 37.22 to 37.26 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*).

Conditions to Force Majeure relief

- 56.4 The FM Affected Party's relief from liability and/or entitlement to an extension of any of the Longstop Date, the Milestone Delivery Date and/or the Target Commissioning Window pursuant to Condition 56.1 is subject to and conditional upon (and in the case of 56.1(B) shall only be available to the extent that the failure or delay in performance and/or delay to the Project could not have been avoided by):
- (A) the FM Affected Party giving notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the other Party (the **"Non-affected Party"**) in writing of the nature and extent of: (i) any Force Majeure of which it is aware which it considers will or is likely to cause its failure or delay in performance and/or delay to the Project; and (ii) any Force Majeure that has caused or is causing failure or delay in performance and/or delay to the Project; and
 - (B) the FM Affected Party using reasonable endeavours:
 - (i) to mitigate the effects of the Force Majeure (including delay to the Project);
 - (ii) to carry out its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document in any way that is reasonably practicable; and
 - (iii) to resume the performance of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document as soon as reasonably practicable.

Provision of Force Majeure information

- 56.5 In addition to its notification obligation pursuant to Condition 56.4, the FM Affected Party shall give notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Non-affected Party in writing (to the extent that such Information is available to the FM Affected Party) of:

- (A) the steps being taken by the FM Affected Party to remove or mitigate the effect of the Force Majeure (including delay to the Project) and to carry out its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract (or the relevant Waste ICC Document);
- (B) the anticipated date of resumption of performance of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract (or the relevant Waste ICC Document); and
- (C) such other details relating to the Force Majeure and its effects (including delay to the Project) as may be reasonably requested by the Non-affected Party,

and, to the extent that such Information is not available at the time a notice is given, the FM Affected Party shall provide such Information to the Non-affected Party as soon as it becomes available to it.

56.6 The FM Affected Party shall give notice to the Non-affected Party every twenty (20) Business Days:

- (A) of any update to the Information provided pursuant to Condition 56.5 and shall give notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Non-affected Party upon it becoming aware of any material developments or additional material Information relating to the Force Majeure and its effects; and
- (B) where the Force Majeure is a continuing one, that it is continuing, accompanied by an explanation and Information to show that the events or circumstances concerned continue to meet all of the requirements of the definition of Force Majeure.

57. SEVERABILITY

If any provision or part of a provision of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document is or becomes illegal, invalid or unenforceable in any respect in any jurisdiction, that shall not affect or impair:

- (A) the legality, validity or enforceability in that jurisdiction of any other provision of the Waste ICC Contract or of any other Waste ICC Document; or
- (B) the legality, validity or enforceability in other jurisdictions of that or any other provision of the Waste ICC Contract or of any other Waste ICC Document.

58. LIMITED RECOURSE ARRANGEMENTS, UNDERTAKINGS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty payment undertakings

- 58.1 For the purpose of Conditions 58.2 to 58.8, references in Conditions 58.2 to 58.5 to "liabilities" shall be construed as if the limited recourse provisions set out in Condition 58.7 do not apply.
- 58.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall make appropriate requests to [HMG] [on the basis provided for by the Funding Mechanism] for the purpose of ensuring that it is in sufficient funds to meet its liabilities in full pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
- 58.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, to the extent consistent with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's proper exercise of its functions and duties pursuant to [●]⁹⁴ or any other statutory function or duty, as soon as reasonably practicable:

⁹⁴

Note to Reader: Relevant legislative reference to be confirmed.

- (A) notify [HMG] of any sum which [HMG] is required by virtue of the [Funding Mechanism] to pay to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and which has not been paid by the date on which it is required by virtue of the [Funding Mechanism] to be paid and which is necessary to ensure that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty can meet its liabilities in full pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract; and
 - (B) notify the Secretary of State if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to believe that it will have insufficient funds available to make when due the totality of the payments to emitters that are required pursuant to CCUS Programme [Waste] ICC Contracts.
- 58.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter if it is of the opinion that it will have insufficient funds to meet its liabilities in full pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract.
- 58.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees that in circumstances where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has failed to pay an amount on the due date thereof pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract:
- (A) damages alone would not be an adequate remedy for any breach by it of its obligations set out in Condition 58.3(A);
 - (B) accordingly, the Emitter will be entitled to the remedies of injunction, specific performance and other equitable relief for any threatened or actual breach by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of its obligations set out in Condition 58.3; and
 - (C) it will not raise any objection to an application by the Emitter for any such remedies.
- 58.6 Without prejudice to Condition 58.7, the maximum liability of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of breach by it of Condition 58.2, 58.3 or 58.4 shall be limited to an amount equivalent to the Default Interest on the amount which has not been paid by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract by reason of the relevant breach for the period from what would have been the date of payment but for such breach to the date of actual payment, provided that the limit of liability in this Condition 58.6 shall not apply where the breach is caused by the gross negligence or wilful misconduct of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Limited recourse

- 58.7 Notwithstanding any other provision of the Waste ICC Contract:
- (A) the liability of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract shall not exceed the aggregate of the amounts from time to time received and held by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and allocated to the Waste ICC Contract, in accordance with the [Funding Mechanism]; and
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be in default pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract in not making any payment that is due and owing if and to the extent that it shall not have received the amounts and other funds referred to in Condition 58.7(A) which are necessary to make such payment, but if and to the extent that such payment is not made, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall continue to owe an amount equal to the amount of the payment due and owing but not paid and shall make such payment promptly and in any event within two (2) Business Days after and to the extent of its receipt of such corresponding and allocated amounts and other funds.

Damages for breach

58.8 The Parties acknowledge and agree that:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have full right and liberty to recover from the Emitter any loss, damage, cost or expense suffered or incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as a result of a breach by the Emitter of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document and for this purpose no regard shall be had to the right or ability (if any) of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to recover such loss, damage, cost or expense from [HMG] or any other person in accordance with the [Funding Mechanism]; and
- (B) to the extent that any such loss, damage, cost or expense is recovered by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from the Emitter, it is the intent that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty will not keep those amounts but will, in accordance with the [Funding Mechanism]:
 - (i) use such amounts to make good any loss, damage, cost or expense suffered or incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
 - (ii) pass or return those amounts to [HMG] or other person(s) as directed by [HMG]; and/or
 - (iii) use such amounts for the benefit of [HMG] or other person(s).

Part 12

Confidentiality, announcements and freedom of information

59. CONFIDENTIALITY

Confidentiality restrictions: application to the terms of the Waste ICC Contract

59.1 Subject to Condition 60 (*Announcements*), the Parties agree that the provisions of the Waste ICC Contract shall not be treated as Confidential Information and may be disclosed without restriction.

Emitter Confidential Information

59.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall keep all Emitter Confidential Information confidential and shall not disclose Emitter Confidential Information without the prior written consent of the Emitter, other than as permitted by Condition 59.3 or to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes.

59.3 Condition 59.2 shall not prevent the disclosure of Emitter Confidential Information by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) on a confidential basis:
 - (i) to its Representatives to enable or assist the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes;
 - (ii) to any Transferee to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes;
 - (iii) to any person engaged in providing services to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to enable or assist the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes;
 - (iv) to any Government Entity (or to its Representatives or to any person engaged in providing services to such Government Entity) where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers such disclosure is required to enable or assist:
 - (a) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes; or
 - (b) such person to: (i) fulfil any of its functions arising out of or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract or for the purposes of any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document; or (ii) perform any function ancillary or related to its functions arising out of or for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document or the CCUS Programme; or (iii) fulfil any functions, duties or obligations arising by virtue of or pursuant to [●];⁹⁵
 - (v) to a T&S Operator, the Economic Regulator, the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider or the Secretary of State (or to their respective Representatives) to the extent that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers such disclosure is necessary to enable or assist: (a) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted

⁹⁵

Note to Reader: Legislative reference to be confirmed.

Purposes; or (b) such person to fulfil or perform any of its functions, duties or obligations arising out of or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract or for the purposes of any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract or Waste ICC Document or to fulfil or perform any ancillary or related function, duty or obligation (including any such functions, duties or obligations arising by virtue of or pursuant to [●]⁹⁶),

provided that: (i) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall use reasonable endeavours to inform the recipient of the Emitter Confidential Information of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's obligations pursuant to Condition 59.2; and (ii) in the case of disclosure of Emitter Confidential Information pursuant to Condition 59.3(A)(i), Condition 59.3(A)(ii) or Condition 59.3(A)(iii), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall ensure that the recipient of the Emitter Confidential Information shall be subject to substantially the same obligation of confidentiality as contained in Condition 59.2;

- (B) to enable a Dispute to be instigated, progressed, consolidated with other disputes, settled or determined pursuant to and in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except where the relevant Emitter Confidential Information has been provided on a "without prejudice" or "without prejudice save as to costs" basis);
- (C) (subject to Condition 59.4) to Parliament or to any Parliamentary committee, but only if and to the extent that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers such disclosure is required to enable or assist it to fulfil any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purpose;
- (D) (subject to Condition 59.4) to any Secretary of State to enable or assist the Secretary of State to make a disclosure to Parliament or to any Parliamentary committee, but only if and to the extent that the Secretary of State has notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that such disclosure is required to enable or assist the Secretary of State to fulfil its functions;
- (E) (subject to Condition 59.4) to any Secretary of State to enable or assist the Secretary of State to make a disclosure to a Subsidy Control Competent Authority or other Competent Authority or otherwise to comply with the Subsidy Control Rules, but only if and to the extent that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers (or the Secretary of State has notified the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that) such disclosure is required in connection with the application of the Subsidy Control Rules or in connection with any decision by a Subsidy Control Competent Authority relating to those rules;
- (F) (subject to Condition 59.4) to a Subsidy Control Competent Authority or other Competent Authority or an interested party under the Subsidy Control Rules, but only if and to the extent that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers such disclosure is necessary in connection with the application of the Subsidy Control Rules or in connection with any decision by a Subsidy Control Competent Authority relating to those rules;
- (G) (subject to Condition 59.4) which is required to comply with any Law or Directive having the force of law or, if not having the force of law, compliance with which is in accordance with accepted general practice;
- (H) (subject to Condition 61 (*Freedom of information*)) which is required:
 - (i) by the FoIA; or

- (ii) by the EIR;
 - (I) to the National Audit Office for the purpose of any examination pursuant to section 6(1) of the National Audit Act 1983 of the economy, efficiency and effectiveness with which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has used its resources;
 - (J) that is otherwise expressly permitted pursuant to the terms, or required for the operation or fulfilment, of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document; or
 - (K) to any Secretary of State or Government Entity to enable or assist the Secretary of State or Government Entity to: (i) make a disclosure to the European Commission or other Competent Authority in order to fulfil a legal obligation and/or (ii) facilitate transparent public reporting by the Secretary of State or Government Entity; and the Emitter agrees and acknowledges that such Information may be published by the Secretary of State, Government Entity, European Commission and/or any other Competent Authority.
- 59.4 Prior to any disclosure of Emitter Confidential Information by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to any of Conditions 59.3(C), 59.3(D), 59.3(E), 59.3(F) and 59.3(G), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall use reasonable endeavours to give notice to the Emitter of the Emitter Confidential Information to be disclosed, provided that:
- (A) it is lawful and reasonably practicable in the circumstances to do so; and
 - (B) in the case of any disclosure pursuant to Condition 59.3(C) or 59.3(D), it is not inconsistent with Parliamentary convention.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty: insider dealing and market abuse

- 59.5 The Emitter shall consult with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in good faith, from time to time upon request by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in relation to whether Emitter Confidential Information held by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its Representatives) constitutes at that time Inside Information. Nothing in this Condition 59.5 is intended to or shall result in the Emitter or any of its Representatives: (i) incurring any liability whatsoever under or in respect of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's (or any of its Representatives') obligations and responsibilities pursuant to the FSMA or the CJA, or (ii) being obliged to consult with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on Emitter Confidential Information to be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which constitutes (or may constitute) "inside information" (within the meaning of section 118C of the FSMA or section 56 of the CJA) in respect of any person other than the Emitter or any members of its Group.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty: liability for Representatives and service providers

- 59.6 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be responsible for:
- (A) any failure by its current or former Representatives or any person to whom Emitter Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to Condition 59.3(A)(ii) or 59.3(A)(iii) to comply with Condition 59.2 as if they were subject to it; and
 - (B) any use by its current or former Representatives or any person to whom Emitter Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to Condition 59.3(A)(ii) or 59.3(A)(iii), of any Emitter Confidential Information in breach of Condition 59.2 as if they were subject to it.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information

59.7 The Emitter shall keep all Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information confidential and shall not disclose Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information without the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty other than as permitted by Condition 59.8 or to fulfil the Emitter Permitted Purposes.

59.8 Condition 59.7 shall not prevent the disclosure of Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information by the Emitter:

(A) on a confidential basis:

- (i) to its Representatives to enable or assist the Emitter to fulfil the Emitter Permitted Purposes;
- (ii) to members of its Group (and their respective Representatives) to enable or assist the Emitter to fulfil the Emitter Permitted Purposes;
- (iii) to any Transferee to fulfil the Emitter Permitted Purposes;
- (iv) to providers or prospective providers to the Emitter of debt financing, refinancing or credit support and their professional advisers, provided that such disclosure is restricted to Information necessary for the purposes of assessing the provision or potential provision of such financing, refinancing or credit support;
- (v) to *bona fide* prospective purchasers of the Installation, provided that such disclosure is restricted to Information necessary for the purpose of assessing such potential purchase;
- (vi) to any T&S Operator, the Economic Regulator or the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider (or to their respective Representatives) to the extent that the Emitter considers such disclosure is required to enable or assist:
 - (a) the Emitter to fulfil the Emitter Permitted Purposes; or
 - (b) such person to fulfil or perform any of its functions, duties or obligations arising out of or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract or to fulfil or perform any ancillary or related function, duty or obligation (including any such functions, duties or obligations arising by virtue of or pursuant to [●]⁹⁷);
- (vii) for the purposes of:
 - (a) the examination and certification by its auditors of the Emitter's accounts; or
 - (b) complying with a proper request from the Emitter's insurance adviser or insurer on placing or renewing any insurance policies,

provided that: (i) the Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to inform the recipient of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information of the Emitter's obligations pursuant to Condition 59.7; and (ii) in the case of disclosure of Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information pursuant to Condition 59.8(A)(i), Condition 59.8(A)(ii), Condition 59.8(A)(iii), Condition 59.8(A)(iv) or Condition 59.8(A)(v), the Emitter shall ensure that the recipient of the Waste ICC Contract

Counterparty Confidential Information shall be subject to substantially the same obligation of confidentiality as contained in Condition 59.7;

- (B) to enable a Dispute to be instigated, progressed, consolidated with other disputes, settled or determined pursuant to and in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure (except where the relevant Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information has been provided on a "without prejudice" or "without prejudice save as to costs" basis);
- (C) (subject to Condition 59.9) which is required to comply with any Law or Directive (including the rules of any securities exchange, clearing system or regulatory body) having the force of law or, if not having the force of law, compliance with which is in accordance with the general practice of the Emitter; or
- (D) that is otherwise expressly permitted pursuant to the terms, or required for the operation or fulfilment, of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document.

59.9 Prior to any disclosure of Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information by the Emitter pursuant to Condition 59.8(C), the Emitter shall use reasonable endeavours to give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information to be disclosed, provided that it is lawful and reasonably practicable in the circumstances to do so.

Emitter: liability for Representatives and service providers

59.10 The Emitter shall be responsible for:

- (A) any failure by its current or former Representatives or any person to whom Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to Condition 59.8(A)(ii), 59.8(A)(iii), 59.8(A)(iv) or 59.8(A)(v) to comply with Condition 59.8 as if they were subject to it;
- (B) any use by its current or former Representatives or any person to whom Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to Condition 59.8(A)(ii) or 59.8(A)(iii), of any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information in breach of Condition 59.7 as if they were subject to it; and
- (C) any failure by any person to whom Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to Condition 59.8(A)(iv) or 59.8(A)(v) to comply with the restrictions on usage of Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information provided for in such Conditions.

No licence

59.11 No right or licence is granted to any person in relation to any Confidential Information save as explicitly set out in this Condition 59 (*Confidentiality*).

60. ANNOUNCEMENTS

No announcements

60.1 The Emitter:

- (A) shall not, and shall ensure that its directors, officers and employees do not; and

- (B) shall use reasonable endeavours to ensure that each of its other current or former Representatives and each member of its Group (and their respective Representatives) do not,

make, publish, issue or release any announcement or public statement in relation to, or which refers to, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document or any related or ancillary matter, without the express prior consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (such consent not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed).

Emitter permitted announcements

60.2 Notwithstanding Condition 60.1 (*No announcements*):

- (A) the Emitter (and its directors, officers and employees) may make, publish, issue or release any announcement or public statement in relation to, or which refers to, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document or any related or ancillary matter if and to the extent required by any Law or Directive (including the rules of any securities exchange, clearing system or regulatory body) having the force of law or, if not having the force of law, compliance with which is in accordance with the general practice of the Emitter, provided that:
- (i) the Emitter shall use (and shall procure that its directors, officers and employees shall use) reasonable endeavours to agree the contents of such announcement or public statement with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty before it is made, published, issued or released (such consent not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed); or
 - (ii) if the contents of such announcement or public statement are not able to be agreed before the making, publishing, issuing or releasing of such announcement or public statement, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such announcement or public statement immediately following its being made, published, issued or released; and
- (B) neither the Emitter (nor any of its directors, officers or employees) shall be precluded from making, publishing, issuing or releasing any announcement or publication in relation to, or which refers to, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document or any related or ancillary matter if such announcement or publication:
- (i) does not contain any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Confidential Information;
 - (ii) will not hinder, preclude, prejudice or otherwise adversely affect or impact upon the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's ability to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes (whether in relation to the Waste ICC Contract or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract);
 - (iii) does not relate or refer to any fact, matter or circumstance in respect of a Dispute or which will, or is reasonably likely to, give rise to a Dispute (whether in relation to the Waste ICC Contract or any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract); and
 - (iv) will not hinder, preclude, prejudice or otherwise adversely affect or impact upon:
 - (a) the allocation by the Secretary of State or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of CCUS Programme ICC Contracts or Other CCUS Programme Contracts, including any auction process in relation thereto;

- (b) any application by any person for a CCUS Programme ICC Contract or Other CCUS Programme Contract,

provided that the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such announcement or public statement immediately following its being made, published, issued or released.

- 60.3 Condition 60.2 shall apply (with the necessary modifications) to any announcement or public statement made, published, issued or released (or proposed to be so made, published, issued or released) by any of the persons referenced in Condition 60.1(B).

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty permitted announcements

- 60.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may make, publish, issue or release any announcement or public statement in relation to, or which refers to, the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document or any related or ancillary matter that it considers to be necessary, desirable or appropriate (acting reasonably), provided that, if and to the extent that such announcement or statement contains any Emitter Confidential Information, the making, publication, issue or release of such announcement or public statement does not breach Condition 59 (*Confidentiality*).

Publication of Waste ICC Register Information

- 60.5 Nothing in Condition 59 (*Confidentiality*) shall restrict or prevent the publication by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of any Waste ICC Register Information or any other information which in its opinion would facilitate the administration of the Waste ICC Contract.
- 60.6 The Emitter may make representations in respect of any information that the Emitter considers (acting reasonably) should be excluded from publication on the basis that such information is commercially sensitive, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (but shall not be obliged to) take into consideration any such representations prior to publishing the relevant information.

61. FREEDOM OF INFORMATION

Emitter acknowledgements and undertakings

- 61.1 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (A) is subject to the requirements of the FoIA and the EIR;
 - (B) may be obliged under the FoIA or the EIR to disclose Emitter Confidential Information:
 - (i) in certain circumstances without consulting or obtaining consent from the Emitter; or
 - (ii) following consultation with the Emitter and having taken their views into account, provided always that where (i) above applies the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall draw this to the attention of the Emitter prior to any disclosure; and
 - (C) shall be responsible for determining in its absolute discretion (subject to any decision of the Information Commissioner following an application under section 50 of the FoIA and the outcome of any subsequent appeal to the Tribunal if applicable), whether the FoIA Information it holds (or that is held on its behalf) that is the subject of a Request for Information:

- (i) is exempt or excepted from disclosure pursuant to the FoIA or the EIR, as appropriate; or
- (ii) is to be disclosed in response to a Request for Information,

and, for the purposes of this Condition 61.1(C), any notification to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which identifies FoIA Information as being Emitter Confidential Information is of indicative value only and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may nevertheless be obliged to disclose such FoIA Information in accordance with the requirements of the FoIA and the EIR.

61.2 The Emitter:

- (A) shall not, and shall ensure that its directors, officers and employees do not; and
- (B) shall use reasonable endeavours to ensure that each of its other current or former Representatives and each member of its Group (and their respective Representatives) do not,

respond directly to a Request for Information unless expressly authorised to do so in writing by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

61.3 The Emitter undertakes to assist and co-operate with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, at the Emitter's cost, to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to comply with its obligations pursuant to the FoIA and the EIR.

Requests for Information: procedure

61.4 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty receives a Request for Information in relation to FoIA Information that the Emitter is holding on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty does not hold itself, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter as to the FoIA Information to which the Request for Information relates and the Emitter shall:

- (A) as soon as reasonably practicable (and in any event within five (5) Business Days, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with a copy of all such FoIA Information in the form that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requests; and
- (B) provide all assistance reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of any such FoIA Information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to respond to a Request for Information within the time for compliance set out in section 10 of the FoIA or regulation 5 of the EIR.

61.5 Following notification under Condition 61.4 and until the Emitter has provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all the FoIA Information specified in Condition 61.4(A), the Emitter may make representations to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty whether or on what basis the FoIA Information requested should be disclosed, and whether further Information should reasonably be provided to identify and locate the FoIA Information requested.

61.6 The Emitter shall ensure that all FoIA Information held on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is retained for disclosure and shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to inspect such FoIA Information as requested from time to time.

- 61.7 If the Emitter receives a Request for Information in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract, the Emitter shall as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event within two (2) Business Days after receipt forward such Request for Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and this Condition 61 (*Freedom of information*) shall apply as if the Request for Information had been received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Publication schemes

- 61.8 Nothing in this Condition 61 (*Freedom of information*) shall restrict or prevent the publication by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of any FoIA Information in accordance with:
- (A) any publication scheme (as defined in the FoIA) adopted and maintained by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the FoIA;
 - (B) any model publication scheme applicable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as may be approved by the Information Commissioner; or
 - (C) the obligation to proactively release information under Regulation 4(1)(a) of the EIR,
- provided that, in deciding whether to publish Emitter Confidential Information in accordance with any such publication scheme or model publication scheme, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take account of whether such Emitter Confidential Information would be exempt from disclosure pursuant to the FoIA or the EIR.

Part 13 Miscellaneous

62. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS

Retention of Intellectual Property Rights

- 62.1 Nothing in the Waste ICC Contract shall transfer any ownership of any Intellectual Property Rights acquired or developed by or on behalf of any Party, whether pursuant to or independently from (and whether before or during the term of) the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or (in the case of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract.

Licence of Intellectual Property Rights

- 62.2 Each Party hereby grants to the other Party with effect from the Agreement Date and subject to Condition 62.3(B) for the duration of the Term, a licence of any Intellectual Property Rights that are created by it, or on its behalf, pursuant to the terms of the Waste ICC Contract, any other Waste ICC Document or (in the case of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract that:

- (A) it owns; or
- (B) is licensed to it (but only to the extent that it has the right to sub-license such Intellectual Property Rights),

on a non-exclusive, royalty-free, non-transferable basis and (subject to Condition 62.3) solely for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Restricted Purposes (in the case of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as licensee) or the Emitter Permitted Purpose (in the case of the Emitter as licensee).

- 62.3 The licence granted pursuant to Condition 62.2 shall:

- (A) permit each Party to sub-license to the extent required for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Restricted Purposes (in the case of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as licensee) or the Emitter Permitted Purpose (in the case of the Emitter as licensee); and
- (B) permit each Party to use and sub-license the Intellectual Property Rights after expiry or termination of the Waste ICC Contract, but only for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Restricted Purposes (in the case of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) or the Emitter Permitted Purpose (in the case of the Emitter).

Indemnity for infringement of Intellectual Property Rights

- 62.4 The Emitter shall promptly on demand from time to time indemnify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty fully and effectively indemnified, against all liabilities, costs, expenses, damages and losses (including legal costs) incurred in respect of any actual infringement of third party Intellectual Property Rights arising from the use by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or any entity that is sub-licensed in accordance with Condition 62.3) of Intellectual Property Rights licensed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the Emitter pursuant to Condition 62.2, provided that such infringement has arisen from the use of such Intellectual Property Rights in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Restricted Purposes.

- 62.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall promptly on demand from time to time indemnify the Emitter, and keep the Emitter fully and effectively indemnified, against all liabilities, costs, expenses, damages and losses (including legal costs) incurred in respect of any actual infringement of third party Intellectual Property Rights arising from the use by the Emitter (or any entity that is sub-licensed in accordance with Condition 62.3(A)) of Intellectual Property Rights licensed to the Emitter by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 62.2, provided that such infringement has arisen from the use of such Intellectual Property Rights in accordance with the Emitter Permitted Purpose.

63. MAINTENANCE AND RETENTION OF RECORDS

- 63.1 The Emitter shall maintain or procure that detailed records relating to the Project are maintained in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard and any applicable Law.
- 63.2 The records referred to in this Condition 63 (*Maintenance and retention of records*) shall be retained by the Emitter for the Term of the Waste ICC Contract and for at least ten (10) years following the expiry or termination of the Waste ICC Contract.

64. EMITTER CO-OPERATION: SUBSIDY CONTROL RULES

- 64.1 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is notified or becomes aware that a Subsidy Control Competent Authority or other Competent Authority has decided that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or other public body must recover any subsidy granted or paid in relation to the Waste ICC Contract and that decision has not been annulled, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, if it is the party to which such order is addressed or if otherwise required by the Secretary of State, give notice as soon as reasonably practicable to the Emitter of the sums to be repaid and any other actions necessary to ensure compliance with a Subsidy Control Competent Authority or other Competent Authority's decision and the Emitter shall repay or procure the repayment of the relevant sums so notified to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty directs and take any other necessary actions so notified without delay.
- 64.2 The Emitter shall, on reasonable notice and at its own cost:
- (A) do or procure the doing of all acts and execute or procure the execution of all documents; and
 - (B) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the Information and assurances, reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or other public body to comply with the terms of any decision of a Subsidy Control Competent Authority or other Competent Authority pursuant to the Subsidy Control Rules in relation to the Waste ICC Contract and any other CCUS Programme ICC Contract(s).

65. EMITTER ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS: GENERAL

Emitter responsibility for advice and appraisal

- 65.1 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that none of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider or the Secretary of State (nor any of their respective Representatives):
- (A) is:
 - (i) acting as a fiduciary of the Emitter; or

- (ii) advising the Emitter (including as to any financial, legal, tax, investment, accounting or regulatory matters in any jurisdiction); or
- (B) shall have any liability, duty, responsibility or obligation to the Emitter with respect thereto.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty contracting as principal

65.2 The Emitter acknowledges and irrevocably and unconditionally agrees that:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is contracting as principal and not on behalf of or as an agent for the Secretary of State;
- (B) it shall not have or bring any claim or action against the Secretary of State (or their respective Representatives), or the Representatives of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in respect of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;
- (C) nothing in the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall impute or impose any liability, duty, responsibility or obligation upon the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (other than pursuant to and in accordance with the express terms of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document); and
- (D) it shall not hold itself out as having any authority to act for or represent the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in any way, nor act in any way which confers on the Emitter any express, implied or apparent authority to incur any obligation or liability on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Emitter's relationship with the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider

65.3 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that it shall not have or bring any claim or action against the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider in respect of any breach of the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) or any loss, damage, cost or expense suffered or incurred thereunder and that its sole recourse for any breach of the Waste ICC Contract (or any other Waste ICC Document) or any loss, damage, cost or expense suffered or incurred thereunder shall be against the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

66. NO PARTNERSHIP

Nothing in the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document and no action taken by the Parties pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall constitute a partnership, joint venture or agency relationship between the Parties.

67. TRANSFERS

Restriction on Transfers

67.1 Save as expressly permitted by this Condition 67 (*Transfers*), neither Party may:

- (A) assign to any person all or any of its rights or benefits under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document;
- (B) make a declaration of trust in respect of or enter into any arrangement whereby it agrees to hold in trust for any person all or any of its rights or benefits under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document; or

- (C) transfer (whether by way of novation, sub-contract, delegation or otherwise) to any person, or enter into an arrangement whereby any person is to perform, any or all of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document,

(each, a "**Transfer**", and "**Transferee**"), without the prior written consent of the other Party.

Permitted Transfers by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

67.2 Notwithstanding Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*), a Transfer of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights or obligations may be effected (whether by virtue of any Law or any scheme pursuant to any Law or otherwise), without the consent of the Emitter, to any:

- (A) company formed and registered under the Companies Act 2006;
- (B) entity directly wholly-owned or controlled by a Minister of the Crown; or
- (C) public authority, including any person any of whose functions are of a public nature,

in each case where such company, entity or public authority:

- (i) acquires the whole of the Waste ICC Contract;
- (ii) has the legal capacity, power and authority to become a party to, and to perform the obligations and exercise the discretions of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under, the Waste ICC Contract;
- (iii) has sufficient financial standing or access to sufficient financial resources to perform the payment obligations of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Waste ICC Contract; and
- (iv) has or has access to sufficient non-financial resources and expertise to perform the obligations and exercise the discretions of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Waste ICC Contract.

Other permitted assignments by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

67.3 Notwithstanding Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled, without the consent of the Emitter, to assign to any person all or any of its rights or benefits under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document on such terms as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers appropriate.

Permitted delegation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

67.4 Notwithstanding Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled, without the consent of the Emitter, to sub-contract or delegate to any person, or enter into an arrangement whereby any person is to perform, any or all of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document on such terms as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers appropriate, provided that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be relieved of any of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document and shall be liable for the acts and omissions of any person to whom it sub contracts or delegates or with whom it enters into an arrangement to perform any or all of its obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document.

General provisions relating to permitted transfers

- 67.5 (A) If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty effects or proposes to effect a Transfer referred to in Conditions 67.2, 67.3 or 67.4, the Emitter shall enter into such further agreements and do all such other things as are necessary to substitute the relevant Transferee for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of the rights, benefits, obligations or liabilities that are, or are to be, the subject of the Transfer (the "**Transferring Rights and Obligations**") and to give effect to any consequential amendments to the Waste ICC Contract (or other relevant Waste ICC Document) that are necessary to give effect to such transfer.
- (B) To the extent practicable, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the Emitter not less than ten (10) Business Days' prior written notice specifying the identity of the Transferee and the Transferring Rights and Obligations, provided that no such prior written notice shall be required in respect of any Transfer pursuant to Condition 67.4 (*Permitted delegation by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty*).

Permitted assignment by the Emitter

- 67.6 Notwithstanding Condition 67.1 (*Restriction on Transfers*), the Emitter shall be entitled, without the consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, to assign all (but not part only) of its rights and benefits under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document by way of security to or in favour of:
- (A) a Lender;
- (B) any Affected Person;
- (C) any parent undertaking of the Emitter which provides funding in relation to the Installation; or
- (D) any agent or security trustee on behalf of any Lender or Affected Person or any parent undertaking of the Emitter referred to in (C) above.

The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty not less than ten (10) Business Days' written notice prior to effecting an assignment pursuant to this Condition 67.6 and shall specify in such notice the identity of the assignee and provide such details in relation to such assignee as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may reasonably request having received such notification.

Direct Agreement

- 67.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall enter into a Direct Agreement with, and at the request of, any person (or with any agent or security trustee on the relevant person's behalf):
- (A)
- (i) who is a Lender with the benefit of first ranking security over all or substantially all of the assets of the Emitter (including its rights in respect of the Capture Plant and under the Waste ICC Contract); or
- (ii) who is an Affected Person (or an agent or security trustee on an Affected Person's behalf) with the benefit of first ranking security over all or substantially all of the assets of the Emitter (including its rights in respect of the Capture Plant and under the Waste ICC Contract); and
- (B) in whose favour the Emitter assigns its rights under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document in accordance with Condition 67.5.

Other Transfers by the Emitter; Stapling obligation

- 67.8 If the consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the transfer by the Emitter of all or substantially all of the Emitter's rights, benefits and obligations under the Waste ICC Contract and any other Waste ICC Document to a Transferee is required and is given, the Emitter shall transfer ownership of the Installation to the same Transferee contemporaneously with the Transfer. Any Transfer effected, or purported to be effected, in breach of this Condition 67.8 shall be ineffective and void.

Costs

- 67.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, promptly on demand from time to time, indemnify the Emitter, and keep the Emitter fully and effectively indemnified, against any and all out-of-pocket costs properly incurred by the Emitter and which would not have been incurred but for a Transfer of the rights and obligations of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Condition 67.2 (*Permitted Transfers by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty*).

KYC Notification

- 67.10 The Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable of any proposed or actual:

- (A) change of the Emitter's legal name;
- (B) Change of Ownership;
- (C) change of Ultimate Investor;
- (D) appointment of a director of the Emitter; and/or
- (E) change of the Emitter's legal jurisdiction,

each a ("**KYC Notice**").

- 67.11 A KYC Notice shall include, where relevant:

- (A) details of the Emitter's new legal name;
- (B) details of the new ownership structure (legal and beneficial) that would apply following such Change of Ownership;
- (C) details of any incoming or outgoing Ultimate Investor;
- (D) details of any incoming director of the Emitter; and/or
- (E) details of the Emitter's new legal jurisdiction.

- 67.12 Each KYC Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the KYC Notice.

68. NOTICES

Form of notices

- 68.1 Any notice to be given pursuant to or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract, or any other Waste ICC Document, shall be effective only if it is in writing and is in English. Faxes are not

permitted and, unless otherwise expressly stated, website publication is not permitted, but email and submission to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's electronic portal are permitted.

Pro forma notices

- 68.2 Where these Conditions permit, or require, either Party to give a notice to the other Party such notice shall be in substantially the form set out in Annex 14 (*Pro forma notices*) (each such notice, a "**Pro Forma**"). The foregoing: (i) shall be without prejudice to the requirement for the relevant notice to include such content as may be prescribed by the relevant Condition; and (ii) shall apply only if a Pro Forma in respect of the relevant Condition is contained in Annex 14 (*Pro forma notices*).

Notice details

- 68.3 The notice details of the Parties as at the Agreement Date are set out in the Waste ICC Agreement.

Changes to notice details

- 68.4 A Party may change its notice details on giving notice to the other Party in accordance with this Condition 68 (*Notices*). Such notice shall be effective only from:
- (A) the date specified in such notice (being not less than three (3) Business Days after the date of delivery or deemed delivery of such notice); or
 - (B) (if no date is specified in such notice or the date specified is fewer than three (3) Business Days after the date of delivery or deemed delivery of such notice) the date falling three (3) Business Days after the notification has been received.

Deemed delivery

- 68.5 Any notice given pursuant to or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall, in the absence of evidence of earlier receipt, be deemed to have been received:
- (A) if delivered by hand, on the Business Day of delivery or, if delivered on a day other than a Business Day, on the next Business Day after the date of delivery;
 - (B) if sent by first class post within the United Kingdom, on the third (3rd) Business Day after the day of posting;
 - (C) if sent from one country to another, on the fifth (5th) Business Day after the day of posting;
 - (D) if sent by email, when sent except that an email shall be deemed not to have been sent if the sender receives a delivery failure notification; or
 - (E) if submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's electronic portal, when submitted except that an electronic portal submission shall be deemed not to have been submitted if the Party submitting the electronic portal submission receives an upload failure notification,

provided that any notice given outside Working Hours in the place to which it is addressed (or, in the case of a notice sent by email, the location of the person to whom it is addressed) shall be deemed not to have been given until the start of the next period of Working Hours in such place.

Notice requirements

- 68.6 Except where expressly stated to the contrary, each notice given by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter, or by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document must be duly signed (including, in the case of notice by way of email, by Electronic Signature (and **"Electronic Signature"** shall have the meaning given to that term in the Electronic Communications Act 2000)):
- (A) in the manner, and by the person, specified in the relevant provision of the Waste ICC Contract or Waste ICC Document; or
 - (B) (where no such requirement is specified) by an authorised signatory of the relevant Party.

Disapplication of notice provisions

- 68.7 This Condition 68 (*Notices*) shall not apply in relation to any document relating to service of process (including in respect of the service of Service Documents).

69. COSTS

- 69.1 Subject to Condition 69.2, each Party shall bear all costs and expenses incurred by it in connection with the entry into the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document, including all costs and expenses incurred in connection with the negotiation, preparation, execution, performance and carrying into effect of, and compliance with, the Waste ICC Contract and each other Waste ICC Document.
- 69.2 Condition 69.1 is subject to any provision of the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document which expressly provides for the Emitter to bear the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or to pay or reimburse or indemnify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of such costs and expenses) in respect of which such costs and expenses shall comprise all out-of-pocket costs and expenses (including all legal and other advisory and consultants' fees) properly incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the relevant matter. Where such costs and expenses are required to be apportioned between the Emitter and one (1) or more other ICC Emitters, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall apportion such costs between the Emitter and such other ICC Emitters (for this purpose ignoring the proviso in the definition of ICC Emitters in Condition 1.1) in such proportion as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) deems fair and equitable.

70. FURTHER ASSURANCE

Each Party shall at its own cost do or procure the doing of all things and execute or procure the execution of all further documents necessary to give full force and effect to and securing to the other Party the full benefit of the rights, powers and benefits conferred upon it under or pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract and all other Waste ICC Documents save that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be required pursuant to this Condition 70 (*Further assurance*) to exercise or perform any statutory power or duty.

71. THIRD PARTY RIGHTS

- 71.1 Conditions 65.1, 65.2 and 65.3 confer benefits on the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider, the Secretary of State, and their respective Representatives (each, a "**Third Party**") (such Conditions being "**Third Party Provisions**").⁹⁸
- 71.2 Subject to the remaining provisions of this Condition 71 (*Third party rights*), the Third Party Provisions are intended to be enforceable by the Third Parties by virtue of the C(RTP) Act.
- 71.3 The Parties do not intend that any term of the Waste ICC Contract, other than the Third Party Provisions, should be enforceable, by virtue of the C(RTP) Act, by any person who is not a Party.
- 71.4 Notwithstanding this Condition 71 (*Third party rights*), the Waste ICC Contract may be varied in any way and at any time by the Parties without the consent of any Third Party.

72. NO VARIATION

- 72.1 Subject to Condition 72.2, no variation to the provisions of the Waste ICC Contract shall be valid unless it is in writing and signed by each Party.
- 72.2 Condition 72.1 is subject to the operation of:
- (A) Condition 34 (*Change in Applicable Law: Procedure*);
 - (B) Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*);
 - (C) Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*);
 - (D) Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*); and
 - (E) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).

73. COUNTERPARTS

The Waste ICC Contract may be executed in any number of counterparts and by the Parties to it on separate counterparts, but shall not be effective until each Party has executed at least one (1) counterpart. Each counterpart shall constitute an original but all of the counterparts together shall constitute one and the same instrument.

74. GOVERNING LAW AND JURISDICTION

- 74.1 The Waste ICC Contract, the other Waste ICC Documents and any matter, claim or dispute arising out of or in connection with any of them (including any Dispute) shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law.
- 74.2 Any Dispute shall be finally determined or resolved in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure.

75. AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS***Application***

⁹⁸ Note to Reader: Third party rights provisions are subject to further review by DESNZ in light of the development of the declarations and metering framework for CO₂.

- 75.1 This Condition 75 (*Agent for service of process*) shall apply to the Waste ICC Contract only if it is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement.

Service Agent

- 75.2 The Emitter irrevocably appoints the Service Agent to be its agent for the receipt of Service Documents and claim forms, application notices, orders, judgments and any other documents relating to any Dispute. It agrees that any Service Document and any claim form, application notice, order, judgment or other document relating to any Dispute may be effectively served on it in England and Wales by service on its Service Agent effected in any manner permitted by the Civil Procedure Rules.

Replacement

- 75.3 If the Service Agent at any time ceases for any reason to act as such, the Emitter shall appoint a replacement agent for the receipt of Service Documents and claim forms, application notices, orders, judgments and any other documents relating to any Dispute having an address for service in England or Wales and shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the name and address of the replacement agent. Failing such appointment and notification, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled by notice to the Emitter to appoint a replacement agent to act on behalf of the Emitter for the receipt of Service Documents and claim forms, application notices, orders, judgments and any other documents relating to any Dispute. The provisions of this Condition 75 (*Agent for service of process*) applying to service on a Service Agent apply equally to service on a replacement agent.

Service of process

- 75.4 A copy of any Service Document or any claim form, application notice, order, judgment or other document relating to any Dispute served on an agent shall be sent by post to the Emitter. Failure or delay in so doing shall not prejudice the effectiveness of service of the relevant document.

76. LANGUAGE

English language

- 76.1 All Information provided by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to or in connection with the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document shall be in English unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Translations

- 76.2 In the case of any Information which is translated into English, prior to its being delivered to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract or any other Waste ICC Document, the Emitter shall ensure that any such translation is carried out (at the Emitter's cost) by a recognised and appropriately qualified and skilled translation agent.
- 76.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to assume the accuracy of and rely upon the English translation of any Information provided pursuant to Condition 76.2 and the English translation shall prevail.

Annex 1
Conditions Precedent

Part A
Initial Conditions Precedent

1. LEGAL OPINION

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of a legal opinion addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), from the legal advisers to the Emitter confirming that the Emitter:

- (A) is duly formed and validly existing under the laws of the jurisdiction of formation; and
- (B) has the power to enter into and perform, and has taken all necessary action to authorise its entry into and performance of, the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents.

2. KYC DOCUMENTATION

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) of compliance by the Emitter with "know your customer" or similar identification procedures or checks under all applicable laws and regulations pursuant to the transactions contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents.

3. WASTE INSTALLATION AND CAPTURE PLANT

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the following:

- (A) a description of the Waste Installation, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), including:
 - (i) details of the assets comprising the Waste Installation;
 - (ii) an aerial view of the unique geographical location of the Waste Installation, whether an extract from the Ordnance Survey map or equivalent, showing the existing or proposed location(s) of: (a) the Waste Installation; (b) the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment; (c) the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Point(s); (d) the Biogenic LTSS; and (e) the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point(s); and
 - (iii) a process flow diagram of the Waste Installation,
- (B) a description of the Capture Plant, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), including:
 - (i) details of the assets comprising the Capture Plant;
 - (ii) an aerial view of the unique geographical location of the Capture Plant whether an extract from the Ordnance Survey map or equivalent, showing the proposed locations of: (a) the Capture Plant; (b) the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment; (c) the CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Point(s); and, if applicable, (d) the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s); and
 - (iii) a process flow diagram of the Capture Plant, demonstrating that the Capture Plant will comply with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification.

4. KEY PROJECT DOCUMENTS

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the following documents have been entered into or obtained by the Emitter:

- (A) [a T&S Connection Agreement signed by the Emitter and the relevant T&S Operator;]⁹⁹
- (B) [a T&S Construction Agreement signed by the Emitter and the relevant T&S Operator;]¹⁰⁰
- (C) [a Code Agreement signed by the Emitter and the relevant T&S Operator;]¹⁰¹
- (D) if applicable, the Grant Funding Agreement signed by the Secretary of State and the Emitter; and
- (E) Applicable Planning Consents for the Capture Plant and associated infrastructure, with the challenge period having expired with no challenge being brought (or any challenge having been unsuccessful with no further rights of appeal).

5. OTHER

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), of the following:

- (A) the Emitter's:
 - (i) certificate of incorporation (if applicable);
 - (ii) most recent annual return (where available); and
 - (iii) VAT certificate of registration;
- (B) a copy of the resolution of the Emitter's board of directors approving the terms of and the transactions contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract and resolving that it executes, delivers and performs the Waste ICC Contract; and
- (C) a declaration by the authorised person(s) of the Emitter that it is:
 - (i) not in receipt of any other scheme of funding by a Government Entity; or
 - (ii) in receipt of another scheme of funding by a Government Entity and/or any other Approved Scheme of Funding, together with Supporting Information in relation to such scheme of funding.

⁹⁹ Note to Reader: This ICP is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

¹⁰⁰ Note to Reader: This ICP is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

¹⁰¹ Note to Reader: This ICP is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

Part B
Operational Conditions Precedent

1. WASTE ICC CONTRACT SETTLEMENT SERVICES PROVIDER

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of written confirmation from the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider that:

- (A) it has received the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information which is required from the Emitter prior to the Start Date; and
- (B) the Emitter has in place the systems and processes which are necessary for the continued provision of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information.

2. KYC DOCUMENTATION

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) of compliance by the Emitter with "know your customer" or similar identification procedures or checks under all applicable laws and regulations pursuant to the transactions contemplated by the Waste ICC Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents.

3. CO₂ CAPTURE

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the following:

- (A) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the Emitter is complying in full with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligations at Condition 21.1 (*Undertakings: Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation*);
- (B) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), of the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate to demonstrate that the OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate has been Commissioned;
- (C) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), of the CO₂ T&S Flow Rate to demonstrate that the OCP Required CO₂ T&S Flow Rate has been Commissioned;
- (D) if applicable, evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), of the CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate to demonstrate that the OCP Required CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate has been Commissioned;
- (E) a date and time stamped copy of the schematic diagram, certified as being correct and up to date by a director or company secretary of the Emitter and showing the locations of the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment (including CO₂ T&S Network Delivery Points and, if applicable, CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Points) associated with all assets comprised within the Installation (including details of the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment installed in compliance with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Obligation); and
- (F) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, that the Installation has connected to the relevant T&S Network in accordance with the relevant T&S Operator's compliance requirements ("**T&S Connection Confirmation CP**").¹⁰²

¹⁰²

Note to Reader: This OCP is subject to further review as the T&S business model develops.

4. CAPTURE PLANT

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the following:

- (A) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the Emitter is complying in full with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligations at Condition 21.2 (*Undertakings: Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation*); and
- (B) a date and time stamped copy of the schematic diagram, certified as being correct and up to date by a director or company secretary of the Emitter and showing the locations of the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment (including Inlet CO₂ Measurement Points) associated with all assets comprised within the Installation (including details of the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Equipment installed in compliance with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation).

5. SUBSIDY CONTROL DECLARATION OPERATIONAL CP¹⁰³

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of a written confirmation from the Emitter, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that either:

- (A) no Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding has been received by the Emitter or by any other person in relation to the costs of the Project (excluding the subsidy arising under the Waste ICC Contract, the Grant Funding Agreement and/or any other Approved Scheme of Funding); or
- (B) Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding has been received by the Emitter or by any other person in relation to the costs of the Project (excluding the subsidy arising under the Waste ICC Contract, the Grant Funding Agreement and/or any other Approved Scheme of Funding), and that such Subsidy, State aid and/or Union Funding (as applicable) (adjusted for interest in accordance with Condition 27.13 (*Subsidy Interest*)) has been repaid to the granter of the subsidy, aid or funding in full.

6. R1 ENERGY EFFICIENCY THRESHOLD

Only if this paragraph is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement, delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) and certified as being correct and up to date by a director of the Emitter:

- (A) that the Emitter satisfies the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold (as confirmed by the relevant Competent Authority); and
- (B) provided that the confirmation received by the Competent Authority under (A) is based on design specifications only, that the Waste Installation has been commissioned in accordance with such design specifications.

7. BIOGENIC LTSS

Delivery to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the following:

- (A) evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably), that the Emitter is complying in full with the obligations set out in

¹⁰³

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering whether to refer to funding received from other governments in these provisions.

paragraphs 1.1(B) and 1.1(D) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);¹⁰⁴ and

- (B) a date and time stamped copy of the schematic diagram, certified as being correct and up to date by a director or company secretary of the Emitter and showing the location(s) of the Biogenic LTSS(s) associated with assets comprised within the Waste Installation (including details of the type of Biogenic LTSS installed in compliance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification).

¹⁰⁴

Note to Reader: DESNZ is further considering the interaction between this provision and the timing of (i) the Biogenic LTSS Obligations and (ii) the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligations, in Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).

Annex 2

Testing Requirements

1. DEFINITIONS

1.1 In this Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*):

"Additional OCP Performance Test Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.13 (*Failure to satisfy the Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements*);

"Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.13 (*Failure to satisfy the Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements*);

"Approved Performance Test Procedure" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.2(A) (*Performance Test Procedure*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.10 (*CO₂ Capture Test Access Right*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.9 (*CO₂ Capture Test Access Right*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.1 (*Notification of CO₂ Capture Test*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Output" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.2 (*Purpose of CO₂ Capture Test*);

"CO₂ Capture Test Report" means a report to be supplied to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 4.12 (*CO₂ Capture Test Report*);

"Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements" means that:

- (A) the OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate is equal to or greater than the OCP Required CO₂ Capture Rate;
- (B) the CO₂ T&S Flow Rate is equal to or greater than the OCP Required CO₂ T&S Flow Rate; and
- (C) if applicable, the CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate is equal to or greater than the OCP Required CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate;

"OCP Performance Test Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.10 (*OCP Performance Test Access Right*);

"OCP Performance Test Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.9 (*OCP Performance Test Access Right*);

"OCP Performance Test Date Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Notification of OCP Performance Test Date*);

"OCP Performance Test Outputs" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.2 (*Purpose of OCP Performance Test*);

"OCP Performance Test Report" means a report to be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 3.12 (*OCP Performance Test Report*);

"Performance Test" means the OCP Performance Test (including any additional OCP Performance Test pursuant to paragraph 3.13) and/or a CO₂ Capture Test (as applicable);

"Performance Test Procedure" means the performance test procedure for each Performance Test which shall be consistent with the Test Performance Standards and notified to, and approved by, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraphs 2.1 to 2.8 (*Performance Test Procedure*);

"Performance Test Procedure Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Performance Test Procedure*);

"PTP Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.2 (*Performance Test Procedure*);

"Test Performance Standards" means the industry guidelines, practices and standards which:

- (A) are relevant or apply to the completion, testing and commissioning of CO₂ capture facilities which are the same as, or of a similar type to, the Capture Plant (including those which are relevant to the Installation Capture Technology);
- (B) are required to be complied with, followed or passed (as appropriate): (i) in order for a CO₂ capture facility to capture and export CO₂ emissions; or (ii) to demonstrate that a CO₂ capture facility is fit for commercial operation; and
- (C) if applicable, include the following standards:
 - (i) ASME PTC-48, ISO 27919, or ISO/AWI 27928;
 - (ii) ASME PTC-4.4;
 - (iii) BS EN 14181; and
 - (iv) MCERTS;

"Test Report" means the OCP Performance Test Report or a CO₂ Capture Test Report (as applicable);

"Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements" means the minimum required technical content of each Test Report as required by the relevant Test Performance Standards and as required to comply with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard which shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (A) procedure for testing and calculation;
- (B) details of relevant calculations with definitions of terminology, including showing actual manipulation of test data such as averaging;
- (C) details of relevant results;
- (D) copies of log sheets and raw data in electronic format;
- (E) field data sheets;
- (F) exported CO₂ analyses;
- (G) input CO₂ analyses;

- (H) fuel or feedstock flowrates and analyses (if applicable);
- (I) post-test uncertainty analyses; and
- (J) details of calibrations of all instruments and copies of associated calibration certificates;

"Test Run Period" means the applicable period(s) of time during which each Performance Test is required to be conducted which, in respect of:

- (A) the OCP Performance Test, shall be the time period set out in paragraph 3.4 (*OCP Performance Test Run Period*); and
- (B) a CO₂ Capture Test, shall be the time period set out in paragraph 4.4 (*CO₂ Capture Test Run Period*).

2. PERFORMANCE TEST PROCEDURE

Performance Test Procedure

- 2.1 The Emitter shall, at least six (6) Months prior to the date on which it proposes to conduct the OCP Performance Test, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"Performance Test Procedure Notice"**) with such notice to:
 - (A) include the draft Performance Test Procedure it proposes to be adopted for the purposes of each Performance Test;
 - (B) include the Installation's pre-test uncertainty calculations for the instrumentation to be used for the performance test measurements (as detailed in ASME PTC 19.1 or ISO/IEC Guide 98-3) in each Performance Test; and
 - (C) confirm the date on which it proposes to commence the OCP Performance Test.
- 2.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of: (i) a Performance Test Procedure Notice; (ii) additional Supporting Information pursuant to paragraph 2.3(A); or (iii) an amended draft Performance Test Procedure pursuant to paragraph 2.3(B) (as applicable), give a notice to the Emitter (a **"PTP Response Notice"**). A PTP Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (A) approves the draft Performance Test Procedure without amendment, following which the draft Performance Test Procedure shall become the **"Approved Performance Test Procedure"**;
 - (B) requires the Emitter to provide additional Supporting Information in relation to the draft Performance Test Procedure, in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether or not to approve such procedure; or
 - (C) requires amendments to the draft Performance Test Procedure, in which case the PTP Response Notice shall provide the Emitter with sufficient detail in relation to such required amendments.
- 2.3 The Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of a PTP Response Notice, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (A) if the PTP Response Notice relates to paragraph 2.2(B), the relevant additional Supporting Information specified in the PTP Response Notice; or

- (B) if the PTP Response Notice relates to paragraph 2.2(C), an amended draft Performance Test Procedure which includes the amendments specified in the PTP Response Notice,

and in either case, paragraph 2.2 shall then reapply.

- 2.4 The Emitter shall conduct each Performance Test in accordance with the Approved Performance Test Procedure and Test Performance Standards.
- 2.5 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a notice promptly upon the Emitter becoming aware of any fact, matter or circumstance which will or is reasonably likely to significantly affect the accuracy of the Approved Performance Test Procedure.
- 2.6 Nothing in paragraphs 2.1 to 2.3 shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any PTP Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts any draft Performance Test Procedure, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.
- 2.7 Any Performance Test Procedure Notice shall be irrevocable.
- 2.8 The Emitter may give a Performance Test Procedure Notice pursuant to paragraph 2.1 on only one (1) occasion.

3. **OCP PERFORMANCE TEST**

Notification of OCP Performance Test Date

- 3.1 The Emitter shall, no later than one (1) Month prior to the anticipated date of commencement of the OCP Performance Test, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty confirming such date (the "**OCP Performance Test Date Notice**").

Purpose of OCP Performance Test

- 3.2 The purpose of the OCP Performance Test shall be for the Emitter to determine (simultaneously) the Installation's:
- (A) OCP Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate;
 - (B) CO₂ T&S Flow Rate;
 - (C) CO₂ Utilisation Flow Rate (if applicable); and
 - (D) OCP Achieved Metered CO₂ Output to T&S,
- (the "**OCP Performance Test Outputs**").
- 3.3 The OCP Performance Test Outputs shall not be adjusted for:
- (A) degradation; or
 - (B) any tolerances to account for instrument uncertainty.

OCP Performance Test Run Period

- 3.4 The OCP Performance Test shall comprise one (1) Test Run Period which shall be a twenty-four (24) hour continuous period or such longer period as is required by the Test Performance Standards.

OCP Performance Test Standards

- 3.5 The Emitter shall ensure that the methodology and instrumentation for:
- (A) the Measured CO₂ Input during the OCP Performance Test is compliant with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification; and
 - (B) the Metered CO₂ Output during the OCP Performance Test is compliant with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification.
- 3.6 In the event of conflict between the Test Performance Standards and the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification and/or Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification (as applicable), the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification and/or Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification (as applicable) shall take precedence.

Installation Mode of Operation

- 3.7 The OCP Performance Test shall not commence until the Installation has satisfied the required stabilisation criteria for steady state operation in accordance with the Test Performance Standards or, where such Test Performance Standards are not applicable for the Installation, the relevant stabilisation criteria agreed in the Performance Test Procedure.
- 3.8 During the OCP Performance Test, the Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) the Capture Plant is operated in a normal mode which is representative of long term operating configuration with all equipment operating as designed and within specification and alarm limits consistent with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard;
 - (B) no normally operating systems are taken out of service including suppressed alarms unless specifically allowed in the Performance Test Procedure;
 - (C) variations exceeding steady state conditions invalidate the Test Run Period, which shall then be repeated;
 - (D) emissions to atmosphere are maintained within the environmental permit limits during the Test Run Period;
 - (E) any CO₂ exported to the relevant T&S Network is compliant with the Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards;
 - (F) input CO₂ flow to the Capture Plant shall be supplied from normal operational upstream Emitter source(s); and
 - (G) the CO₂ volumetric concentration (CO₂ vol%) of the Measured CO₂ Input shall be within +/-1 percentage point of the normal design value throughout the Test Run Period.

OCP Performance Test Access Right

- 3.9 With effect from the Agreement Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and considered by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be suitably qualified) access to the Installation, the Installation Measurement Equipment and to such plant, property or assets owned, occupied or controlled by the Emitter and to which the Emitter can lawfully grant access as may be reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to witness the OCP Performance Test (the **"OCP Performance Test Access Right"**).

- 3.10 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise the OCP Performance Test Access Right, it shall give a notice to the Emitter (an "**OCP Performance Test Access Notice**"). An OCP Performance Test Access Notice shall specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or suitably qualified persons nominated by it in accordance with paragraph 3.9) intends to exercise the OCP Performance Test Access Right and the date(s) on which it intends to exercise such right.
- 3.11 On receipt of an OCP Performance Test Access Notice, the Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the OCP Performance Test Access Right in accordance with the OCP Performance Test Access Notice provided that the date requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise such right is no earlier than one (1) Business Day after receipt of the OCP Performance Test Access Notice.

OCP Performance Test Report

- 3.12 The Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably practicable after the completion of the OCP Performance Test, submit a test report of such OCP Performance Test to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the "**OCP Performance Test Report**"). The OCP Performance Test Report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:
- (A) a description of the Capture Plant and the Waste Installation;
 - (B) the Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements; and
 - (C) evidence (including any test review reports) from the Emitter's engineer and (if applicable) the Lender's engineer:
 - (i) of the results of the OCP Performance Test;
 - (ii) that the OCP Performance Test Report complies with the Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements; and
 - (iii) that the Emitter has conducted the OCP Performance Test in accordance with the Approved Performance Test Procedure.

Failure to satisfy the Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements

- 3.13 If, following the OCP Performance Test, the Emitter fails to evidence that the Installation meets the Minimum OCP Commissioning Requirements, the Emitter may give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty confirming that it intends to conduct an additional OCP Performance Test (an "**Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice**"). The Emitter shall give such Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty promptly and in any event no later than five (5) Business Days prior to the date on which the Emitter will conduct the additional OCP Performance Test (the "**Additional OCP Performance Test Date**"), and the Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice shall specify the Additional OCP Performance Test Date. This paragraph 3 (*OCP Performance Test*) of this Annex, except paragraph 3.1, shall reapply to any additional OCP Performance Test.
- 3.14 The Emitter shall reimburse the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for all out-of-pocket costs, expenses and fees incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative arising out of or in connection with the Emitter conducting an additional OCP Performance Test, and, if applicable, exercising its OCP Performance Test Access Right pursuant to paragraph 3.9.

4. **CO₂ CAPTURE TEST**

Notification of CO₂ Capture Test

- 4.1 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requests that the Emitter performs a CO₂ Capture Test, it shall give a notice to the Emitter (a "**CO₂ Capture Test Notice**"). A CO₂ Capture Test Notice shall:
- (A) specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requests that the Emitter carries out a CO₂ Capture Test;
 - (B) include details of the reasons for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's request, including whether the purpose of the CO₂ Capture Test is to verify the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate and/or Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S; and
 - (C) specify the date by which the Emitter must carry out a CO₂ Capture Test, being a date which is a minimum of ten (10) Business Days from the date of the CO₂ Capture Test Notice.

Purpose of CO₂ Capture Test

- 4.2 The purpose of a CO₂ Capture Test shall be for the Emitter to determine, as applicable, the Installation's:
- (A) Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate; and/or
 - (B) Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S,
- (each a "**CO₂ Capture Test Output**").
- 4.3 A CO₂ Capture Test Output shall not be adjusted for:
- (A) degradation; or
 - (B) any tolerances to account for instrument uncertainty.

CO₂ Capture Test Run Period

- 4.4 Each CO₂ Capture Test shall comprise one (1) Test Run Period which shall be a twenty-four (24) hour continuous period.

CO₂ Capture Test Standards

- 4.5 The Emitter shall ensure that the methodology and instrumentation for:
- (A) the Measured CO₂ Input during each CO₂ Capture Test is compliant with the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification; and
 - (B) the Metered CO₂ Output during each CO₂ Capture Test is compliant with the Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification.
- 4.6 In the event of conflict between the Test Performance Standards and the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification and/or Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification (as applicable), the Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification and/or Outlet CO₂ Metering Specification (as applicable) shall take precedence.

Installation Mode of Operation

- 4.7 Each CO₂ Capture Test shall not commence until the Installation has satisfied the required stabilisation criteria for steady state operation in accordance with the Test Performance Standards or, where such Test Performance Standards are not applicable for the Installation, the relevant stabilisation criteria agreed in the Performance Test Procedure.
- 4.8 During a CO₂ Capture Test, the Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) the Capture Plant is operated in a normal mode which is representative of long term operating configuration with all equipment operating as designed and within specification and alarm limits consistent with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard;
 - (B) no normally operating systems are taken out of service including suppressed alarms unless specifically allowed in the Performance Test Procedure;
 - (C) variations exceeding steady state conditions invalidate the Test Run Period, which shall then be repeated;
 - (D) emissions to atmosphere are maintained within the environmental permit limits during the Test Run Period;
 - (E) any CO₂ exported to the relevant T&S Network is compliant with the Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards;
 - (F) input CO₂ flow to the Capture Plant shall be supplied from normal operational upstream Emitter source(s); and
 - (G) the CO₂ volumetric concentration (CO₂ vol%) of the Measured CO₂ Input shall be within +/-1 percentage point of the normal design value throughout the Test Run Period.

CO₂ Capture Test Access Right

- 4.9 With effect from the Agreement Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and considered by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be suitably qualified) access to the Installation, the Installation Measurement Equipment and to such plant, property or assets owned, occupied or controlled by the Emitter and to which the Emitter can lawfully grant access as may be reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to witness a CO₂ Capture Test (the **"CO₂ Capture Test Access Right"**).
- 4.10 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise the CO₂ Capture Test Access Right, it shall give a notice to the Emitter (a **"CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice"**). A CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice shall specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or suitably qualified persons nominated by it in accordance with paragraph 4.9) intends to exercise the CO₂ Capture Test Access Right and the date(s) on which it intends to exercise such right.
- 4.11 On receipt of a CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice, the Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the CO₂ Capture Test Access Right in accordance with the CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice provided that the date(s) requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise such right is no earlier than one (1) Business Day after receipt of the CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice.

CO₂ Capture Test Report

- 4.12 The Emitter shall, as soon as reasonably practicable after the completion of a CO₂ Capture Test, submit a test report of such CO₂ Capture Test to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"CO₂ Capture Test Report"**). A CO₂ Capture Test Report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (A) a description of the Capture Plant and the Waste Installation;
- (B) the Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements; and
- (C) evidence (including any test review reports) from the Emitter's engineer and (if applicable) the Lender's engineer:
 - (i) of the results of the CO₂ Capture Test;
 - (ii) that the CO₂ Capture Test Report complies with the Test Report Minimum Technical Requirements; and
 - (iii) that the Emitter has conducted the CO₂ Capture Test in accordance with the Approved Performance Test Procedure.

5. T&S COMMISSIONING DELAY EVENT OR T&S OUTAGE EVENT

5.1 Without prejudice to paragraph 3.8(E) or paragraph 4.8(E), if, at any time during a Test Run Period:

- (A) a T&S Commissioning Delay Event; or
- (B) a T&S Outage Event,

is occurring, the Emitter shall ensure that any captured CO₂ emitted to atmosphere during the applicable Test Run Period complies with the Delivery CO₂ Quality Standards prior to emitting such CO₂ to atmosphere.

Annex 3 Calculation of Default Termination Payment

1. DEFAULT TERMINATION PAYMENT

1.1 In the event that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty exercises its right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract under Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*), the "**Default Termination Payment**" shall be:

- (A) subject to any adjustment that is required pursuant to Condition 38.11 (*Consequences of default termination*); and
- (B) calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$\text{Default Termination Payment} = f(t) \times MA \times TFR$$

where:

$f(t)$ = where the Default Termination Date falls in Contract Payment Term Years 1 to 8 = 1;

where the Default Termination Date falls in Contract Payment Term Year 9 = 2/3;

where the Default Termination Date falls in Contract Payment Term Years 10 to 15 = 1/3;

MA = Maximum Annual CO₂ Capture Quantity (*expressed in tCO₂*); and

TFR = Termination Fee Rate equal to £5 (*expressed in £/tCO₂*).

1.2 For the avoidance of doubt, where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty exercises its right to terminate the Waste ICC Contract under Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*) on the basis that more than one (1) ground for termination has arisen, the Emitter shall not be liable to pay more than one Default Termination Payment to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Annex 4

Change Control Procedure

1. INTERPRETATION: ANNEX 4

Interpretation

- 1.1 In this Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*), any reference to an "amendment" (or grammatical variation thereof or any analogous term) in respect of any Proposed Amendment shall be deemed to include any change, replacement, deletion or supplement to or of any provision of:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (other than any CCUS Programme ICC Contract to which this Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*) is expressed not to apply); or
 - (C) CCUS Programme ICC Contracts of a particular category (other than any CCUS Programme ICC Contract to which this Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*) is expressed not to apply).

2. CHANGE CONTROL PROCEDURE

Amendment Notifications

- 2.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time give a notice to the Emitter proposing an amendment to the Waste ICC Contract (an "**Amendment Notification**"). Each Amendment Notification shall:
- (A) set out the proposed amendment(s) (the "**Proposed Amendment**");
 - (B) specify the date on which the Proposed Amendment is proposed to become effective (the "**Proposed Amendment Effective Date**");
 - (C) state whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers the Proposed Amendment to be a Material Amendment or a Technical Amendment;
 - (D) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers the Proposed Amendment to be a Technical Amendment, state whether the Proposed Amendment is a General Amendment;
 - (E) if the Proposed Amendment is a General Amendment, state whether it applies to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts or only to those of a specified category or categories (in each case, other than any CCUS Programme ICC Contract to which this Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*) is expressed not to apply) and, if the latter, set out those categories; and
 - (F) contain such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to enable the Emitter to evaluate the Proposed Amendment.

Material Amendments: process

- 2.2 If an Amendment Notification specifies that the Proposed Amendment is a Material Amendment, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Amendment Notification has been received, either:
- (A) confirm by notice in writing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it agrees with the Proposed Amendment and the Proposed Amendment Effective Date; or

- (B) specify, by notice in writing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"Material Amendment Response Notification"**), any objections which the Emitter has to:
 - (i) the Proposed Amendment, any such notification to include details of:
 - (a) any proposal by the Emitter to address the matters identified in the Amendment Notification by means of an alternative amendment; and
 - (b) any consequential matters arising from the Proposed Amendment which the Emitter considers have not been identified in the Amendment Notification; or
 - (ii) the Proposed Amendment Effective Date.
- 2.3 Any Material Amendment Response Notification shall also include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to evaluate the matters covered in such notification.
- 2.4 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of a Material Amendment Response Notification, the Parties shall meet and negotiate in good faith to agree:
- (A) whether to effect the Proposed Amendment;
 - (B) the date on which the Proposed Amendment shall become effective (which need not be the Proposed Amendment Effective Date); and
 - (C) if effected:
 - (i) the terms of the Proposed Amendment; and
 - (ii) what, if any, consequential amendments need to be made to the Waste ICC Contract.

Material Amendments: implementation

- 2.5 A Material Amendment shall not become effective unless and until documented in writing and signed by each Party (a **"Material Amendment Agreement"**). Any Material Amendment Agreement shall:
- (A) set out the amendment which is to be effected;
 - (B) state the effective date of the amendment; and
 - (C) detail any consequential amendments to be made (whether or not identified in the Amendment Notification).

Technical Amendments (bilateral Proposed Amendments): process

- 2.6 If an Amendment Notification:
- (A) specifies that the Proposed Amendment is a Technical Amendment; and
 - (B) does not specify that it is a General Amendment, the Emitter shall, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of the Amendment Notification (the **"Technical Amendment Response Period"**), either:

- (i) confirm by notice in writing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it agrees with the Proposed Amendment and the Proposed Amendment Effective Date; or
- (ii) specify, by notice in writing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a **"Technical Amendment Response Notification"**), any objections which the Emitter has to:
 - (a) the classification of the Proposed Amendment as a Technical Amendment (including reasonable details of the Emitter's reasons for such objections) (a **"Classification Objection"**);
 - (b) the Proposed Amendment, any such notification to include details of:
 - (1) any proposal by the Emitter to address the matters identified in the Amendment Notification by means of an alternative amendment; and
 - (2) any consequential matters arising from the Proposed Amendment which the Emitter considers have not been identified in the Amendment Notification; or
 - (c) the Proposed Amendment Effective Date.

2.7 Any Technical Amendment Response Notification shall also include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers necessary to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to evaluate the matters covered in such notification.

2.8 If the Emitter:

- (A) does not give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Technical Amendment Response Notification within the Technical Amendment Response Period, the Proposed Amendment shall be binding on the Parties with effect from the Proposed Amendment Effective Date; or
- (B) gives the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Technical Amendment Response Notification within the Technical Amendment Response Period, then the following provisions shall apply:
 - (i) if the Technical Amendment Response Notification included a Classification Objection, then:
 - (a) the Technical Amendment Response Notification shall constitute a Dispute Notice and the resulting Dispute shall be subject to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; and
 - (b) if, pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure, either of the Parties agrees (whether by means of a Senior Representatives Settlement or otherwise) that the Proposed Amendment is a Material Amendment or it is otherwise determined or resolved pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure that the Proposed Amendment is a Material Amendment, then the Proposed Amendment shall not become effective between the Parties unless and until a Material Amendment Agreement is entered into; and
 - (ii) if either:

- (a) the Technical Amendment Response Notification did not include a Classification Objection; or
- (b) (pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure) the Parties agree (whether by means of a Senior Representatives Settlement or otherwise) that the Proposed Amendment is a Technical Amendment or it is otherwise determined or resolved pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure that the Proposed Amendment is a Technical Amendment,

then:

- (1) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall consider the objections of the Emitter set out in the Technical Amendment Response Notification and may make such amendments to the Proposed Amendment as it deems appropriate having regard to such objections; and
- (2) the Proposed Amendment (as amended if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to so amend pursuant to paragraph 2.8(B)(ii)(b)(1)) shall become binding on the Parties with effect from the Proposed Amendment Effective Date.

Technical Amendments (General Amendments): process

2.9 If an Amendment Notification specifies that the Proposed Amendment is a Technical Amendment and is a General Amendment, then paragraphs 2.6 to 2.8 shall be applied, with the necessary modifications, on the following basis:

- (A) the confirmation provided for in paragraph 2.6(B)(i) shall be deemed to have been given by the Emitter, and the Proposed Amendment shall (subject to paragraph 2.9(C)) be binding on the Emitter with effect from the Proposed Amendment Effective Date, unless seventy-five per cent. (75%) or more in number of all CCP Affected Parties give a Technical Amendment Response Notification to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within the Technical Amendment Response Period;
- (B) if seventy-five per cent. (75%) or more in number of the CCP Affected Parties deliver a Technical Amendment Response Notification within the Technical Amendment Response Period then the procedure provided for in paragraph 2.8(B) shall be applied; and
- (C) if the Emitter gives a Technical Amendment Response Notification within the Technical Amendment Response Period which includes a Classification Objection, then the Proposed Amendment shall become binding on the Emitter only in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 2.8(B).

Technical Amendments: implementation

2.10 Where any Technical Amendment is to take effect in accordance with this Change Control Procedure, the Emitter shall, if requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, promptly sign an agreement (a "**Technical Amendment Agreement**") which:

- (A) sets out the amendment which is to be effected;
- (B) states the effective date of the amendment; and
- (C) details any consequential amendments to be made (whether or not identified in the Amendment Notification),

in each case as agreed, determined or resolved in accordance with the relevant provisions of paragraphs 2.6 to 2.9 (inclusive).

- 2.11 Any failure or refusal by the Emitter to sign a Technical Amendment Agreement shall not operate so as to prevent the relevant Technical Amendment being binding on the Parties with effect from the relevant Proposed Amendment Effective Date in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 2.8(B)(ii) or 2.9(A) (as appropriate).

Miscellaneous

- 2.12 The categorisation of any Proposed Amendment as a Technical Amendment (irrespective of whether it is a General Amendment) or a Material Amendment shall not operate so as to prevent the provisions of Condition 47 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*) applying to any Dispute arising in respect of that Proposed Amendment.

Annex 5
Form of Direct Agreement

LOW CARBON CONTRACTS COMPANY LTD
as Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and

[●]
as [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]¹⁰⁵ and

[●]
as Emitter

DIRECT AGREEMENT
in relation to a Waste Industrial Carbon Capture Contract for *[insert details of the installation]*

¹⁰⁵

Note to draft: Parties to conform to underlying funding arrangements.

CONTENTS

1.	Definitions and interpretation	301
2.	Consent to Security and Payment Instructions	307
3.	Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty	308
4.	Notification by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee].....	311
5.	Step-In Decision Period	311
6.	Step-In.....	312
7.	Step-In Period	313
8.	Step-Out.....	313
9.	Novation	314
10.	Duration.....	316
11.	Changes to Parties	316
12.	Notices	316
13.	Miscellaneous	318
14.	Governing Law and Jurisdiction.....	319
	Appendix 1 Form of Step-In Undertaking.....	322
	Appendix 2 Form of Novation Agreement.....	324

THIS DIRECT AGREEMENT (this "**Deed**") is dated [●] and made as a deed

BETWEEN:

- (1) **LOW CARBON CONTRACTS COMPANY LTD**, a company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales whose registered office is 10 South Colonnade, London, England, E14 4PU and whose company number is 08818711 (the "**Waste ICC Contract Counterparty**");
- (2) **[[insert name of the lender(s)]** a company incorporated under the laws of [●] whose registered office is [●] and whose company number is [●] [the "**Lender(s)**"; /in its capacity as [agent and] security trustee for and on behalf of the Finance Parties (the "**Security Trustee**"); and]
- (3) **[insert name of the emitter]**, a company incorporated under the laws of [England and Wales] whose registered office is [●] and whose company number is [●] (the "**Emitter**")¹⁰⁶.

BACKGROUND

- (A) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has entered into the Contract with the Emitter.
- (B) It is a condition precedent to the availability of funding under the Facilities Agreement that the Parties enter into this Deed.
- (C) The Parties intend this document to take effect as a deed.

IT IS AGREED as follows:

1. DEFINITIONS AND INTERPRETATION

1.1 Definitions¹⁰⁷

In this Deed, unless otherwise defined herein or the context requires otherwise:

"Affected Person" means any direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter who is able to evidence to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that if it (or an agent or security trustee on its behalf) has or had the benefit of a Direct Agreement, it is or would be:

- (A) contractually obliged to exercise rights under the relevant Direct Agreement in accordance with the instructions of one (1) or more Lenders (or a security trustee on its or their behalf); or
- (B) party to an agreement regarding the exercise of rights under such Direct Agreement with a person falling within paragraph (A) above;

"Affiliate" means, in relation to a Party, any holding company or subsidiary company of the relevant Party from time to time or any company which is a subsidiary company of a holding company of that Party from time to time (and the expressions "**holding company**" and "**subsidiary**" shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them by section 1159 of the Companies Act 2006);

"Appointed Representative" means the Representative identified in the Step-In Notice;

¹⁰⁶ Note to draft: Parties to conform to underlying funding arrangements.

¹⁰⁷ Note to draft: Definitions to conform to underlying funding arrangements

"Business Day" means a day (other than a Saturday or Sunday) on which banks are open for general business in London;

"Contract" means the waste industrial carbon capture contract dated [●] and made between the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Emitter in relation to the Installation;

"Contract Default" has the meaning given to **"Default"** in the Contract;

"Control" means, in relation to an entity (the **"controlled entity"**), the ability of another entity (the **"controlling entity"**) to:

- (A) exercise the majority of the voting rights in that entity; or
- (B) having become a direct or indirect shareholder, control the majority of the voting rights in that entity, either alone or pursuant to an agreement with other direct or indirect shareholders; or
- (C) having become a direct or indirect shareholder, appoint or remove a majority of the board of directors in that entity, or
- (D) having become a direct or indirect shareholder, exercise dominant influence or control over that entity.

and **"Controlled"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Emitter's Proceeds Account" means the account held by the Emitter at [●] with the account number [●] and sort code [●] or such other account and bank as the Emitter and the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may notify to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from time to time;

"Event of Default" means any event or circumstance the occurrence of which is treated as an event of default under the Facilities Agreement;

"Facilities Agreement" means the facilities agreement dated [[●]/[on or around the date of this Deed]] between, amongst others, [the lenders named therein,] the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee], [the Facility Agent] and the Emitter¹⁰⁸;

"Facility Agent" means the Facility Agent appointed under the Facilities Agreement¹⁰⁹;

"Finance Documents" means the Facilities Agreement and the other documents defined as Finance Documents in the Facilities Agreement¹¹⁰;

"Finance Parties" means the parties with the benefit of security under the Security Documents and **"Finance Party"** means any of them¹¹¹;

"Finance Party Discharge Date" means the date on which all of the Finance Party Obligations have been fully and irrevocably paid or discharged and no further Finance Party Obligations are capable of becoming outstanding;

¹⁰⁸ Note to draft: Definition to conform to underlying funding arrangements

¹⁰⁹ Note to draft: Definition to conform to underlying funding arrangements

¹¹⁰ Note to draft: Definition to conform to underlying funding arrangements

¹¹¹ Note to draft: Definition to conform to underlying funding arrangements

"Finance Party Obligations" means any obligations owed to the Finance Parties in connection with the Finance Documents;

"Funding Mechanism" has the meaning given to that term in the Contract;

"Installation" has the meaning given to that term in the Contract;

"Lender" means any bank or financial institution (excluding any direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter) which provides debt financing or refinancing in relation to the Installation;

"Non-Qualification Event" [means the Security Trustee ceasing, in respect of the rights afforded to it under this Deed, to act only on behalf of any person who is:

- (A) [a] Lender(s) having the benefit of first ranking security over all or substantially all of the assets of the Emitter (including its rights in respect of the Installation and under the Contract) and in whose favour the Emitter has assigned its rights under the Contract and any other Waste ICC Document in accordance with Condition 67.6 (*Permitted assignment by the Emitter*) of the Contract; or
- (B) an Affected Person having the benefit of first ranking security over all or substantially all of the assets of the Emitter (including its rights in respect of the Installation and under the Contract) and in whose favour the Emitter has assigned its rights under the Contract and any other Waste ICC Document in accordance with Condition 67.6 (*Permitted assignment by the Emitter*) of the Contract;

PROVIDED that there shall not be a Non-Qualification Event where a person who previously satisfied sub-paragraph (A) above has become a direct or indirect shareholder solely as a result of the creation or enforcement of a security interest held by them (a **"Security Shareholder"**) and who otherwise continues to satisfy sub-paragraph (A) above, unless such Security Shareholder (whether directly or indirectly) has exercised Control over the Emitter for a period of twenty (20) Business Days or more prior to the time of any breach, non-compliance or failure which is or may be the subject of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice or, having the right, ability or power to do so, fails to prevent any breach, non-compliance or failure which is or may be the subject of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice.]¹¹² /

[means the Lender(s) ceasing, in respect of the rights afforded to [it]/[them] under this Deed, to be [a person who is/ persons who are]:

- (C) Lender(s) having the benefit of first ranking security over all or substantially all of the assets of the Emitter (including its rights in respect of the Installation and under the Contract) and in whose favour the Emitter has assigned its rights under the Contract and any other Waste ICC Document in accordance with Condition 67.6 (*Permitted assignment by the Emitter*) of the Contract,

PROVIDED that there shall not be a Non-Qualification Event where [a person/ the persons] who previously satisfied sub-paragraph (A) above [has/have] become [a] direct or indirect shareholder(s) solely as a result of the creation or enforcement of a security interest held by them (a **"Security Shareholder"**) but who otherwise continues to satisfy sub-paragraph (A) above, unless such Security Shareholder (whether directly or indirectly) has exercised Control over the Emitter for a period of twenty (20) Business Days or more prior to the time of any breach, non-compliance or failure which is or may be the subject of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice or, having the right, ability or power to do so, fails to prevent

¹¹²

Retain wording in square brackets if there is a Security Trustee.

any breach, non-compliance or failure which is or may be the subject of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice.]¹¹³

"Novation Agreement" means a novation agreement entered into pursuant to Clause 9.3 (*Substitution Procedure*) between the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Emitter and the Substitute substantially in the form set out in Appendix 2 (*Form of Novation Agreement*);

"Novation Date" has the meaning given to that term in Clause 9.3(B) (*Substitution Procedure*);

"Novation Notice" means a notice given by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Clause 9.1 (*Proposed Substitution*) specifying:

- (A) the identity of the proposed Substitute; and
- (B) the Proposed Novation Date;

"NQE Termination Trigger Date" means (as applicable) the date specified in the notice issued to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] pursuant to Clause 3.4(D)(i) (unless the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] has remedied the failure or non-compliance prior to such date) or the date of a notice delivered to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to Clause 10.3;

"Party" means a party to this Deed;

"Proposed Novation Date" means the date proposed by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] in a Novation Notice for the novation to a Substitute of the Emitter's rights and obligations under the Contract;

"Proposed Step-In Date" means the date proposed by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] in a Step-In Notice upon which the Appointed Representative shall give a Step-In Undertaking as contemplated by Clause 6.2 (*Step-In Undertaking*);

"Representative" means:

- (A) the [Facility Agent], [the Security Trustee] and any Finance Party and/or any of their Affiliates;
- (B) an administrator, administrative receiver, receiver, receiver and manager or any other insolvency official of the Emitter and/or any or all of its assets appointed in connection with the Finance Documents;
- (C) a person directly or indirectly owned or Controlled by [the Facility Agent], [the Security Trustee] and/or the Finance Parties or any of them; or
- (D) any other person approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;

"Security Documents" means any documents creating or evidencing any existing or future security interest granted by the Emitter to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] to secure the payment and discharge of any or all Finance Party Obligations;

"Security Shareholder" has the meaning given to that term in the definition **"Non-Qualification Event"**;

¹¹³

Retain wording in square brackets if there is a Lender but no Security Trustee

"Step-In Date" means the date on which the Appointed Representative gives a Step-In Undertaking to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as contemplated by Clause 6.2 (*Step-In Undertaking*);

"Step-In Decision Period" means a period commencing on the date of receipt by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice and ending on the first to occur of the Step-In Date, the Novation Date and the date falling one hundred and twenty (120) days after the commencement of the Step-In Decision Period;

"Step-In Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Clause 6.1 (*Step-In Notice*);

"Step-In Period" means the period from the Step-In Date to and including the first to occur of:

- (A) the expiry of the notice period in any notice given under Clause 8 (*Step-Out*);
- (B) the Novation Date;
- (C) the Finance Party Discharge Date; and
- (D) the date of any termination or revocation of the Contract by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with this Deed and the Contract;

"Step-In Undertaking" means an undertaking substantially in the form set out in Appendix 1 (*Form of Step-In Undertaking*) given by the Appointed Representative;

"Step-Out Date" means the date upon which a Step-In Period ends;

"Step-Out Notice" has the meaning given to that term in Clause 8(A) (*Step-Out*);

"Substitute" means a person nominated by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] pursuant to Clause 9.1 (*Proposed Substitution*) or Clause 9.2 (*Objection to Substitute*), as the case may be, as the transferee of the Emitter's rights and obligations under the Contract;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action" means:

- (A) the termination or revocation of the Contract by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (including the giving of any notice under or pursuant to Condition 37.1 (*Pre-Start Date termination*), 37.5 (*Termination for Prolonged Force Majeure*) or Condition 37.27 (*Default termination*) of the Contract by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter terminating the Contract, but excluding the giving of any notice under or pursuant to Condition 37.29 (*Qualifying Change in Law termination*), Condition 37.31 (*QCIL Compensation termination*) or Condition 37.22 (*Termination for failing to remedy a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event*) of the Contract by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter terminating the Contract and the subsequent termination of the Contract under that Condition);
- (B) the suspension or withholding (as applicable) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of payments under or pursuant to Condition 8.23 (*Failure to give an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice*), Condition 20.2(A) (*Failure to comply with compliance of technology undertaking*), Condition 20.3 (*Failure to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold*), Condition 21.10 (*Failure to comply with Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation*), Condition 21.16 (*Failure to provide Measurement Equipment Access Right*), Condition 21.21 (*Failure to comply with Automated Data Systems Obligations*), Condition 22.10 (*Failure to comply with Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation: Suspension*), Condition 23.10 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide CO₂ Measurement Data)*), Condition 27.4 (*Suspension of payments (Failure to provide KYC*

Information)), Condition 37.16 (*Failure to comply with T&S Prolonged Unavailability Procedure Obligation: Suspension*), paragraph 3.3 (*Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 1.6 (*Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), paragraph 3.5 (*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*), or paragraph 6.10 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) of the Contract; or

- (C) the commencement by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of any proceedings for, or the petitioning by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for, the winding-up, administration, dissolution or liquidation of the Emitter (or the equivalent procedure under the law of the jurisdiction in which the Emitter is incorporated, domiciled or resident or carries on business or has assets);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice" means a notice given by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] specifying the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to take and, in reasonable detail, the grounds for such intended action;

"Waste ICC Documents" has the meaning given to that term in the Contract;

"Waste ICC Settlement Required Information" has the meaning given to that term in the Contract;

"Waste ICC Settlement Services Provider" has the meaning given to that term in the Contract;

"Working Hours" means 09:00 to 17:00 on a Business Day.

1.2 Interpretation

- (A) Unless a contrary indication appears, any reference in this Deed to:

- (i) the **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty"**, [the **"Facility Agent"**],[the **"Security Trustee"**], the **"Emitter"**, [any **"Lender"**,][any **"Finance Party"**] or any **"Appointed Representative"** shall be construed so as to include its successors in title, permitted assigns and permitted transferees;
- (ii) an agreement includes a deed and instrument;
- (iii) an agreement is a reference to it as amended, supplemented, restated, novated or replaced from time to time;
- (iv) a provision of law is a reference to that provision as amended, extended or re-enacted and includes all laws and official requirements made under or deriving validity from it;
- (v) any **"obligation"** of any person under this Deed or any other agreement or document shall be construed as a reference to an obligation expressed to be assumed by or imposed on it under this Deed or, as the case may be, that other agreement or document (and **"due"**, **"owing"** and **"payable"** shall be similarly construed);

- (vi) a **"Clause"**, **"paragraph"** or **"Annex"** is a reference to a clause or paragraph of, or an Annex to, this Deed;
 - (vii) a **"person"** includes any individual, firm, company, corporation, unincorporated organisation, government, state or agency of a state or any association, trust or partnership (whether or not having separate legal personality) or any other entity;
 - (viii) time is a reference to time in London, England; and
 - (ix) words in the singular shall be interpreted as including the plural, and *vice versa*.
- (B) The words **"include"** and **"including"** shall be construed without limitation to the generality of the preceding words.
- (C) Headings are for ease of reference only.

2. **CONSENT TO SECURITY AND PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS**

2.1 **Consent to Security**

- (A) The Emitter hereby gives notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that, under or pursuant to the Security Documents, the Emitter has assigned or charged by way of security to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] its rights, title and interest in and to the Contract.
- (B) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty acknowledges receipt of notice of, and consents to, the grant of the security interests referred to in paragraph (A) above.
- (C) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty acknowledges that neither the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] nor any Finance Party shall have any obligations or liabilities to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (whether in place of the Emitter or otherwise) in respect of the Contract as a result of any security interest created under the Security Documents except to the extent that the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or such Finance Party incur[(s)] such obligations or liabilities pursuant to Clause 6 (*Step-In*), Clause 7 (*Step-In Period*), Clause 8 (*Step-Out*) or Clause 9 (*Novation*).

2.2 **No other Security Interests**

The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty confirms that, as at the date of this Deed, it has not received notice of any other security interest granted over the Emitter's rights, title and interest in and to the Contract. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees to notify the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] as soon as reasonably practicable if it receives any such notice.

2.3 **GGR Credits Security Restriction**

The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] acknowledge and accept the restriction on the Emitter under paragraph 3.1 (*Security over GGR Credits*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*) of the Contract.

2.4 **Payment of Monies**

- (A) Each of the Emitter and the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] irrevocably authorises and instructs the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees, to pay the full amount of each sum which it is obliged at any time to pay to the Emitter under or in respect of the Contract (whether before or after termination of the Contract) to the Emitter's Proceeds Account or [, following the occurrence of an Event of Default and at any time thereafter,] to such other account in

the United Kingdom that the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may direct in writing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on not less than ten (10) Business Days' notice.

- (B) Each payment made in accordance with paragraph (A) above shall constitute a good discharge *pro tanto* of the obligation of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to make the relevant payment to the Emitter.
- (C) The authority and instructions set out in paragraph (A) above shall not be revoked or varied by the Emitter without the prior written consent of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee], copied to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

2.5 **Contract**

The Parties agree and acknowledge that the exercise of the rights of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or the Appointed Representative, as the case may be (a) under the Contract during the Step-in Period; and (b) in connection with the security interests granted by the Emitter shall not amend, waive or suspend the provisions of the Contract and the rights of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Contract, except as expressly set out under this Deed and any Step-In Undertaking.

2.6 **Statement as to Event of Default conclusive**

The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may treat any statement or notice from the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or the lenders under the Facility Agreement that an Event of Default has occurred as conclusive evidence of the occurrence of the Event of Default.

3. **NOTIFICATION BY WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY**

3.1 **Notification of Default**

- (A) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, as soon as reasonably practicable, send to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] a copy of any notice of default under the Contract served by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on the Emitter.
- (B) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have no obligation to notify the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] of a default under the Contract where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not served a notice of default on the Emitter.

3.2 **Cure Right**

The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may, at any time outside a Step-In Period, take or procure the taking of any action on behalf of the Emitter in circumstances where:

- (A) the Emitter's failure to take such action would be a breach of the Contract or would be or could reasonably be expected to contribute towards the occurrence of a Contract Default; or
- (B) the Emitter has breached the Contract or a Contract Default has arisen,

and any such action will be deemed to have been taken by the Emitter for the purposes of the Contract and any breach or Contract Default will be cured, remedied or will not arise (as appropriate) if such breach or Contract Default would have been cured or remedied or would not have arisen (as appropriate) if the Emitter had taken such action itself.

3.3 **Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action**

Subject to Clause 7.2 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action during a Step-In Period*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not take any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action without first giving a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee].

3.4 Non-Qualification Event

(A) The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall by the fifteenth (15th) Business Day after delivery to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] of:

- (i) any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice; or
- (ii) any notice from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requesting that the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] evidence that a Non-Qualification Event has not taken place,

(a **"Qualification Demonstration Deadline"**), evidence to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) that a Non-Qualification Event has not taken place.

(B) For the purposes of Clause 3.4(A) unless otherwise agreed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the evidence provided shall be:

- (i) a clear letter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from the external legal advisors to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] (the **"NQE Confirmation"**):
 - (a) setting out the corporate details of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] [and all persons for whom the Security Trustee acts in respect of the rights afforded to it under this Deed]¹¹⁴;
 - (b) [confirming that the Security Trustee acts only, in respect of the rights afforded to it under this Deed, on behalf of the person(s) referred to in paragraphs (A) or (B) of the definition of Non-Qualification Event;]¹¹⁵
 - (c) [if the Security Trustee acts on behalf of any person who is a direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter, explaining the basis upon which such person falls within (as applicable) paragraph (B) of the definition of Non-Qualification Event and] ¹¹⁶ confirming whether [such person] ¹¹⁷/[the Lender]¹¹⁸ is a Security Shareholder and, if so, when they became a Security Shareholder;
 - (d) confirming that the external legal advisors are not aware of a Non-Qualification Event having occurred; and
 - (e) explaining any changes to the Finance Parties, the Finance Documents, the Security Documents[,]/[and/or] the underlying financial arrangements relating or relevant to this Deed [and/or the persons on behalf of whom the Security Trustee is exercising the rights afforded by this Deed]¹¹⁹

¹¹⁴ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹¹⁵ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹¹⁶ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹¹⁷ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹¹⁸ Words in square brackets to be retained in the case of a Lender and no Security Trustee.

¹¹⁹ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

since the last letter provided under this Clause 3.4(B) (or, if no letter has been provided, the date of this Deed) and confirming that: (i) insofar as it is aware having made due and careful enquiry of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee], the Finance Documents and Security Documents are up to date, true, complete and accurate; and (ii) the contents of the NQE Confirmation are a true and accurate reflection of the relevant contents of the Finance Documents and the Security Documents; and

(ii) a clear letter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] ("**Further NQE Confirmation**") (signed by a duly authorised senior representative and/or in-house legal advisor) certifying that [insofar as it is aware having made all due and careful enquiry]¹²⁰:

- (a) a Non-Qualification Event has not occurred;
- (b) [if the Security Trustee acts on behalf of any person who is a direct or indirect shareholder of the Emitter, whether such person falls within (as applicable) paragraph (B) of the definition of Non-Qualification Event and]¹²¹ whether [such person]¹²²/[the Lender]¹²³ is a Security Shareholder;
- (c) if a breach, non-compliance or failure has occurred which is or may be the subject of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice, such breach, non-compliance or failure did not occur more than twenty (20) Business Days after the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] became a Security Shareholder who has enforced its Security Documents and Controls the Emitter. In this case, the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall also provide an explanation of the situation and information or evidence to support its certification and explanation;
- (d) the Finance Documents and Security Documents are up-to-date, true and complete; and constitute a true, complete, comprehensive and accurate record of the financial arrangements between the parties to them and are not misleading; and
- (e) the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] has provided all the Finance Documents and Security Documents to its external legal advisor for the purpose of such external legal advisor providing the NQE Confirmation; and

(iii) if requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, up-to-date, complete and accurate copies of the relevant Finance Documents and Security Documents.

(C) Without limitation of Clause 3.4(B), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of the NQE Confirmation, Further NQE Confirmation and/or the documentation referred to in Clause 3.4(B)(iii), request clarification of the contents of the NQE Confirmation, Further NQE Confirmation and/or documentation referred to in Clause 3.4(B)(iii). If the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] receives such a request, it shall provide the requested clarification to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of the request.

¹²⁰ Words in square brackets to be retained only if there is a Security Trustee.

¹²¹ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹²² Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Security Trustee.

¹²³ Words in square brackets to be retained if there is a Lender and no Security Trustee.

(D) Where the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]:

- (i) fails to comply with Clauses 3.4(A), 3.4(B) and/or 3.4(C) and/or if the Finance Documents and/or Security Documents provided under Clause 3.4(C) do not support and/or are inconsistent with or contradict the NQE Confirmation or Further NQE Confirmation,

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may give a notice to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] that this Deed shall terminate on the date specified in such notice (such date being no earlier than the date falling ten (10) Business Days after the date of such notice), and this Deed shall so terminate pursuant to Clause 10.1, unless, in the case of Clause 3.4(D)(i), in the intervening period the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] has remedied (as applicable) its failure or non-compliance with Clause 3.4(A), 3.4(B) and/or Clause 3.4(C) and/or the failure of the Finance Documents and/or the Security Documents to support or be consistent with the NQE Confirmation, Further NQE Confirmation and/or any contradiction between the Finance Documents and/or Security Documents and the NQE Confirmation and/or Further NQE Confirmation.

- (E) Where the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] complies with Clause 3.4(A) by the Qualification Demonstration Deadline, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall provide confirmation of such compliance to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] as soon as reasonably practicable thereafter.

3.5 **No Waiver**

The provisions of this Clause 3 shall not constitute any waiver as against the Emitter of the grounds for the intended exercise of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights to take any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action or any of its other rights regarding such Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action and the giving of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice shall not release the Emitter from its obligations or liabilities under the Contract.

4. **NOTIFICATION BY THE [LENDER(S)]/[SECURITY TRUSTEE]**

4.1 **Notice of Event of Default**

The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall, as soon as reasonably practicable, send to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a copy of any notice of an Event of Default served by or on behalf of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or the lenders under the Facility Agreement] on the Emitter.

4.2 **Notices from the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]**

After receiving notification of an Event of Default from the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee], the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall accept as validly given by the Emitter any notices or demands pursuant to and in accordance with the Contract given or made by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or Appointed Representative, as the case may be, provided, in each case, such notice or demand would have been validly given had it been given by the Emitter itself. The Emitter consents to the giving of such notices or demands and acknowledges and agrees that the service of such notices or demands by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or Appointed Representative, as the case may be, shall not affect the rights and remedies of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Contract.

5. **STEP-IN DECISION PERIOD**

5.1 **Suspension of Rights and Remedial Action**

During a Step-In Decision Period the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not take any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action (other than any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action taken pursuant to Clause 5.3 (*Revival of Remedies*) in relation to any prior Step-In Decision Period).

5.2 Statement of Amounts Due

- (A) As soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event within thirty (30) days, after the commencement of a Step-In Decision Period, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] a statement of any amounts owed by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any outstanding performance obligations of the Emitter under the Contract of which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is aware as at the date of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice.
- (B) For the avoidance of doubt, a failure by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to include in any such statement an amount owed or a performance obligation outstanding under the Contract shall not limit in any way the obligations or liabilities of the Emitter under the Contract or the obligations or liabilities of the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or any Appointed Representative or Substitute under or pursuant to this Deed.

5.3 Revival of Remedies

If a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice has been given and:

- (A) neither the Step-In Date nor the Novation Date has occurred before expiry of the Step-In Decision Period; or
- (B) the Step-In Date has occurred before expiry of the Step-In Decision Period but a Step-Out Date has subsequently occurred without there being a Novation Date,

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to take Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action without serving a further Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice if the default, event or circumstance in respect of which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gave the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice is subsisting or has not been remedied or cured (whether by the Emitter, [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] or any other person).

6. STEP-IN

6.1 Step-In Notice

- (A) At any time during a Step-In Decision Period, the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (a "**Step-In Notice**") specifying:
 - (i) the Appointed Representative who will give a Step-In Undertaking to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) the Proposed Step-In Date (which shall be a date no earlier than five (5) Business Days after the date of the Step-In Notice).
- (B) The Proposed Step-In Date must fall on or prior to the expiry of the Step-In Decision Period.
- (C) The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may revoke a Step-In Notice at any time prior to the Step-In Date by notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, provided that the

relevant Step-In Decision Period shall be deemed to have expired on delivery of such notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

6.2 Step-In Undertaking

Unless otherwise agreed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion, the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall procure that the Appointed Representative gives a Step-In Undertaking to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on the Proposed Step-In Date.

7. STEP-IN PERIOD

7.1 Step-In Period

During the Step-In Period:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall deal only with the Appointed Representative and not the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have no liability to the Emitter for compliance with the instructions of the Appointed Representative or the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] in priority to those of the Emitter;
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees that payment by the Appointed Representative to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of any sums due under the Contract, or performance by the Appointed Representative of any other of the Emitter's obligations under the Contract, shall comprise good discharge *pro tanto* of the Emitter's payment and other obligations under the Contract; and
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall owe its obligations under the Contract to the Emitter and the Appointed Representative jointly but performance by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in favour of the Appointed Representative alone shall be a good discharge *pro tanto* of its obligations under the Contract.

7.2 Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action during a Step-In Period

- (A) During the Step-In Period, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to take Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action if:
 - (i) the Appointed Representative breaches the terms of the Step-In Undertaking; and
 - (ii) such breach would, save for the terms of Clause 5.1 (*Suspension of Rights and Remedial Action*), entitle the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take the relevant Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action under or in connection with the Contract.
- (B) The provisions of Clause 3.3 (*Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action*) shall not apply to any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action taken pursuant to this Clause 7.2.

8. STEP-OUT

- (A) The Appointed Representative or the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty at least ten (10) Business Days' prior written notice of the date on which the Appointed Representative will step out (a "**Step-Out Notice**").
- (B) Upon the Step-Out Date (howsoever occurring):

- (i) all of the Appointed Representative's obligations and liabilities to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Step-In Undertaking will be cancelled, other than those for which the Appointed Representative is liable under the Step-In Undertaking and which arose or accrued prior to the Step-Out Date;
 - (ii) all of the Appointed Representative's rights against the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Step-In Undertaking will be cancelled, other than those which arose or accrued prior to the Step-Out Date; and
 - (iii) without prejudice to sub-paragraph (i) above, the Appointed Representative will be released from all obligations and liabilities to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under the Contract and this Deed.
- (C) The Emitter shall continue to be bound by the terms of the Contract notwithstanding the occurrence of the Step-Out Date and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall continue to be entitled to exercise and enforce all of its rights and remedies under the Contract as against the Emitter.

9. **NOVATION**

9.1 **Proposed Substitution**

- (A) Subject to paragraph (B) below, at any time:
- (i) during a Step-In Decision Period or a Step-In Period; or
 - (ii) during which an Event of Default is subsisting (and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may treat as conclusive evidence that an Event of Default is subsisting any notice served by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] pursuant to this paragraph (A)),
- the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may give a Novation Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- (B) The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty not less than fifteen (15) Business Days' prior notice of the Proposed Novation Date.

9.2 **Objection to Substitute**

The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may only object to a proposed Substitute if the entry into a Novation Agreement or the Contract with the proposed Substitute would be unenforceable or illegal and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives notice of its objection to the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] within ten (10) Business Days of receipt by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the Novation Notice, in which case the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may propose an alternative Substitute.

9.3 **Substitution Procedure**

- (A) On the Proposed Novation Date or such later date (if any) as the identity of the Substitute is determined pursuant to Clause 9.2 (*Objection to Substitute*) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Emitter shall each enter into a Novation Agreement with the Substitute.
- (B) The novation of the Emitter's rights and obligations under the Contract pursuant to a Novation Agreement shall be effective from the date (the "**Novation Date**") which is the latest of the Proposed Novation Date, such later date (if any) as the identity of the

Substitute is determined pursuant to Clause 9.2 (*Objection to Substitute*) and the date upon which each of the following conditions is satisfied, namely:

- (i) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having received, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably):
 - (a) a certified copy of the constitutional documents and certificate of incorporation and any certificate of incorporation on change of name of the Substitute; and
 - (b) evidence of compliance by the Substitute with "know your customer" or similar identification procedures or checks under all applicable laws and regulations pursuant to the transactions contemplated by the Novation Agreement, the Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents;
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having received a legal opinion addressed to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, from the legal advisers to the Substitute confirming that the Substitute:
 - (a) is duly formed and validly existing under the laws of the jurisdiction of its formation; and
 - (b) has the power to enter into and perform, and has taken all necessary action to authorise its entry into and performance of, the Contract and the other Waste ICC Documents;
 - (iii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having received written confirmation from the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider that:
 - (a) it has received the Waste ICC Settlement Required Information which is required from the Substitute prior to the Proposed Novation Date or such later date, as the case may be; and
 - (b) the Substitute has in place the systems and processes which are necessary for the continued provision of the Waste ICC Settlement Required Information;
 - (iv) the Substitute being or having become the legal and beneficial owner of the Installation, subject only to any third party rights arising by reason of any security interest created or subsisting over or in respect of the Installation; and
 - (v) any collateral required to be in place under Condition 41 (*Collateral Requirement*) or 42 (*Acceptable Collateral*) of the Waste ICC Contract having been provided by or on behalf of the Substitute.
- (C) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] and the Substitute of the Novation Date as soon as reasonably practicable after it has occurred.
- (D) At the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]'s cost, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, subject to and in accordance with Condition 67.6 (*Permitted assignment by the Emitter*) of the Contract, enter into a direct agreement with the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] (or such other representative of the lenders lending to such Substitute) and the Substitute on substantially the same terms as this Deed and effective from the Novation Date.

10. **DURATION**

10.1 This Deed shall commence on the date hereof and shall continue in full force and effect until the first to occur of:

- (A) the Finance Party Discharge Date;
- (B) expiry of the term of the Contract;
- (C) the termination or revocation of the Contract (in accordance with the Contract and this Deed); and
- (D) the NQE Termination Trigger Date,

in each case without prejudice to any accrued rights and obligations arising pursuant to this Deed existing at the date of termination.

10.2 The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the occurrence of the Finance Party Discharge Date.

10.3 The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon becoming aware of the occurrence of a Non-Qualification Event.

10.4 The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] shall not exercise any rights under this Deed after becoming aware that a Non-Qualification Event is in operation as at the date when the right to exercise such rights would otherwise have arisen.

11. **CHANGES TO PARTIES**

11.1 **Benefit of Deed**

This Deed shall benefit and be binding on the Parties, their respective successors and any permitted assignee or transferee of all or some of a Party's rights and obligations under this Deed.

11.2 **Assignment**

Save as provided in Clause 9 (*Novation*) or Clause 11.3 (*Assignment by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]*), neither the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] nor the Emitter may assign, transfer, novate or otherwise dispose of all or any of their respective rights, benefits or obligations under this Deed without the prior consent of the other Parties.

11.3 **Assignment by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]**

The [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] may assign or transfer [its]/[their respective] rights under this Deed to any successor [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] without the consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

11.4 **Emitter's Acknowledgement**

The Emitter joins in this Deed to acknowledge and consent to the arrangements set out in it and agrees not knowingly to do or omit to do anything that may prevent either of the other Parties from enforcing its rights under this Deed.

12. **NOTICES**

12.1 **Communications in Writing**

Any communications to be made pursuant to or in connection with this Deed shall be made in writing and shall be effective only if they are in writing and in English. Faxes are not permitted but email is permitted.

12.2 Addresses

The address (and the department or officer, if any, for whose attention the communication is to be made) of each Party for any communication or document to be made or delivered under or in connection with this Deed is as follows:

(A) **Waste ICC Contract Counterparty**

Address: Low Carbon Contracts Company Ltd, 10 South Colonnade, London, England, E14 4PU

Attention: [Head of Contract Management]

(B) **[Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee]**

Address: [●]

Attention: [●]

(C) **Emitter**

Address: [●]

Attention: [●]

12.3 Changes to Notice Details

A Party may change its notice details on giving notice to the other Party in accordance with this Clause 12 (*Notices*). Such notice shall be effective only from:

- (A) the date specified in such notice (being not less than three (3) Business Days after the date of delivery or deemed delivery of such notice); or
- (B) (if no date is specified in such notice or the date specified is fewer than three (3) Business Days after the date of delivery or deemed delivery of such notice) the date falling three (3) Business Days after the notification has been received.

12.4 Deemed Delivery

Any notice given pursuant to or in connection with this Deed shall, in the absence of evidence of earlier receipt, be deemed to have been received:

- (A) if delivered by hand, on the Business Day of delivery or, if delivered on a day other than a Business Day, on the next Business Day after the date of delivery;
- (B) if sent by first class post within the United Kingdom, on the third (3rd) Business Day after the day of posting;
- (C) if sent from one country to another, on the fifth (5th) Business Day after the day of posting; or
- (D) if sent by email, when sent except that an email shall be deemed not to have been sent if the sender receives a delivery failure notification,

provided that any notice given outside Working Hours in the place to which it is addressed (or, in the case of a notice sent by email, the location of the person to whom it is addressed) shall be deemed not to have been given until the start of the next period of Working Hours in such place.

13. **MISCELLANEOUS**

13.1 **Limited Recourse**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Deed:

- (A) the liability of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to this Deed shall not exceed the aggregate of the amounts from time to time received and held by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and allocated to the Waste ICC Contract, in accordance with the [Funding Mechanism]; and
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be in default pursuant to this Deed in not making any payment that is due and owing if and to the extent that it shall not have received the amounts and other funds referred to in paragraph (A) above which are necessary to make such payment, but if and to the extent that such payment is not made, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall continue to owe an amount equal to the amount of the payment due and owing but not paid and shall make such payment promptly and in any event within two (2) Business Days after and to the extent of its receipt of such corresponding and allocated amounts and other funds.

13.2 **Amendments**

This Deed may not be amended, waived, supplemented or otherwise varied unless in writing and signed by or on behalf of all of the Parties.

13.3 **Remedies and Waivers**

No failure to exercise, nor any delay in exercising, any power, right or remedy under this Deed shall operate as a waiver, nor shall any single or partial exercise of any right or remedy prevent any further or other exercise or the exercise of any other right or remedy. The rights and remedies provided in this Deed are cumulative and not exclusive of any rights or remedies provided by law.

13.4 **Partial Invalidity**

If, at any time, any provision of this Deed is or becomes illegal, invalid or unenforceable in any respect under any law of any jurisdiction, neither the legality, validity or enforceability of the remaining provisions nor the legality, validity or enforceability of such provision under the law of any other jurisdiction will in any way be affected or impaired.

13.5 **No Partnership**

Neither this Deed nor any other agreement or arrangement of which it forms part, nor the performance by the Parties of their respective obligations under any such agreement or arrangement, shall constitute a partnership between the Parties.

13.6 **Counterparts**

This Deed may be executed in any number of counterparts and this has the same effect as if the signatures on the counterparts were on a single copy of this Deed.

13.7 **Third Party Beneficiaries**

- (A) Save as provided in paragraph (B) below, this Deed is intended for the sole and exclusive benefit of the Parties.
- (B) The Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999 is expressly excluded save for:
 - (i) any rights of any Appointed Representative on and after the issue of a Step-In Undertaking by that Appointed Representative; or
 - (ii) any rights of any Substitute on and after any Novation Date under or in connection with Clause 9 (*Novation*),in each case, as if they were a party to this Deed.
- (C) This Deed may be varied in any way and at any time by the Parties without the consent of any third party.

13.8 **Entire Agreement**

This Deed and the Contract constitute the entire agreement between the Parties with respect to the subject matter of this Deed.

13.9 **Effect of this Deed**

- (A) The Parties acknowledge and agree that the express or implied terms and conditions of this Deed shall, in the event of any inconsistency or conflict with the express or implied terms and conditions of the Contract, prevail over the relevant terms and conditions of the Contract.
- (B) Nothing in this Deed or the arrangements contemplated hereby shall prejudice the rights of any of the Finance Parties under the Finance Documents or any Security Documents or shall be construed as obliging the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] to exercise any of [its]/[their respective] rights under the Security Documents or under this Deed.

14. **GOVERNING LAW AND JURISDICTION**

- (A) This Deed and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by and shall be construed in accordance with the laws of England.
- (B) The Parties irrevocably agree that the courts of England have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute arising out of or in connection with this Deed (including a dispute relating to the existence, validity or termination of this Deed or any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with this Deed).

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Deed has been duly executed and delivered as a deed on the date stated at the beginning of this Deed.

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
LOW CARBON CONTRACTS COMPANY LTD)
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

[Lender]/[Security Trustee]

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
[●])
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

Emitter

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
[●])
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

Appendix 1
Form of Step-In Undertaking

[From the Appointed Representative]

From: [Appointed Representative]

To: Low Carbon Contracts Company Ltd

[insert address]

For the attention of: Head of Contract Management

Date: [insert date]

Dear Sir/Madam,

DIRECT AGREEMENT (the "Agreement")

1. In accordance with clause 6 (*Step-In*) of the Agreement, we undertake to you that we will:
 - (A) pay, or procure payment, to you within three (3) Business Days of the date hereof any sum that is due and payable to you by the Emitter but unpaid as of the date hereof;
 - (B) pay, or procure payment, to you any sum which becomes due and payable by the Emitter to you pursuant to the terms of the Contract during the Step-In Period which is not paid by the Emitter on the due date;
 - (C) perform or discharge, or procure the performance or discharge of, all outstanding performance obligations of the Emitter which have arisen or fallen due prior to the date hereof:
 - (i) within ten (10) Business Days of the date hereof; or
 - (ii) if the performance or discharge of any obligation is being disputed pursuant to the provisions of the Contract, within ten (10) Business Days of the same being agreed or finally determined; and
 - (D) perform or discharge, or procure the performance or discharge of, any performance obligations of the Emitter under the Contract which arise during the Step-In Period,

in each case in accordance with and subject to the terms of the Contract as if we were a party to the Contract in place of the Emitter.
2. This Step-In Undertaking may be terminated by the giving of a Step-Out Notice to you in accordance with clause 8 (*Step-Out*) of the Agreement and shall automatically terminate upon the Step-Out Date, save that we shall continue to be liable to you for outstanding obligations and liabilities arising prior to termination in accordance with clause 8(B) (*Step-Out*) of the Agreement.
3. All capitalised terms used in this letter shall have the meanings given them in the Agreement.
4. This Step-In Undertaking and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by and shall be construed in accordance with the laws of England and the courts of England shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute arising out of or in connection with it.

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of

[Appointed Representative]

Appendix 2
Form of Novation Agreement

THIS NOVATION AGREEMENT is dated [●] and made as a deed BETWEEN:

- (1) **LOW CARBON CONTRACTS COMPANY LTD**, a company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales whose registered office is 10 South Colonnade, London, England, E14 4PU and whose company number is 08818711 (the **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty"**);
- (2) **[insert name and details of the emitter]**, a company incorporated under the laws of [England and Wales] whose registered office is [●] and whose company number is [●] (the **"Emitter"**); and
- (3) **[insert name and details of the substitute]**, a company incorporated under the laws of [England and Wales] whose registered office is [●] and whose company number is [●] (the **"Substitute"**)

(together referred to as the **"Parties"**).

BACKGROUND

- (A) The Emitter, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] have entered into an agreement (the **"Direct Agreement"**) dated [●] pursuant to which the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] [has]/[have] the right to require the rights and obligations of the Emitter under the Contract to be novated to a Substitute.
- (B) The Substitute has been identified as the Substitute for the purposes of clause 9 (*Novation*) of the Direct Agreement.
- (C) This is the Novation Agreement referred to in clause 9.3 (*Substitution Procedure*) of the Direct Agreement.

IT IS AGREED as follows:

1. Definitions and Interpretation

Unless a contrary indication appears, words and expressions defined, or defined by reference, in the Direct Agreement have the same meanings in this Agreement.

2. Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Release and Discharge

With effect from the Novation Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty releases and discharges the Emitter from all liabilities, duties and obligations of every description, whether deriving from contract, common law, statute or otherwise, whether present or future, actual or contingent, ascertained or disputed, owing to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and arising out of or in respect of the Contract, save for the Emitter's obligations under Condition 59 (*Confidentiality*) of the Contract.

3. Emitter Release and Discharge

With effect from the Novation Date, the Emitter releases and discharges the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty from all liabilities, duties and obligations of every description, whether deriving from contract, common law, statute or otherwise, whether present or future, actual or contingent, ascertained or disputed, owing to the Emitter and arising out of or in respect of the Contract.

4. **Substitute Assumption of Liabilities**

The Substitute undertakes to assume all the liabilities, duties and obligations of the Emitter of every description contained in the Contract, whether deriving from contract, common law, statute or otherwise, whether present or future, actual or contingent, ascertained or unascertained or disputed, and agrees to perform all the duties and to discharge all the liabilities and obligations of the Emitter under the Contract and to be bound by their terms and conditions in every way as if the Substitute were named in the Contract as a party in place of the Emitter from the date of the Contract.

5. **Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Agreement to Perform**

The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty agrees to perform all its duties and to discharge all its obligations under the Contract and to be bound by all the terms and conditions of the Contract in every way as if the Substitute were named in the Contract as a party in place of the Emitter from the date of the Contract.

6. **Replacement of Emitter by Substitute**

As from the Novation Date, reference to the Emitter (by whatsoever name known) in the Contract shall be deleted and replaced by reference to the Substitute.

7. **Outstanding Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Claims**

The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not take any Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action by reason of any event notified in a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Notice or any act or omission by the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee], any Appointed Representative and/or the Emitter occurring prior to the Novation Date provided that the foregoing shall be without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's remedies (including without limitation the right to take Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Enforcement Action) in respect of:

- (A) outstanding amounts properly due and payable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on the Novation Date and which remain unpaid on the expiry of three (3) Business Days' notice from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Substitute that such amounts are due and payable; and
- (B) to the extent not covered by paragraph (A) above, any breach of a Step-In Undertaking or the Contract by an Appointed Representative, the Emitter or the [Lender(s)]/[Security Trustee] occurring prior to the Novation Date which has not been remedied upon the expiry of ten (10) Business Days' notice from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Substitute that such breach has not been remedied.

8. **Continuance of the Contract**

It is hereby agreed and declared that the Contract shall continue in full force and effect and that, as from the Novation Date, the terms and conditions of the Contract have only changed to the extent set out in this Agreement.

9. **Further Assurance**

The Parties shall perform such further acts and execute and deliver such further documents as may be required by law or reasonably requested by each other to implement the purposes of and to perfect this Agreement.

10. **Contract (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999**

This Agreement does not create any rights under the Contract (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999 enforceable by any person who is not a party to it.

11. **Variations**

No variation of this Agreement shall be effective unless it is in writing and is signed by or on behalf of each of the parties to this Agreement.

12. **Notices**

Any notices to be served on the Substitute pursuant to the Contract shall be served in accordance with Condition 68 (*Notices*) of the Contract and to:

[insert Substitute contact details]

13. **Counterparts**

This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which when executed and delivered shall be an original but all the counterparts together shall constitute one and the same instrument.

14. **Governing Law and Jurisdiction**

This Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by and shall be construed in accordance with the laws of England and the Parties hereby submit to the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of England.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this Agreement has been executed and delivered as a deed on the date first stated above¹²⁴.

¹²⁴

Note to draft: execution blocks to be amended as appropriate

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
LOW CARBON CONTRACTS COMPANY LTD)
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

Emitter

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
[●])
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

Substitute

EXECUTED and delivered as a **DEED** by)
[●])
acting by its director/duly appointed attorney) Director/Attorney

in the presence of

Signature:

Print Name:

Address:

Occupation:

Annex 6
Initial Carbon Reference Price Review¹²⁵

1. DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 6

1.1 In this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*):

"Calculation CRP Source" means a price source which is determined pursuant to the Initial CRP Principles Review to have met the Initial CRP Quality Criteria;

"Initial CRP Dispute" means a Dispute in relation to the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review;

"Initial CRP Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.10 (*Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.3 (*Validity of Initial CRP Dispute Notices*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.7 (*Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria" in respect of a price source, means that:

- (A) the 10-TD UKA Trade Number Percentage in respect of such price source in each 10-TD UKA Sample Period during the Initial CRP Review Calculation Period is at least five per cent. (5%);
- (B) such price source has at all times during the Initial CRP Review Calculation Period, no fewer than ten (10) market participants which, it is evidenced to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) are each party to one (1) or more UKA Futures December Contract and for each of such market participants at least one reported trade of a UKA Futures December Contract is used to derive the UKA Futures December Contract Trading Price; and
 - (ii) comply with one (1) or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) for price sources that are based on brokered trades, the market participants are listed in a maintained list of counterparties which have been approved by one (1) or more brokers to trade the products relevant to such price sources;
 - (b) for price sources that are based on a commodity exchange, the market participants have established arrangements with that exchange for the provision of initial and variation margins;

¹²⁵

Note to Reader: The determination of the Carbon Reference Price is subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

- (c) for price sources where trades are enacted through a software platform, the market participants have established links with the platform;
 - (d) for price sources that provide pricing information on a subscription basis, the market participants have a subscription to that price source; or (where none of the above can be evidenced);
 - (e) the market participants have incurred a material cost to trade using the price source; and
- (iii) such price source reports prices of UKA Futures December Contracts at least once per Settlement Unit during the Initial CRP Review Calculation Period,

and **"Initial CRP Inclusion Criterion"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Purpose of Reference Price Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 (*Initial CRP Principles*) of Part B (*Initial CRP Principles*);

"Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation" means the prioritisation of the Initial CRP Principles provided for in paragraph 2 (*Prioritisation of Initial CRP Principles*) of Part B (*Initial CRP Principles*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review" means a review conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to, and within the parameters specified in, paragraph 1 (*Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9(B) (*Notification of outcome of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5 (*Notification of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*Notification of outcome of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9(A) (*Notification of outcome of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5(B) (*Notification of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.6 (*Notification of Initial CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Requirement to undertake Initial CRP Principles Reviews*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*);

"Initial CRP Quality Criteria" in respect of a price source, means the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having determined that, as at the Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline:

- (A) the underlying data used to compile or prepare such price source:
 - (i) is subject to reasonable procedures to ensure its accuracy and completeness;
 - (ii) is subject to reasonable procedures to ensure its retention by the administrator for a period of at least two (2) years such that it is capable of audit; and
 - (iii) consists only of verifiable transaction data and does not include data which is the product of a subjective judgement;
- (B) the methodology used by the administrator to prepare and compile such price source:
 - (i) is appropriately documented;
 - (ii) is not subject to subjective judgement; and
 - (iii) may only be changed in accordance with documented change control procedures which provide adequate protection against conflicts of interest which exist or are reasonably likely to arise in connection with such methodology; and
- (C) the administrator of such price source and the submitters to such price source have effective organisational and administrative arrangements in place to identify and manage conflicts of interest and to protect commercial confidentiality,

and **"Initial CRP Quality Criterion"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Initial CRP Review Calculation Period" means in respect of the Initial CRP Principles Review, the twelve (12) Month period ending on (and including) the day immediately prior to the Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline; and

"Proposed Initial CRP Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.3(A) (*Validity of Initial CRP Dispute Notices*) of Part A (*Initial CRP Review Procedures*).

Part A
Initial CRP Review Procedures

1. INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW

Undertaking of the Initial CRP Principles Review

- 1.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may conduct an Initial CRP Principles Review if:
- (A) the replacement or repeal of, or an amendment to, the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or the enactment of a new UK emissions trading scheme) has been proposed or effected by the relevant Competent Authority which will result in the relevant emissions trading scheme being applicable to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies; or
 - (B) it determines that a Carbon Reference Price of zero (0) does not reflect the price that applies to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies (in whatever form such price applies),
- (each an **"Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger"**).
- 1.2 The Parties acknowledge and agree that:
- (A) a revised Carbon Reference Price may only be determined pursuant to the Initial CRP Principles Review process set out in this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) on one (1) occasion during the Term; and
 - (B) if a revised Carbon Reference Price has been determined in accordance with this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*), the Carbon Reference Price and the Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price (and any consequential changes to Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) and Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)*)) shall only be amended, supplemented or replaced in accordance with Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).

Purpose of Initial CRP Principles Review

- 1.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to conduct an Initial CRP Principles Review pursuant to paragraph 1.1, then the purpose of such Initial CRP Principles Review shall be to assess the changes to Conditions 1.1 (*Definitions and Interpretation*), Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*) and 6.19 to 6.22 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)*) and this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers to be necessary to ensure that the Carbon Reference Price is compliant with the Initial CRP Principles, which may include consideration of:
- (A) any applicable CRP Sources;
 - (B) the application of any weighting (whether by volume or number of trades) with respect to any price sources to be used in the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price;
 - (C) the methodology for calculating the Carbon Reference Price;
 - (D) any applicable Carbon Pricing Phase-In Exemption;
 - (E) any consequential changes to Condition 5 (*Definitions: Part 4*), Conditions 6.19 to 6.22 (*Reference Price calculation (on and from the Initial Carbon Reference Price Review)*)

and this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) which are necessary to give effect to any of the foregoing; and

- (F) the application of a new instrument to effect a trade of UK ETS Allowances (or a trade of any allowance, unit, certificate or other similar instrument created under a regulatory scheme other than the UK Emissions Trading Scheme),

(each such change, or any combination of such changes, an **"Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment"**).

- 1.4 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it is not possible to effect any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which will be compliant with all of the Initial CRP Principles, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall assess which Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment should be effected in order to comply with the greatest number of Initial CRP Principles in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation.

Notification of Initial CRP Principles Review

- 1.5 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to conduct an Initial CRP Principles Review pursuant to paragraph 1.1, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter (an **"Initial CRP Principles Review Notice"**) after such CRP Principles Review Trigger has occurred. An Initial CRP Principles Review Notice shall:

- (A) specify the Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger which has occurred; and
- (B) specify a deadline by which the Emitter may provide an Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice, such deadline to be no less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Initial CRP Principles Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the **"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline"**).

- 1.6 The Emitter may, as soon as reasonably practicable and not later than the Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the **"Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice"**). An Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice:

- (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter wishes the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take account of in conducting the Initial CRP Principles Review; and
- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger should be addressed (including any proposals regarding Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments which the Emitter considers should be effected).

- 1.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may disregard any Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline.

Carbon Reference Price during Initial CRP Principles Review

- 1.8 From the date on which the Initial CRP Principles Review Notice is given, the Carbon Reference Price and the Average Monthly Carbon Reference Price applicable prior to the commencement of the Initial CRP Principles Review shall remain unamended pending the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review.

Notification of outcome of Initial CRP Principles Review

- 1.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter of the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review (an **"Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice"**) as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of the Initial CRP Principles Review. An Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall:
- (A) set out the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review (including the details of any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty proposes to effect) (the **"Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals"**) and, if paragraph 1.4 applies:
 - (i) a summary of the reasons for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having determined that it is not possible to effect any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which complies with all of the Initial CRP Principles; and
 - (ii) the Initial CRP Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers will be complied with by virtue of the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments being effected; and
 - (B) specify the date from which any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments are to take effect, such date being:
 - (i) no earlier than three (3) Months after the date on which the Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice is given (or such other earlier date as may be agreed by the Parties); and
 - (ii) in the case of Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments relating to an Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger pursuant to paragraph 1.1(A), not before the date on which the replacement or repeal of, or an amendment to, the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or the enactment of a new UK emissions trading scheme) has been effected by the relevant Competent Authority and the relevant emissions trading scheme becomes applicable to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies,

(the **"Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date"**).

Initial CRP Principles Review: Disputes

- 1.10 Paragraph 2 (Initial CRP Reviews: Dispute Process) shall apply to any Dispute relating to this paragraph 1 (Initial CRP Principles Reviews).
- 1.11 Subject to paragraph 2.9, the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments set out in the Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall take effect on the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date.

2. INITIAL CRP REVIEWS: DISPUTE PROCESS

Procedure for raising a Dispute

- 2.1 The Emitter may, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of an Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it wishes to raise a Dispute in relation to the outcome of such Initial CRP Principles Review (an **"Initial CRP Dispute Notice"** and any such Emitter, an **"Initial CRP Dispute Emitter"**). Each Initial CRP Dispute Notice shall comply with the requirements of a Dispute Notice as specified in Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(H) (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*) (inclusive).

Validity of Initial CRP Dispute Notices

- 2.2 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all Initial CRP Dispute Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion in respect of the relevant Initial CRP Dispute is not met.
- 2.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is an Initial CRP Dispute Emitter) (an **"Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice"**). An Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice shall:
- (A) include a proposal as to the identity, and terms of reference, of an Expert to determine the Initial CRP Dispute (the **"Proposed Initial CRP Expert"**) and details of the relevant expertise that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers qualifies the Proposed Initial CRP Expert to determine such Initial CRP Dispute (being a person fulfilling the requirements of Condition 45.2 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and having no conflict of interest which prevents the Proposed Initial CRP Expert from determining the Initial CRP Dispute);
 - (B) comply with the requirements of an Expert Determination Notice as specified in Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and
 - (C) comply with the requirements of a Consolidation Request as specified in Condition 47.2 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*).

Permitted bases of Dispute: Initial CRP Principles Review

- 2.4 For the purposes of paragraph 2.1, the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that it may only raise a Dispute with respect to the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review if:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has acted unreasonably in failing to pay due regard to the Supporting Information which the Emitter requested the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take account of in undertaking the Initial CRP Principles Review (as set out in its Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice);
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed to effect an Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment which was stated in the Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice to be compliant with all of the Initial CRP Principles and the Emitter considers that such Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment contravenes one (1) or more of the Initial CRP Principles; or
 - (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed to effect an Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment on the basis contemplated by paragraph 1.4 and the Emitter considers that either:
 - (i) one (1) or more of the proposed Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments contravenes one (1) of the Initial CRP Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers would be complied with by virtue of such Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment being effected; or
 - (ii) an alternative Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment complies with a greater number of Initial CRP Principles (in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments contained within the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals,

and any Initial CRP Dispute Notice which is based upon grounds other than those specified in this paragraph 2.4 shall be invalid and of no effect.

Resolution of valid Initial CRP Disputes

2.5 If:

- (A) the Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion is met in respect of any Initial CRP Dispute; and
- (B) the relevant Initial CRP Dispute complies with paragraph 2.4,

then such Initial CRP Dispute shall be finally resolved in accordance with paragraph 2.6.

2.6 If paragraph 2.5 applies to any Initial CRP Dispute:

- (A) Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall not apply to such Initial CRP Dispute;
- (B) no agreement between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to settle the relevant Initial CRP Dispute shall be valid and binding unless such resolution is agreed with all Waste ICC Emitters;
- (C) the Arbitration Procedure shall not apply to such Initial CRP Dispute;
- (D) the Emitter agrees not to raise any objection to the consolidation of such Initial CRP Dispute in accordance with Condition 47 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);
- (E) the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to such Initial CRP Dispute on the basis that:
 - (i) (if the Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is met) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed to have satisfied the requirements of, and to have given an Expert Determination Notice pursuant to, Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and the Parties will be deemed to have agreed to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed Initial CRP Expert;
 - (ii) (if the Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is not met):
 - (a) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, within ten (10) Business Days, either:
 - (1) make an alternative proposal as to the identity of an Expert to determine the Initial CRP Dispute, in which case paragraphs 2.3(A) and 2.6(E)(i), and this paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)(a)(1), shall apply to such proposed Expert as if that Expert were a Proposed Initial CRP Expert; or
 - (2) request the LCIA to nominate an Expert for the purposes of determining the Initial CRP Dispute in accordance with Condition 45.4 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and
 - (b) the terms of reference of the Proposed Initial CRP Expert (or any Expert nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)(a)(2)) shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any Waste ICC Emitter), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that

such terms of reference are sufficiently broad to enable the Expert to determine the Initial CRP Dispute;

- (iii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Waste ICC Emitters fail to agree on the terms of appointment of the Expert within ten (10) Business Days of the identity of the Expert having been agreed (or deemed to have been agreed) pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(i) or having been nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)(a)(2), such terms shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any Waste ICC Emitter), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that the terms of appointment comply with the requirements of paragraph 2.6(E)(iii) and Conditions 45.5(B) and 45.5(C) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);
 - (iv) Condition 45.5 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) shall be deemed to have been modified such that the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to procure that the terms of appointment of the Expert prohibit the Expert from disclosing any Supporting Information disclosed or delivered by:
 - (a) the Emitter to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any other Waste ICC Emitter or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any Waste ICC Emitter (including the Emitter);
 - (v) the Expert will be instructed, in establishing or modifying the procedure for the determination of the Initial CRP Dispute, to afford the Emitter an opportunity to make submissions in respect of the Initial CRP Dispute irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is an Initial CRP Dispute Emitter;
 - (vi) if the circumstances described in Condition 45.8 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) arise, paragraphs 2.3(A), 2.6(E)(i) and 2.6(E)(ii) shall apply, with the necessary modifications, to the appointment of a replacement Expert;
 - (vii) for the purposes of Condition 45.12 (*Expert Determination Procedure*), the Expert shall be: (i) required to include in their determination provision for the allocation of their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty among each of the Initial CRP Dispute Emitters in such manner as the Expert, in their absolute discretion, determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination against the Initial CRP Dispute Emitters; and (ii) permitted to allocate their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such manner as the Expert determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination in favour of the Initial CRP Dispute Emitters; and
 - (viii) the Expert shall, notwithstanding any other provision of the Expert Determination Procedure, be instructed to reach a determination which is to be applied to all CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts;
- (F) the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that the determination of the Expert in any Initial CRP Dispute shall be applied to all CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts, irrespective of whether the Emitter was a party to the Initial CRP Dispute giving rise to that determination;

- (G) if the Initial CRP Dispute falls within paragraph 2.4(A), 2.4(B) or 2.4(C)(i), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments contravene the Initial CRP Principles (or such of the Initial CRP Principles as were specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as being complied with by virtue of the proposed implementation of the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments) and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to include within their determination: (i) an Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with all of the Initial CRP Principles; or (ii) (if the Expert considers that it is not possible to effect any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which will be compliant with all of the Initial CRP Principles) the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with the greatest number of Initial CRP Principles in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation;
- (H) if the Initial CRP Dispute falls within paragraph 2.4(C)(i), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments proposed by the Emitter would result in compliance with a greater number of Initial CRP Principles (in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments contained within the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to stipulate the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments which will comply with the greatest number of Initial CRP Principles in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation; and
- (I) notwithstanding paragraphs (F) and (G), the Expert shall not be permitted to include within their determination any alternative Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments to those contained within the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals unless such proposals contravene one (1) or more principles and the Expert has determined that there is an Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with a greater number of Initial CRP Principles (in accordance with the Initial CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals and, as such, the Expert's role shall not extend to an assessment of whether the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals represent an optimal solution in the context of the parameters contemplated by the Initial CRP Principles.

Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold

2.7 For the purposes of paragraphs 2.6(E)(i) and 2.6(E)(ii), the **"Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of Waste ICC Emitters, by mass quantity or number, have consented, or not objected in writing, to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed Initial CRP Expert. For the purposes of determining whether the Initial CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of Waste ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed Initial CRP Expert as a percentage of the total number of Waste ICC Emitters; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts to which Waste ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed Initial CRP Expert are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contract).

Provisions applying pending resolution of an Initial CRP Dispute

- 2.8 If there is a valid Initial CRP Dispute requiring resolution in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 2.5 to 2.7 then, pending resolution of such Initial CRP Dispute, paragraph 2.9 shall apply.
- 2.9 If there is a valid Initial CRP Dispute relating to the Initial CRP Principles Review:
- (A) the relevant Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall be deemed to be valid and effective and the Initial CRP Principles Review Proposals shall apply with effect from the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date; and
 - (B) if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments provided for in the determination of such Expert shall be implemented on a date falling no earlier than three (3) Months after the date on which the Expert has made their determination.

Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion

- 2.10 For the purposes of this paragraph 2 (*Initial CRP Reviews: Dispute Process*), the **"Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of Waste ICC Emitters, by mass quantity or number, have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty an Initial CRP Dispute Notice in respect of any given Initial CRP Dispute prior to the date specified in paragraph 2.1. For the purposes of determining whether the Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:
- (A) the number of Waste ICC Emitters which have given an Initial CRP Dispute Notice as a percentage of the total number of Waste ICC Emitters; and
 - (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts to which Waste ICC Emitters which have given an Initial CRP Dispute Notice are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contract).

Part B
Initial CRP Principles

1. INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES

The following are the **"Initial CRP Principles"**:

- (A) Save in respect of an Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger that has led to the introduction of separate emissions trading, carbon pricing (in whatever form such price applies) or similar schemes within the separate constituent countries of the United Kingdom, the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price shall:
 - (i) be the same for all CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts; and
 - (ii) reflect the price that applies to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies (in whatever form such price applies).
- (B) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated using prices in respect of contracts as far in advance of the sale of UK ETS Allowances pursuant to such contracts as possible, provided that, for this purpose, the Carbon Reference Price calculation shall not include prices that are quoted further in advance than UKA Futures December Contracts.
- (C) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated so as to reflect a reasonable volume of trades from a reasonable number and diverse range of market participants.
- (D) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated so as not to unduly dampen, dilute, disrupt or otherwise distort components of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or any other emissions trading scheme in respect of CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies) that would, absent the existence of CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts, contribute to the operational behaviour of participants in, and the pricing of allowances under, such scheme.
- (E) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated using price sources which are available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms.
- (F) The Carbon Reference Price calculation is to utilise price sources which satisfy the Initial CRP Quality Criteria.
- (G) Subject to paragraph (H) below, the Carbon Reference Price calculation is to utilise price sources which satisfy the Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria.
- (H) If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers (acting reasonably) that the CRP Sources cannot satisfy the Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria by reason of the nature of the applicable Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger (including where the relevant price source was not available during the Initial CRP Review Calculation Period or the CRP Sources do not reflect the price that applies to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies):
 - (i) the Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria shall be amended (including to apply on a forward-looking basis) so that the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price utilises price sources that are reasonably likely to satisfy the Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria (as amended);
 - (ii) the CRP Sources shall be amended so that they reflect the price that applies to CO₂ emissions arising from Eligible Waste Technologies; and/or

- (iii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may propose any other amendments to this Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*) so that the CRP Sources satisfy the Initial CRP Inclusion Criteria.

2. **INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES PRIORITISATION**

If:

- (A) the application of any combination of the Initial CRP Principles gives rise to a conflict;
or
- (B) it is not possible for a methodology for calculating the Carbon Reference Price to satisfy all of the Initial CRP Principles,

the Initial CRP Principle first appearing in the list in paragraph 1 (*Initial CRP Principles*) shall be afforded priority.

Annex 7
Carbon Reference Price Review¹²⁶

1. DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 7

1.1 In this Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*):

"Calculation CRP Source" means a price source which is determined pursuant to a CRP Principles Review to have met the CRP Quality Criteria;

"CRP Dispute" means a Dispute in relation to the outcome of a CRP Principles Review;

"CRP Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.10 (*CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.3 (*Validity of CRP Dispute Notices*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.7 (*CRP Expert Appointment Threshold*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Inclusion Criteria" in respect of a price source, means that:

- (A) the 10-TD UKA Trade Number Percentage in respect of such price source in each 10-TD UKA Sample Period during the CRP Review Calculation Period is at least five per cent. (5%);
- (B) such price source has at all times during the CRP Review Calculation Period, no fewer than ten (10) market participants which, it is evidenced to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) are each party to one (1) or more UKA Futures December Contract and for each of such market participants at least one reported trade of a UKA Futures December Contract is used to derive the UKA Futures December Contract Trading Price; and
 - (ii) comply with one (1) or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) for price sources that are based on brokered trades, the market participants are listed in a maintained list of counterparties which have been approved by one (1) or more brokers to trade the products relevant to such price sources;
 - (b) for price sources that are based on a commodity exchange, the market participants have established arrangements with that exchange for the provision of initial and variation margins;

¹²⁶

Note to Reader: The determination of the Carbon Reference Price is subject to further consideration by DESNZ.

- (c) for price sources where trades are enacted through a software platform, the market participants have established links with the platform;
 - (d) for price sources that provide pricing information on a subscription basis, the market participants have a subscription to that price source; or (where none of the above can be evidenced);
 - (e) the market participants have incurred a material cost to trade using the price source; and
- (C) such price source reports prices of UKA Futures December Contracts at least once per Settlement Unit during the CRP Review Calculation Period,

and **"CRP Inclusion Criterion"** shall be construed accordingly;

"CRP Mechanism Amendment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.6 (*Purpose of Carbon Price Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 (*CRP Principles*) of Part B (*CRP Principles*);

"CRP Principles Prioritisation" means the prioritisation of the CRP Principles provided for in paragraph 2 (*Prioritisation of CRP Principles*) of Part B (*CRP Principles*);

"CRP Principles Request Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Requirement to undertake CRP Principles Reviews*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Request Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Requirement to undertake CRP Principles Reviews*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Request Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5 (*Validity of CRP Principles Request Notices*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review" means a review conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to, and within the parameters specified in, paragraph 1 (*CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.12(B) (*Notification of outcome of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.8 (*Notification of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.12 (*Notification of outcome of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Proposals" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.12(A) (*Notification of outcome of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.8(B) (*Notification of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*Notification of CRP Principles Review*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Principles Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Requirement to undertake CRP Principles Reviews*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

"CRP Quality Criteria" in respect of a price source, means the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having determined that, as at the CRP Principles Review Response Deadline:

- (A) the underlying data used to compile or prepare such price source:
 - (i) is subject to reasonable procedures to ensure its accuracy and completeness;
 - (ii) is subject to reasonable procedures to ensure its retention by the administrator for a period of at least two (2) years such that it is capable of audit; and
 - (iii) consists only of verifiable transaction data and does not include data which is the product of a subjective judgement;
- (B) the methodology used by the administrator to prepare and compile such price source:
 - (i) is appropriately documented;
 - (ii) is not subject to subjective judgement; and
 - (iii) may only be changed in accordance with documented change control procedures which provide adequate protection against conflicts of interest which exist or are reasonably likely to arise in connection with such methodology; and
- (C) the administrator of such price source and the submitters to such price source have effective organisational and administrative arrangements in place to identify and manage conflicts of interest and to protect commercial confidentiality,

and **"CRP Quality Criterion"** shall be construed accordingly;

"CRP Review Calculation Period" means in respect of each CRP Principles Review, the twelve (12) Month period ending on (and including) the day immediately prior to the CRP Principles Review Response Deadline; and

"Proposed CRP Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.3(A) (*Validity of CRP Dispute Notices*) of Part A (*CRP Review Procedures*);

Part A
CRP Review Procedures

1. CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW

Requirement to undertake CRP Principles Reviews

1.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) shall conduct a CRP Principles Review if:
 - (i) the requirement for the CRP Sources to publish a UKA Futures December Contract Trading Price is materially amended, repealed or replaced;
 - (ii) the replacement or repeal of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme has been proposed or effected by the relevant Competent Authority;
 - (iii) the number of UK ETS Allowances traded pursuant to UKA Futures December Contracts reflected in the CRP Sources is nil in any 10-TD UKA Sample Period;
 - (iv) the CRP Sources cease to be available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms; or
 - (v) the CRP Principles Request Criterion is met; and
- (B) may conduct a CRP Principles Review if it determines that the Carbon Reference Price does not reflect the market price for the trading of UK ETS Allowances,

(each, a **"CRP Principles Review Trigger"**).

1.2 If the Emitter considers that the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price does not comply with all of the CRP Principles, the Emitter may give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requesting the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to undertake a CRP Principles Review (a **"CRP Principles Request Notice"**). A CRP Principles Request Notice:

- (A) shall specify which of the CRP Principles the Emitter believes the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price does not comply with;
- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the non-compliance with the CRP Principles should be addressed (including any proposals regarding CRP Mechanism Amendments which the Emitter considers should be effected); and
- (C) shall include Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the matters in paragraphs (A) and (B).

1.3 For the purposes of paragraph 1.1(A)(v), the **"CRP Principles Request Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of ICC Emitters, by mass quantity or number, have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a CRP Principles Request Notice in any period of ten (10) consecutive Business Days. For the purposes of determining whether the CRP Principles Request Criterion is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have given a CRP Principles Request Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have given a CRP Principles Request Notice are party as a percentage

of the total mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

Validity of CRP Principles Request Notices

- 1.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all CRP Principles Request Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the CRP Principles Request Criterion is not met.
- 1.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than ten (10) Business Days after the CRP Principles Request Criterion has been met (a **"CRP Principles Request Validity Notice"**).

Purpose of CRP Principles Review

- 1.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is required or elects to undertake a CRP Principles Review pursuant to paragraph 1.1, then the purpose of such CRP Principles Review shall be to assess the extent to which:
- (A) the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price in accordance with Condition 6.19 (*Reference Price calculation*) is compliant with the CRP Principles and, if the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price in accordance with Condition 6.19 (*Reference Price calculation*) is not compliant with the CRP Principles, the changes to Condition 6.19 (*Reference Price calculation*) which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers to be necessary to ensure compliance with all of the CRP Principles; and
 - (B) any of the following would ensure compliance with all of the CRP Principles:
 - (i) an amendment or supplement to, or replacement or removal of, the CRP Sources;
 - (ii) the application of any weighting (whether by volume or number of trades) with respect to any price sources used in the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price; or
 - (iii) a change to the day-ahead methodology for calculating the Carbon Reference Price,including any consequential changes to Condition 6.19 (*Reference Price calculation*) and this Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*) which are necessary to give effect to any of the foregoing,
- (each such change, or any combination of such changes, a **"CRP Mechanism Amendment"**).
- 1.7 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it is not possible to effect any CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which will be compliant with all of the CRP Principles, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall assess which CRP Mechanism Amendment should be effected in order to comply with the greatest number of CRP Principles in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation.

Notification of CRP Principles Review

- 1.8 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is required or elects to undertake a CRP Principles Review pursuant to paragraph 1.1, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter (a **"CRP Principles Review Notice"**) and, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has been required to undertake a CRP Principles Review pursuant to paragraph 1.1(A)(iii), the

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the CRP Principles Review Notice no later than five (5) Business Days after such CRP Principles Review Trigger has occurred. A CRP Principles Review Notice shall:

- (A) specify the CRP Principles Review Trigger which has occurred; and
- (B) specify a deadline by which the Emitter may provide a CRP Principles Review Response Notice, such deadline to be no less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the CRP Principles Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the **"CRP Principles Review Response Deadline"**).

1.9 The Emitter may, as soon as reasonably practicable and not later than the CRP Principles Review Response Deadline, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the **"CRP Principles Review Response Notice"**). A CRP Principles Review Response Notice:

- (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter wishes the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take account of in undertaking the CRP Principles Review; and
- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the CRP Principles Review Trigger should be addressed (including any proposals regarding CRP Mechanism Amendments which the Emitter considers should be effected).

1.10 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may disregard any CRP Principles Review Response Notice received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the CRP Principles Review Response Deadline.

CRP Sources during CRP Principles Review

1.11 From the date on which the CRP Principles Review Notice is given, the CRP Sources prior to the commencement of the relevant CRP Principles Review shall remain unamended pending the outcome of a CRP Principles Review.

Notification of outcome of CRP Principles Review

1.12 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give a notice to the Emitter of the outcome of a CRP Principles Review (a **"CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice"**) as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of a CRP Principles Review. A CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall:

- (A) set out the outcome of the CRP Principles Review (including the details of any CRP Mechanism Amendments which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty proposes to effect) (the **"CRP Principles Review Proposals"**) and, if paragraph 1.7 applies:
 - (i) a summary of the reasons for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having determined that it is not possible to effect any CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which complies with all of the CRP Principles; and
 - (ii) the CRP Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers will be complied with by virtue of the CRP Mechanism Amendments being effected; and
- (B) specify the date from which any CRP Mechanism Amendments are to take effect, such date being:

- (i) no earlier than three (3) Months after the date on which the CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice is given (or such other earlier date as may be agreed by the Parties); and
- (ii) in the case of CRP Mechanism Amendments relating to a CRP Principles Review Trigger pursuant to paragraph 1.1(A)(ii), not before such replacement or repeal of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme occurs,

(the "**CRP Principles Review Implementation Date**").

CRP Principles Review: Disputes

- 1.13 Paragraph 2 (*CRP Reviews: Dispute Process*) shall apply to any Dispute relating to this paragraph 1 (*CRP Principles Review*).
- 1.14 Subject to paragraph 2.9, the CRP Mechanism Amendments set out in the CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall take effect on the CRP Principles Review Implementation Date.

2. CRP REVIEWS: DISPUTE PROCESS

Procedure for raising a Dispute

- 2.1 The Emitter may, no later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of a CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice, give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it wishes to raise a Dispute in relation to the outcome of such CRP Principles Review (a "**CRP Dispute Notice**" and any such Emitter, a "**CRP Dispute Emitter**"). Each CRP Dispute Notice shall comply with the requirements of a Dispute Notice as specified in Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(H) (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*) (inclusive).

Validity of CRP Dispute Notices

- 2.2 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all CRP Dispute Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion in respect of the relevant CRP Dispute is not met.
- 2.3 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a CRP Dispute Emitter) (a "**CRP Dispute Validity Notice**"). A CRP Dispute Validity Notice shall:
 - (A) include a proposal as to the identity, and terms of reference, of an Expert to determine the CRP Dispute (the "**Proposed CRP Expert**") and details of the relevant expertise that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers qualifies the Proposed CRP Expert to determine such CRP Dispute (being a person fulfilling the requirements of Condition 45.2 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and having no conflict of interest which prevents the Proposed CRP Expert from determining the CRP Dispute);
 - (B) comply with the requirements of an Expert Determination Notice as specified in Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and
 - (C) comply with the requirements of a Consolidation Request as specified in Condition 47.2 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*).

Permitted bases of Dispute: CRP Principles Review

- 2.4 For the purposes of paragraph 2.1, the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that it may only raise a Dispute with respect to the outcome of any CRP Principles Review if:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has acted unreasonably in failing to pay due regard to the Supporting Information which the Emitter requested the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to take account of in undertaking the CRP Principles Review (as set out in its CRP Principles Review Response Notice);
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed to effect a CRP Mechanism Amendment which was stated in the CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice to be compliant with all of the CRP Principles and the Emitter considers that such CRP Mechanism Amendment contravenes one (1) or more of the CRP Principles; or
- (C) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed to effect a CRP Mechanism Amendment on the basis contemplated by paragraph 1.7 and the Emitter considers that either:
 - (i) one (1) or more of the proposed CRP Mechanism Amendments contravenes one (1) of the CRP Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers would be complied with by virtue of such CRP Mechanism Amendment being effected; or
 - (ii) an alternative CRP Mechanism Amendment complies with a greater number of CRP Principles (in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the CRP Mechanism Amendments contained within the CRP Principles Review Proposals,

and any CRP Dispute Notice which is based upon grounds other than those specified in this paragraph 2.4 shall be invalid and of no effect.

Resolution of valid CRP Disputes

2.5 If:

- (A) the CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion is met in respect of any CRP Dispute; and
- (B) the relevant CRP Dispute complies with paragraph 2.4,

then such CRP Dispute shall be finally resolved in accordance with paragraph 2.6.

2.6 If paragraph 2.5 applies to any CRP Dispute:

- (A) Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall not apply to such CRP Dispute;
- (B) no agreement between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to settle the relevant CRP Dispute shall be valid and binding unless such resolution is agreed with all ICC Emitters;
- (C) the Arbitration Procedure shall not apply to such CRP Dispute;
- (D) the Emitter agrees not to raise any objection to the consolidation of such CRP Dispute in accordance with Condition 47 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);
- (E) the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to such CRP Dispute on the basis that:
 - (i) (if the CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is met) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed to have satisfied the requirements of, and to have given an Expert Determination Notice pursuant to, Condition 45.1 (*Expert*

Determination Procedure) and the Parties will be deemed to have agreed to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed CRP Expert;

- (ii) (if the CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is not met):
 - (a) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, within ten (10) Business Days, either:
 - (1) make an alternative proposal as to the identity of an Expert to determine the CRP Dispute, in which case paragraphs 2.3(A) and 2.6(E)(i), and this paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)(a)(1), shall apply to such proposed Expert as if that Expert were a Proposed CRP Expert; or
 - (2) request the LCIA to nominate an Expert for the purposes of determining the CRP Dispute in accordance with Condition 45.4 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and
 - (b) the terms of reference of the Proposed CRP Expert (or any Expert nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)) shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any ICC Emitter), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that such terms of reference are sufficiently broad to enable the Expert to determine the CRP Dispute;
- (iii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the ICC Emitters fail to agree on the terms of appointment of the Expert within ten (10) Business Days of the identity of the Expert having been agreed (or deemed to have been agreed) pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(i) or having been nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 2.6(E)(ii)(a)(2), such terms shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any ICC Emitter), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that the terms of appointment comply with the requirements of paragraph 2.6(E)(iii) and Conditions 45.5(B) and 45.5(C) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);
- (iv) Condition 45.5 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) shall be deemed to have been modified such that the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to procure that the terms of appointment of the Expert prohibit the Expert from disclosing any Supporting Information disclosed or delivered by:
 - (a) the Emitter to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any other ICC Emitter or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any ICC Emitter (including the Emitter);
- (v) the Expert will be instructed, in establishing or modifying the procedure for the determination of the CRP Dispute, to afford the Emitter an opportunity to make submissions in respect of the CRP Dispute irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a CRP Dispute Emitter;

- (vi) if the circumstances described in Condition 45.8 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) arise, paragraphs 2.3(A), 2.6(E)(i) and 2.6(E)(ii) shall apply, with the necessary modifications, to the appointment of a replacement Expert;
 - (vii) for the purposes of Condition 45.12 (*Expert Determination Procedure*), the Expert shall be: (i) required to include in their determination provision for the allocation of their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty among each of the CRP Dispute Emitters in such manner as the Expert, in their absolute discretion, determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination against the CRP Dispute Emitters; and (ii) permitted to allocate their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such manner as the Expert determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination in favour of the CRP Dispute Emitters; and
 - (viii) the Expert shall, notwithstanding any other provision of the Expert Determination Procedure, be instructed to reach a determination which is to be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts;
- (F) the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that the determination of the Expert in any CRP Dispute shall be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts, irrespective of whether the Emitter was a party to the CRP Dispute giving rise to that determination;
 - (G) if the CRP Dispute falls within paragraph 2.4(A), 2.4(B) or 2.4(C)(i), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the CRP Mechanism Amendments contravene the CRP Principles (or such of the CRP Principles as were specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as being complied with by virtue of the proposed implementation of the CRP Mechanism Amendments) and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to include within their determination: (i) a CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with all of the CRP Principles; or (ii) (if the Expert considers that it is not possible to effect any CRP Mechanism Amendment in a manner which will be compliant with all of the CRP Principles) the CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with the greatest number of CRP Principles in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation;
 - (H) if the CRP Dispute falls within paragraph 2.4(C)(ii), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the CRP Mechanism Amendments proposed by the Emitter would result in compliance with a greater number of CRP Principles (in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the CRP Mechanism Amendments contained within the CRP Principles Review Proposals and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to stipulate the CRP Mechanism Amendments which will comply with the greatest number of CRP Principles in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation; and
 - (I) notwithstanding paragraphs (F) and (G), the Expert shall not be permitted to include within their determination any alternative CRP Mechanism Amendments to those contained within the CRP Principles Review Proposals unless such proposals contravene one (1) or more principles and the Expert has determined that there is a CRP Mechanism Amendment which will comply with a greater number of CRP Principles (in accordance with the CRP Principles Prioritisation) than the CRP Principles Review Proposals and, as such, the Expert's role shall not extend to an assessment of whether the CRP Principles Review Proposals represent an optimal solution in the context of the parameters contemplated by the CRP Principles.

CRP Expert Appointment Threshold

- 2.7 For the purposes of paragraphs 2.6(E)(i) and 2.6(E)(ii), the **"CRP Expert Appointment Threshold"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of ICC Emitters, by mass quantity or number, have consented, or not objected in writing, to both the identity and the terms of reference of

the Proposed CRP Expert. For the purposes of determining whether the CRP Expert Appointment Threshold is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed CRP Expert as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed CRP Expert are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

Provisions applying pending resolution of a CRP Dispute

2.8 If there is a valid CRP Dispute requiring resolution in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 2.5 to 2.7 then, pending resolution of such CRP Dispute, paragraph 2.9 shall apply.

2.9 If there is a valid CRP Dispute relating to a CRP Principles Review:

- (A) the relevant CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice shall be deemed to be valid and effective and the CRP Principles Review Proposals shall apply with effect from the CRP Principles Review Implementation Date; and
- (B) if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, the CRP Mechanism Amendments provided for in the determination of such Expert shall be implemented on a date falling no earlier than three (3) Months after the date on which the Expert has made their determination.

CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion

2.10 For the purposes of this paragraph 2 (*CRP Reviews: Dispute Process*), the **"CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of ICC Emitters, by mass quantity or number, have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a CRP Dispute Notice in respect of any given CRP Dispute prior to the date specified in paragraph 2.1. For the purposes of determining whether the CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate:

- (A) the number of ICC Emitters which have given a CRP Dispute Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters; and
- (B) the mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts to which ICC Emitters which have given a CRP Dispute Notice are party as a percentage of the total mass quantity attributable to CCUS Programme ICC Contracts (and, for this purpose, **"mass quantity"** shall be calculated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty using the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate in each relevant CCUS Programme ICC Contract).

Part B
CRP Principles

1. CRP PRINCIPLES

The following are the "**CRP Principles**":

- (A) Save in respect of a CRP Principles Review Trigger pursuant to paragraph 1.1(A)(ii) of Part A (*CRP Principles Review*) where the replacement or repeal of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme has led to the introduction of separate emissions trading, carbon pricing or similar schemes within the separate constituent countries of the United Kingdom, the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price shall:
 - (i) be the same for all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts; and
 - (ii) reflect the market price for the sale of UK ETS Allowances.
- (B) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated using prices in respect of contracts as far in advance of the sale of UK ETS Allowances pursuant to such contracts as possible, provided that, for this purpose, the Carbon Reference Price calculation shall not include prices that are quoted further in advance than UKA Futures December Contracts.
- (C) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated so as to reflect a reasonable volume of trades from a reasonable number and diverse range of market participants.
- (D) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated so as not to unduly dampen, dilute, disrupt or otherwise distort components of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme that would, absent the existence of CCUS Programme ICC Contracts, contribute to the operational behaviour of participants in, and the pricing of UK ETS Allowances under, such scheme.
- (E) The Carbon Reference Price shall be calculated using price sources which are available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms.
- (F) The Carbon Reference Price calculation is to utilise price sources which satisfy the CRP Quality Criteria.
- (G) The Carbon Reference Price calculation is to utilise price sources which satisfy the CRP Inclusion Criteria.

2. PRIORITISATION OF CRP PRINCIPLES

If:

- (A) the application of any combination of the CRP Principles gives rise to a conflict; or
- (B) it is not possible for a methodology for calculating the Carbon Reference Price to satisfy all of the CRP Principles,

the CRP Principle first appearing in the list in paragraph 1 (*CRP Principles*) shall be afforded priority.

Annex 8
Form of Supply Chain Report

Part A

1. HOW TO COMPLETE THIS FORM

- 1.1 Please use the text boxes in this template (Part A) and the tables in the accompanying spreadsheet(Part B) to report on the economic benefits and CCUS Programme supply chains associated with the development of the Project. The purpose of this reporting is to provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the Secretary of State with the key economic, technical, and commercial data around the supply chain and the value drivers that underpin it. For the avoidance of doubt, submission of each Supply Chain Report relates to the Emitter's supply chain reporting obligations pursuant to Condition 25 of the Waste ICC Contract only.
- 1.2 Please ensure that each submission is complete and includes all required evidence and Supporting Information. At the point of publication of the Conditions, this template is indicative only and the Secretary of State reserves the right to review and amend the requirement for Emitters to report on economic benefits and supply chains in relation to their Project. As such, the template may be updated with final amendments during the negotiation phase of the Track-1 Phase-2 of the CCUS Programme cluster sequencing process.

2. MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS

2.1 Each Supply Chain Report must:

- (A) be submitted by the relevant Supply Chain Report Deadline;
- (B) be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate;
- (C) be completed in full, ensuring fields are not left blank;
- (D) be completed with information that is relevant to the question asked; and
- (E) comply with the restrictions on the type of data that can be entered into the accompanying spreadsheet (Part B) and the word count limits specified for the text boxes of this form (Part A).

- 2.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has issued a Supply Chain Report Response Notice which states that the relevant Supply Chain Report does not comply with the requirements set out in this Annex, the Emitter will be required to pay the Supply Chain Report Fees in respect of the Emitter's failure to provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with the relevant Supply Chain Report.

3. CONTACT AND PROJECT DETAILS

Company name and project name		Authorised representative(s)	
Company address		Preferred contact number(s)	
Preferred email(s)		Preferred contact person	

4. REPORT SUBMISSION DECLARATION

To the best of your knowledge, is the information provided in this report accurate, complete, and compliant with the requirements set out in the guidance above? Please provide details on how the information and data have been quality assured.	Yes/No (delete as appropriate) Details:
Has the submission of this report been accompanied with a Directors' Certificate?	Yes/No (delete as appropriate)
Report milestone (1, 2, or 3) and version number. Please provide further details if this is not the first version submitted for a report milestone, including whether a non-compliance notice had been issued.	(e.g. Report 1, Version 1)
Has this report been submitted within the deadline? Please provide further details if necessary.	Yes/No (delete as appropriate)
Report Submission Date	[DD/MM/YYYY]

5. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION

- 5.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty will pass the Information provided in each Supply Chain Report, including information provided in supporting documents, to the Secretary of State, pursuant to Condition 59.3(K). The Secretary of State may look to publish extracts from these reports in order to share information with wider industry, to support the implementation of a CCUS Programme supply chain and to support the development of the CCUS Programme.
- 5.2 The Secretary of State may be required to disclose any information provided by Emitters in accordance with the Secretary of State's legal obligations (including, but not limited to, under the Freedom of Information Act 2000 (FOIA), the Data Protection Act 2018, UK General Data Protection Regulation (UK GDPR) and the Environmental Information Regulations 2004 (EIR)). More information on the FOIA, Data Protection Act 2018, GDPR and EIR (including information on exemptions) can be found at: <https://ico.org.uk/for-organisations/>.
- 5.3 To help the Secretary of State deal with information requests and without prejudice to the paragraph above, in the box below, please set out the reasons why you consider any specific information should not be disclosed, including (if possible) by reference to the specific exemption contained in the relevant legislation (for example, because disclosure of the information would prejudice your commercial interests under section 43 of the FOIA), explaining why this is the case. Where appropriate, please also state whether you consider your reasons for non-disclosure only apply for a particular time period.

Please detail what specific information, if any, within this report submission should not be disclosed and the reasons why. Please include (if possible) reference to the specific exemption contained in the relevant legislation.	
---	--

6. SUPPLY CHAIN SUMMARY

- 6.1 For this section and Section 7 below, it would be useful to make references to activities that have either already taken place, are ongoing or planned. Where activities have already been completed or are ongoing, Emitters should provide evidence of what has taken place and progress towards delivery (*expressed as a % if relevant*), the metric used to measure the intended outcomes, and evidence of the outcome of the activity where known. Where there is reference to activities that are planned, Emitters should explain how these will be implemented, including sources of funding and engagement with key stakeholders.
- 6.2 Include in your responses metrics and KPIs to measure outcomes, who is responsible, milestones, date of achieving expected outcome and how you will monitor progress in delivery of the activity and outcomes. Please specify in responses to the below sections the main risks to achieving the intended outcomes, including those arising from interdependencies and how they will be mitigated. Examples of success and lessons learnt can also be referenced.
- 6.3 It is also important to explain any deviations from the supply chain activities or plans proposed in the Project's CCUS Programme cluster sequencing phase-2 submission and progress towards making any improvements that have been suggested to Emitters following the assessment of the submission.
- 6.4 Where relevant within this Part A and Part B of the Form of Supply Chain Report and supporting documentation, please describe data sources, underlying evidence and assumptions that have been used to estimate the data, and methods for quality assuring estimates. Please specify the time periods over which data forecasts and estimates are provided, providing a breakdown between data relevant to the contract term length and data forecasts or estimates provided for time periods beyond the contract term length (if applicable).
- 6.5 Emitters should provide sufficient information and evidence to support their answers within this Part A and Part B of the Form of Supply Chain Report, but should note that there is not a target length for information that should be provided for this reporting requirement. Emitters should, however, not exceed the maximum word limit (which is specified for each section below and excludes information provided in Part B and supporting documentation).

Supply chain planning and risks (1000 words)

- 6.6 Please complete sections 6.6 and 6.7 for the first report only. Projects should provide a concise explanation of the assessment of the supply chain, labour and skills needed to support the proposed delivery timescales for the project and any identified gaps. This should include:
- (A) a description of the key uncertainties linked to the supply chain, the consequential uncertainty in project costs and timelines, and when the uncertainty is expected to be resolved;
 - (B) a description of the key risks and challenges linked to the supply chain and potential mitigations or solutions. This could also include any key supply chain risks arising from interactions with the T&S Network or the wider cluster;
 - (C) a description of the supply chain capacity and capability to support the project; and

- (D) any uncertainties, risks, or issues with the supply chain that government or industry could help to resolve.

Reference to specific related activities in the project programme would be helpful.

- 6.7 Please also confirm the project developers will and/or are following best practice in sourcing of labour and materials.

--

References to supporting documentation for Section 6.7	
--	--

Supply chain engagement (750 words in Part A and Table 1 in Part B)

- 6.8 Please complete this section 6.8 for the first Supply Chain Report only, providing a concise explanation of the extent of the supply chain engagement, including which parts of the supply chain have been engaged with and where there are key contracts in place. Please include a description of:

- (A) the current view of capability and capacity and how any associated challenges are being addressed;
- (B) agreements which have been entered into with third parties and their scope; and
- (C) the effectiveness of engagement with the supply chain.

--

References to supporting documentation for Section 6.8	
--	--

7. **ECONOMIC BENEFITS**

- 7.1 Information provided in this section can help to demonstrate the contribution that the Project is making or can make to the UK economy and the UK government's levelling up agenda, in addition to the UK government's objective of supporting clean, resilient and sustainable economic growth. Information should be provided in the text boxes below and through supporting documentation, and in the accompanying spreadsheet (Part B).

Number and quality of jobs (500 words in Part A and Table 2 in Part B)

- 7.2 The Emitter should indicate plans, initiatives, or metrics relating to the quality of jobs in relation to the Project (e.g. employee salary measured against national/local salary, financial security, social protection offered by employers, openness of employer for employees to participate in trade unions etc.).

--

References to supporting documentation for Section 7.2	
--	--

Transparency of supply chain procurement processes (750 words)

- 7.3 Please provide information on how you are making or have made the Project procurement strategies as transparent as possible. For example, identifying and implementing supply chain opportunities, advertising them as early as possible and improving the visibility of them to suppliers, and undertaking meaningful engagement with CCUS Programme supply chain companies including SMEs. It would be useful to describe the effectiveness of early engagement with the supply chain and of transparent supply chain processes more generally. Emitters should explain any challenges they have identified in implementing their procurement process and how they are working to overcome these.

--

References to supporting documentation for Section 7.3	
--	--

Investment in CCUS Programme related skills (750 words in Part A and Table 3 in Part B)

- 7.4 Please provide details on the types of initiatives to upskill/reskill employees and building capability. This can include any formal training that has been (or is being) offered and the impact of this on the NVQ level of employees and whether non-formal training is being or has been considered such as vocational courses or digital training. It would be useful to describe whether training has been (or is being) internally and/or externally led. Any collaboration with educational institutions should be mentioned.
- 7.5 Please also provide evidence that demonstrates where consortium partners have (or are) individually or collectively investing in training programmes to develop CCUS Programme related skills, for example in apprenticeships and retraining programmes. We ask that projects provide detail on time and duration of these programmes and specifically how they have (or are) supporting retraining workforces transitioning from other sectors – locally, regionally and nationally.

--

References to supporting documentation for Sections 7.4 and 7.5.	
--	--

Wider economic benefits (750 words in Part A and Table 4 in Part B)

- 7.6 Noting the commitments made in the UK government's Ten Point Plan and the CCUS Programme supply chains roadmap, which set out the UK government's objective to drive local and regional growth to level up across the UK, please set out how the Project has contributed or is contributing to economic growth within the local area in line with the following strategic priorities:
- (A) synergies with other decarbonisation programmes and potential to be a 'SuperPlace' (as defined in the UK government's Ten Point Plan). This could be demonstrated through, for example, the mapping of a broader decarbonisation pathway for the region, identifying the economic benefits and opportunities of decarbonisation, as well as the development of skills required to realise these benefits;
 - (B) regeneration and community renewal: Emitters should consider how the Project has contributed or is contributing to improving and widening the economic benefits associated with their development and impact on local communities. This could include but is not limited to, impacts on air quality, increased attractiveness to other businesses, local transport links or land value. Emitters should provide evidence of any wider economic benefits that they deem to be relevant. Emitters should reference any engagement with local communities or institutions that has taken place, or will take place, and the outcome of any such engagement; and
 - (C) equality, diversity and inclusion: Emitters should demonstrate how they are continuing to ensure the diversity and inclusivity of their workforce, as well as how they are or plan to incorporate hiring practices which do not disadvantage those with protected characteristics. Emitters should describe how their recruitment process removes

barriers to recruitment of suitably qualified and skilled workers and provides equal and fair consideration of applicants.

References to supporting documentation for Section 7.6	
--	--

Tables to be completed in Excel spreadsheet

7.7 In addition to the text boxes within this Part A of the Form of Supply Chain Report, please also complete the tables in the accompanying spreadsheet (Part B), which can be found on the following page: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/carbon-capture-usage-and-storage-ccus-business-models>. For ease, these tables are listed below.

Table 1	List of suppliers	To be completed
Table 2	Jobs	To be completed
Table 3	Skills and training	To be completed
Table 4	Wider economic benefits	To be completed

7.8 For any enquiries regarding the content of the Form of Supply Chain Report, Emitters should contact the following email: iccbusinessmodels@energysecurity.gov.uk

Part B

[Waste Industrial Carbon Capture (WICC) Form of Supply Chain Report: Part B (Spreadsheet), available at: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/carbon-capture-usage-and-storage-ccus-business-models>]

Annex 9
Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification

1. **APPLICATION**

This Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) shall apply to the Waste ICC Contract only if it is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement.

2. **DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 9**

2.1 In this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

"Capture Plant Bypass Line" means any bypass line downstream of the Waste Installation and upstream of the Capture Plant that is capable of diverting one (1) or more stream(s) of CO₂ routed to the Capture Plant from the Waste Installation to a vent or stack;

"Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data" means any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data which is generated in circumstances where:

- (A) the Measured CO₂ Input recorded by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System does not meet the Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement;
- (B) the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System recording such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data drifts beyond the permitted specification as determined by the relevant CEMS technology deployed by such Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System which is notified by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (C) there is an error in a correction factor or scaling factor within the DAHS;
- (D) there is an error in the transcription from the DAHS to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and/or
- (E) the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is otherwise incorrectly recording data;

"Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter(s)" means one (1) or more device(s) for measuring the Measured CO₂ Input, located at the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (B) of the definition of Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data" means the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data, the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Tertiary Data, the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Secondary Data and the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data;

"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(A) of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.3 of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Secondary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(C) of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Tertiary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(D) of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.4 of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Invitee" means each of:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor; and
- (B) the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent, acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor;

"Pre-Capture Meter Material Change" means a change to any component of a Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System which has, or may have, an impact on the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data;

"Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System" means the relevant commissioned Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter(s) and associated equipment including a DAHS and any standby meter(s) installed for the purposes of measuring CO₂ at the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details" means all of the technical details relating to a Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System that are required to enable metered data to be collected and correctly interpreted from that Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as referred to in Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification" means the technical specification relating to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.8 of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.6 (*Measurement uncertainty requirement*) of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test" means the test described in paragraph 4.8 of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*), or as otherwise agreed in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.9 of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11 of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11(C) of Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance" means compliance by the Emitter with the requirements of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) in relation to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;

"Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent" means a third party agent or representative appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be responsible for monitoring Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance;

"Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" means an audit, check, examination or inspection conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in accordance with Part B (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

- (A) once every three (3) years in accordance with the timings set out in paragraph 4.4 of Part B (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) (a **"Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit"**); or
- (B) with such frequency as is considered necessary by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 4.1 of Part B (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*), acting reasonably (a **"Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit"**);

"Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (A) of the definition of Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Stack Meter Measurement Specification" means the requirements of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*); and

"Stack Meter Measurement System" has the meaning given to that term in Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

Part A
Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - General

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the general requirements for the installation, commissioning, operation and maintenance of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
- (B) the Emitter's responsibilities, the ownership and use of data and the access to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
- (C) the functions of any agents or representatives appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in connection with such Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.

1.2 For the purposes of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), the relevant quantities of CO₂ shall be measured and recorded through the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System installed, commissioned, operated and maintained and otherwise provided for as set out in this Part A (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – General*).

1.3 In this Part A (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – General*):

- (A) in relation to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, references to requirements under the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification shall be construed as requirements in relation to all of the Pre-Capture Meters and associated equipment comprised or required to be comprised in that Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
- (B) references to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System includes the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System comprising one (1) or more Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter(s) which a third party is or will be required to install;
- (C) references to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall be construed as references to all of the Pre-Capture Meters and associated equipment which are or will be comprised in such Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
- (D) **"commission"** means to commission for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities in accordance with this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and **"commissioned"** and other derivative terms shall be construed accordingly.

2. EMITTER RESPONSIBILITY FOR PRE-CAPTURE METER MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT

2.1 The principal functions and responsibilities of the Emitter (or any agent or representative appointed on its behalf) shall be to install, commission, operate, test, maintain, rectify faults and provide a sealing service in respect of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

2.2 The Emitter shall comply with or (as appropriate) procure that any appointed agent or representative complies with the requirements of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

3. PRE-CAPTURE METER MEASUREMENT SYSTEM – BASIC REQUIREMENTS

Emitter Responsibilities

3.1 The Emitter shall ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is:

- (A) calibrated, tested, installed and commissioned; and
- (B) operated and maintained,

for the purposes described in paragraph 1.2 in accordance with and subject to the provisions of this Part A (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – General*) and in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Requirements for Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

3.2 The Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall be calibrated, tested, installed and commissioned in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details

3.3 The Emitter shall, in accordance with this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

- (A) establish and maintain Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details in respect of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
- (B) ensure that such Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details are true, complete and accurate.

Information and records

3.4 The Emitter shall:

- (A) comply with the requirements of the Waste ICC Contract to provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with information relating to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, including the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details;
- (B) provide such Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if requested; and
- (C) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all such information regarding the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires for the purposes of carrying out a Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.

3.5 The information to be provided under paragraphs 3.4(A), 3.4(B) and 3.4(C) includes information regarding the dates and time periods for the installation of new Pre-Capture Meters and the dates and time periods when such Pre-Capture Meters are out of service.

3.6 The Emitter shall:

- (A) prepare and maintain complete and accurate records in relation to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
- (B) provide a copy of such records to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Compliance with the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification

- 3.7 All components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall comply with or exceed the requirements referred to or set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
- 3.8 The Emitter shall provide such evidence as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require to confirm that, following its commissioning, the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System meets the requirements of Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*). This evidence shall be traceable and dated.
- 3.9 Subject to paragraphs 3.10 and 3.11, each component of the relevant Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall be required to comply with the applicable standards specified in the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification which is current at the Agreement Date.
- 3.10 If, following the Agreement Date, any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is calibrated, tested, installed or commissioned, such component shall be required to comply with the latest version of the standards specified in the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification prevailing at the time of such calibration, testing, installation or commissioning.

Pre-Capture Meter Material Change

- 3.11 Notwithstanding paragraphs 3.7 to 3.10, where any Pre-Capture Meter Material Change occurs:
- (A) the Emitter shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty following such Pre-Capture Meter Material Change; and
 - (B) the latest version of the standards specified in the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification shall apply to the components which are the subject of such Pre-Capture Meter Material Change.

Calibration of Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 3.12 The Emitter shall ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is calibrated (including during installation, testing, commissioning, maintenance and operation) in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Commissioning and maintenance of Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 3.13 The Emitter shall, at its own cost and expense, ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is kept in good working order, repair and condition in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) to the extent necessary to allow the correct registration, recording and transmission of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data by the relevant component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.
- 3.14 If any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is removed, replaced or otherwise changed, then its commissioning and maintenance record shall be retained by the Emitter in accordance with Condition 63 (*Maintenance and retention of records*) of the Waste ICC Contract and shall be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Testing and inspection

- 3.15 The Emitter shall ensure that routine audits, tests and checks, including but not limited to any audits, tests and checks required pursuant to Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*), are carried out to confirm the measurement uncertainty of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, in addition to the Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audits carried out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its appointed representative).
- 3.16 The Emitter shall ensure that a test of the measurement uncertainty of any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System which replaces a defective or inaccurate component is carried out where any defective or inaccurate component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is replaced as soon as reasonably practicable after the installation of such component.
- 3.17 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonable prior notice of the date, time, place and nature of every audit test and/or check carried out pursuant to paragraph 3.15 and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right to attend such audit test(s) and/or check(s).
- 3.18 If the Emitter (or any agent or representative appointed on its behalf) has reason to believe that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System does not comply with the requirements set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*), or otherwise for any reason is recording Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, the Emitter or such other third party (as procured by the Emitter) shall so notify:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (B) the Emitter (if relevant),
- as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event, within forty-eight (48) hours of the date on which the Emitter or such other third party becomes aware of the same.
- 3.19 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may appoint a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent to conduct an inspection of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as part of the Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit once every three (3) years as set out in paragraph 4.4 of Part B (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*). The timing and frequency of such an inspection shall be independent of any inspection carried out or otherwise attended by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under paragraphs 3.17 or 3.21. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the Emitter notice of its intention to carry out such an inspection, setting out the date on which it proposes to do so, which shall generally be no sooner than ten (10) Business Days after the date of the notice.
- 3.20 All reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of such Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.21 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is notified (under paragraph 3.18(A)) or otherwise has reason to believe that any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System does not comply with the requirements set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System*

- *Technical Specification*) or the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is otherwise for any reason recording Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require the Emitter to inspect and then test the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives notice of such requirement pursuant to this paragraph 3.21(A), whereupon the Emitter shall carry out such test in the presence of a representative of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, as part of a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit and without giving notice to the Emitter, arrange for the inspection of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System by a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent, and for such agent to carry out such tests as such agent shall deem necessary to determine the measurement uncertainty of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, and the Emitter shall co-operate with such agent in carrying out such tests. A Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall be entitled to assume that all required consents have been obtained for the relevant inspection until such time as it is notified to the contrary.
- 3.22 Subject to paragraph 3.23, all reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of that Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to its right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.23 Where pursuant to a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, the Emitter is found not to be in material breach of any requirement of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), any reasonable costs reasonably incurred by the Emitter in carrying out any inspections and tests required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as part of a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit (but excluding any costs associated with the attendance by the Emitter and/or its appointed representative(s) at such inspections and tests), shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement, unless such Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit has been requested by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 4.1(F) (*Reasons for requesting a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit*) of Part B (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – Technical Assurance*). For the purposes of this paragraph, "**material breach**" shall mean a breach that has a material impact on the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data provided for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities.
- 3.24 Any test carried out pursuant to paragraphs 3.15 to 3.22 shall comply with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Sealing and security

- 3.25 The Emitter shall:
- (A) procure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is sealed in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);
 - (B) procure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is as secure as possible in all circumstances; and

- (C) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if any of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System's seals are broken or damaged.

4. DATA

Ownership of data

- 4.1 Subject to paragraph 4.2, the Emitter shall own the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data and may provide any person with access to and use of such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data.
- 4.2 The Emitter shall not exercise any rights in relation to, or provide any person with any use of or access to, Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data in a manner which would interfere with the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities or which otherwise would be inconsistent with giving effect to the Waste ICC Contract or this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) (including the exercise of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights hereunder).

Access to and use of data

- 4.3 The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (for the purposes of this paragraph 4.3, the "**data recipient**", which term shall include any officer, official, director, employee, agent, representative, consultant or adviser of the same), without charge, for all purposes for which each such data recipient requires such access and use pursuant to or in order to give effect to this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), but not for any other purpose.
- 4.4 The Emitter shall provide the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data to:
- (A) each Third Party; and
- (B) any other person,
- who (in either case) is entitled to receive such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract or this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

Frequency of submission of Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data

- 4.5 Should the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approve a request by the Emitter to change the frequency with which it provides details of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data to the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may charge an administrative fee to cover its reasonable costs in relation to such change.

Missing and Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data

- 4.6 If, for any reason:
- (A) any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data is not available in respect of any minute; or
- (B) any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data in respect of any minute is Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data which cannot be corrected pursuant to paragraph 4.8(B),

each such minute of Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data and any corresponding [Outlet CO₂ Metering Data] (as applicable) shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

- 4.7 If any Settlement Unit is a Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, the [Measured CO₂ Input]¹²⁷, Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (as applicable) for such Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, shall be deemed to be zero (0) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.
- 4.8 If the Emitter become aware at any time that any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data measured by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data:
- (A) if it is technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data such that such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data is not Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, the Emitter shall:
 - (i) correct such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data as soon as possible and in any event by the start of the next Billing Period;
 - (ii) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such corrected Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data within two (2) Business Days of such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data being corrected; and
 - (iii) the Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data shall be replaced with such corrected Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
 - (B) if it is not technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data such that such Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data is not Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, then each such minute of Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data and any corresponding [Outlet CO₂ Metering Data] (as applicable) shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

5. ACCESS TO PROPERTY

Grant and procurement of rights

- 5.1 The Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee to access any part of the relevant property in accordance with this paragraph 5.
- 5.2 In this paragraph 5.2, the "**relevant property**" is:
- (A) any and all components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
 - (B) the property of any third party, the exercise of whose rights could prevent the Emitter, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee from performing their obligations and/or exercising their rights under this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

¹²⁷

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

- 5.3 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks, including full rights to carry out such tests on any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, provided that the person or persons for carrying out such tests by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is or are suitably qualified in the operation of such component.
- 5.4 The rights and permissions referred to in paragraphs 5.1 and 5.3 are:
- (A) for any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee, full rights to enter upon and through and remain upon the relevant property or do any other act contemplated by this Part A (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – General*);
 - (B) for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including any agent, employee or contractor), full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks for the purposes of a Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including full rights to carry out such tests on the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, provided that the person or persons responsible for carrying out such tests by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative is or are suitably qualified in the operation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
 - (C) for a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent, full rights to undertake on-site tests and checks and to report on the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in relation to its compliance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) and this Part A (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – General*),

but in each case only to the extent such rights are necessary for the purposes of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and subject to the other provisions of this paragraph 5.

Safe access

- 5.5 Subject to the rights of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to require inspection without notice pursuant to paragraph 3.21(B), the Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to procure that all reasonable arrangements and provisions are made, and revised from time to time, as and when necessary or desirable to facilitate the safe exercise by any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee of any right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4 with the minimum of disruption, disturbance and inconvenience to such Pre-Capture Meter Invitee.
- 5.6 Such arrangements and provisions may, to the extent that the same are reasonable, limit or restrict the exercise of such right of access and/or provide for the Emitter to make directions or regulations from time to time in relation to a specified matter.
- 5.7 Matters to be covered by such arrangements and/or provisions include:
- (A) provision of a site safety induction;
 - (B) supply of all necessary personal protective equipment;
 - (C) a method of identifying any relevant component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
 - (D) the particular access routes applicable to the relevant property having particular regard to the weight and size limits on those routes;

- (E) any limitations on times of exercise of the right of access;
- (F) any requirements as to prior notification and as to authorisation or security clearance of individuals exercising the right of access and procedures for obtaining the same;
- (G) the means of communication by the Emitter (to all individuals exercising the right of access) of any relevant directions or regulations made by the Emitter;
- (H) the availability of all site personnel that the individuals exercising the right of access may wish to liaise with during the exercise of the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
- (I) the identification of and arrangements applicable to the individuals exercising the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
- (J) where relevant, the obligation to comply with the procedural requirements set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) on procedures; and
- (K) disclosure of any known hazards on the site.

5.8 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that any Pre-Capture Meter Invitee observes and performs any such arrangements and provisions (or directions or regulations issued pursuant thereto), failing which in any particular case the Emitter may take reasonable steps to ensure that, as a condition of exercising any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, each Pre-Capture Meter Invitee shall agree to observe and perform the same.

Damage

5.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that each Pre-Capture Meter Invitee takes all reasonable steps in the exercise of any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, in order to:

- (A) avoid or minimise damage in relation to any relevant property; and
- (B) cause as little disturbance and inconvenience as possible to any Third Party, third party or other occupier of any relevant property,

and that each Pre-Capture Meter Invitee makes good any damage caused to such property in the course of the exercise of such rights as soon as practicable.

5.10 Subject to paragraph 5.9, all such rights of access shall be exercisable by each Pre-Capture Meter Invitee free of any charge or payment of any kind.

Denial of access

5.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed not to be in breach of any duty or obligation under this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) if and to the extent that its inability to perform such duty or obligation is directly attributable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any other Pre-Capture Meter Invitee being denied necessary access to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.

Part B
Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the requirements in relation to the appointment of a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent;
- (B) the responsibilities of the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent; and
- (C) the tests and checks forming part of a Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, the timing of Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audits and the grounds to request a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.

2. TECHNICAL ASSURANCE

- 2.1** The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall appoint a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent to carry out inspections and/or audits of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System as it sees fit. For the avoidance of doubt, for the purposes of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and as the context requires, the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall be an agent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 2.2** The Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall monitor Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance and identify cases where there is any Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance failure ("**non-compliance**").
- 2.3** The Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall meet all of the following criteria:
 - (A) be a qualified BS EN 14181 auditor; and
 - (B) possess an appropriate level of knowledge of metering and technical systems.

3. NON-COMPLIANCE

- 3.1** The Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall determine, in respect of those matters (including those associated with or connected to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System) which it has been requested to inspect and/or audit, that such matter is non-compliant if the requirements of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) are not being adhered to and/or if configurable meter parameters are not consistent with the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details supplied by the Emitter.
- 3.2** Where any non-compliance has been determined in accordance with paragraph 3.1, the Emitter shall ensure that the non-compliance is rectified as soon as reasonably practicable.
- 3.3** Following the rectification of any material non-compliance (as determined by the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent in accordance with paragraph 3.1), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, where in its discretion it considers it appropriate to do so having regard to the nature of such rectification, require the Emitter to carry out a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent may attend and/or request details if any such Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test is carried out.

4. AUDIT

Reasons for requesting a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

- 4.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent) may conduct a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit for the following reasons:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to suspect invalid Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details;
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to suspect that any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data recorded by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data;
 - (C) Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data recorded by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has failed validation;
 - (D) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not been provided with or is unable to access the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data from the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
 - (E) Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data required for a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test cannot be obtained; and/or
 - (F) the Emitter requires such a Non-Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.

Description of tests and checks forming part of a Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

- 4.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent) may carry out tests and as part of any Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit checks as part of any Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit including, but not limited to, the following:
- (A) Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details

The Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Details may be checked to ensure that they conform with those recorded in Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities systems using information provided by the Emitter, including any commissioning details.
 - (B) Measurement uncertainty

The overall measurement uncertainty of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System may be checked by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent or any other appointed agent in accordance with the applicable requirements set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
 - (C) Compliance with Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification

Checks may also be carried out to ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System meets the standards required by Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
 - (D) Quality of Installation

All points may be checked as specified by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System Technical Specification, including, but not limited to the:

- (i) labelling of equipment; and
 - (ii) general standard of installation, being the good working practice standard.
- (E) Queries and appeals

If the Emitter wishes to query or appeal any determination made pursuant to the Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit process, it can do so in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.

Investigation of Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units

4.3 If:

- (A) there are greater than five (5) Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units in a Billing Period; and/or
- (B) there are greater than twenty (20) Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units within any twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods,

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative may undertake a full investigation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System at the Emitter's expense.

Timing of Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

4.4 If required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, a Routine Pre-Capture Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit shall be conducted in the first quarter of each of the following years during the term of the Waste ICC Contract (and each date shall be calculated by reference to the Emitter's Start Date):

- (A) year one (1) (being the year which commences twelve (12) Months after the Start Date);
- (B) year four (4);
- (C) year seven (7);
- (D) year ten (10) (if applicable); and
- (E) year thirteen (13) (if applicable).

Part C
Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations

1. INTRODUCTION

Purpose and scope

- 1.1 This Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*) sets out:
- (A) the processes that the Emitter shall develop and implement to operate the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
 - (B) the processes for the identification and reporting of faults; and
 - (C) the processes for installing, calibrating and commissioning the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.

2. METER OPERATION OBLIGATIONS

General Obligations: Systems and Processes

- 2.1 The Emitter shall develop and implement systems and processes so approved in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) for the operation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.
- 2.2 Subject to paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Pre-Capture Metering Meter Measurement System – General*), the Emitter may appoint a competent third party, agent or representative to operate its Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System. If the Emitter does appoint such a third party, it shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the identity of that third party, the scope of its appointment and of any change to the identity of such person from time to time.
- 2.3 Where the Emitter has appointed a third party to operate its Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in accordance with paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Pre-Capture Metering Meter Measurement System - General*) and that third party ceases to do so at any time and for any reason, the Emitter shall resume the responsibility for operating the relevant Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System until such a time as a replacement third party is appointed.
- 2.4 Notwithstanding paragraph 2.2 above, the Emitter shall remain responsible for any failure by any third party, agent or representative appointed on behalf of the Emitter to comply with the requirements of this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

Identification and Reporting of Faults

- 2.5 Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System fault reporting:
- (A) If at any time any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is destroyed, damaged or faulty or otherwise ceases to function, or is found to be determining the Measured CO₂ Input from the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data recorded by the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System outside the Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement as set out in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*), the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the nature of such fault within one (1) Business Day of becoming aware of the same. The Emitter shall separately identify Pre-Capture Meter faults affecting the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data and those not affecting the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data.

- (B) The Emitter shall investigate such fault within two (2) Business Days of becoming aware of the same. If the Emitter employs a third party agent or representative to operate the relevant component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, the Emitter shall investigate the fault within five (5) Business Days of being notified by such third party of such fault or otherwise becoming aware of the same.
- (C) The Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to rectify the fault including by repairing or replacing any defective component so as to ensure that such component is back in service and is operating in accordance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*), as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event within ten (10) Business Days of the date on which the fault is discovered by or notified to the Emitter.
- (D) If the fault has not been rectified within such ten (10) Business Day period, the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty immediately with a proposal setting out how it intends to rectify the fault.
- (E) The Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within two (2) Business Days of rectifying the relevant fault. For these purposes, a fault affecting any Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data shall be treated as rectified when the relevant Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System recommences recording and supplying Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and Waste ICC Settlement Services Provider, in compliance with Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
- (F) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to attend any investigation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System fault without charge.

3. INTERFACE AND TIMETABLE INFORMATION

New Connection

- 3.1 In the event that the Emitter installs or replaces any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, it shall:
 - (A) ensure that it does so in compliance with this Part C (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Operations*) and Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*); and
 - (B) provide an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 4(B) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 21.8 (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*) of the Waste ICC Contract.

Replacement of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 3.2 If any component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System needs to be replaced for any reason, the Emitter shall install and commission the relevant component within five (5) Business Days of the removal of the previous component.
- 3.3 The Emitter shall send to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty written confirmation, including any relevant Supporting Information, that it has successfully commissioned the relevant component within two (2) Business Days of completion of the commissioning of such component.

- 3.4 If such replaced component has a material impact on the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, the Emitter shall undertake a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System within twenty (20) Business Days of completion of the commissioning of such component.

4. INSTALLATION, CALIBRATION AND COMMISSIONING

Initial Installation

- 4.1 The Emitter shall install and commission the initial component(s) of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in accordance with this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) prior to the commencement of Payments in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract.

In-situ calibration of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 4.2 All relevant components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall have appropriate MCERTS certification and be calibrated in situ in compliance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN ISO 16911-2 following initial installation to meet the Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement stated in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*). Such calibration shall demonstrate conformity with relevant product standards applicable to the class index of each component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System. The Emitter shall procure the manufacturers' certificates which include the actual errors of each component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System across its operating range. Such certificates shall be retained by the Emitter for the life of each component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System and shall be made available, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Commissioning of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 4.3 The purpose of commissioning is to ensure that the CO₂ flowing across the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point(s) is recorded by the associated Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in accordance with the requirements specified in Part D (*Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*).
- 4.4 The Emitter shall commission the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System on site to confirm and record, so far as appropriate, that:
- (A) the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has been installed in accordance with BS EN 15259;
 - (B) the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is certified in accordance with BS EN 15267; and
 - (C) the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is commissioned in accordance with BS EN 14181, with any calibration activities undertaken by organisations accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant commissioning activities.

Proving of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 4.5 The Emitter shall be required to perform a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test:
- (A) prior to the Commissioning Tests and prior to the commencement of the provision of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) following a Pre-Capture Meter Material Change; and/or

- (C) if required by any policy, Law or Industry Document.
- 4.6 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a minimum of twenty (20) Business Days' notice before performing a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.
- 4.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request that a Pre-Capture Meter Technical Assurance Agent attends any Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test and the Emitter shall permit the same.
- 4.8 Each Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test shall be carried out in accordance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN ISO 16911-2 by a MCERTS certified organisation, accredited in accordance with ISO/IEC 17025. Each Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test shall include, but shall not be limited to:
- (A) the calibration of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System;
 - (B) a functional test and audit of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System; and
 - (C) confirmation that the DAHS is operating in accordance with the manufacturer's specification.
- 4.9 The Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the results of each Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test within five (5) Business Days of the date such Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test is carried out (a **"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice"**). Each Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice shall:
- (A) specify whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test; and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
- 4.10 Each Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice.
- 4.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice"**). A Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) considers that the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8; and
 - (B) agrees or does not agree that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test; or
 - (C) considers that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test to which the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice relates and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test (the **"Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information"**).

- 4.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice that:
- (A) the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test, the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System will be deemed to have passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test:
 - (i) has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 but the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test; or
 - (ii) has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8,the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System will be deemed not to have been passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and the Emitter will be required to carry out a further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test within two (2) Business Days of receipt of the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice; or
 - (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test to which the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice relates:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information as soon as practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information, give a further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice to the Emitter (a "**Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice**"). A Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.
- 4.13 Nothing in this paragraph 4 (*Installation, Calibration and Commissioning*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice or Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

- 4.14 The Emitter may use an alternative method of proving to that set out in paragraph 4.8 subject to obtaining the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (such consent not to be unreasonably withheld).

Part D
Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification

1. METERING POINTS

- 1.1 The Emitter shall ensure that, in respect of each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter (if applicable):
- (A) such Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter shall be installed on the stream of CO₂ that is routed to the Capture Plant that includes Measured CO₂ Input; and
 - (B) each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point shall be:
 - (i) located upstream of any Capture Plant Bypass Line;¹²⁸
 - (ii) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative mass flow of CO₂ can be determined; and
 - (iii) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by a MCERTS certified organisation accredited with ISO/IEC 17025.

2. PRE-CAPTURE METER EQUIPMENT

- 2.1 Each Pre-Capture Meter shall include the following equipment:
- (A) a CEMS for the measurement of flue gas velocity (in order to determine the flue gas flow rate);
 - (B) a CEMS for the measurement of CO₂ concentration;
 - (C) any other measurement device(s) that is necessary to enable the calculation of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data including flue gas temperature, pressure and moisture content; and
 - (D) a DAHS.

3. PRE-CAPTURE METER INLET CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA

Reporting, determining and recording of Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data

- 3.1 The Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) the following measurements are recorded for each minute by each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter:
 - (i) the duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s*);
 - (ii) the absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*);
 - (iii) the duct gas temperature (*expressed in K*);
 - (iv) the moisture content (*expressed in % vol*); and
 - (v) the CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry or wet gas*);

¹²⁸

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering which amendments will be required to this Annex if, provided a Stack Meter is also installed, an Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Point is to be located downstream of any Capture Plant Bypass Line.

((i) to (v) are together, the "**Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data**";

- (B) the following values are recorded by or in respect of (as applicable) each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter:
- (i) the cross sectional area of duct (*expressed in m²*);
 - (ii) the number of seconds of operation of the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter in each Settlement Unit;
 - (iii) the date (*expressed in day/month/year*); and
 - (iv) the time (*expressed in a 24 hour clock*);
- (C) the following averages are calculated in respect of each Settlement Unit by each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter:
- (i) the mean duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the duct gas velocity recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (ii) the mean absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the absolute duct pressure recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (iii) the mean gas temperature (*expressed in K*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the duct gas temperature recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (iv) the mean moisture content (*expressed in % vol*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the gas moisture content recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; and
 - (v) the mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by:
 - (a) if the CO₂ concentration is reported as a wet gas, dividing the CO₂ concentration recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; or
 - (a) if the CO₂ concentration is reported as a dry gas, the mean CO₂ concentration in each Settlement Unit shall be calculated by dividing the CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry gas*) recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded, and shall be corrected to wet gas as follows:

$$Conc_i^{CO_2} = Conc_i^{CO_2_{dry}} \times \frac{100 - Mois_i}{100}$$

where:

$Conc_i^{CO_2}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

$Conc_i^{CO_2_{dry}}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*), calculated by dividing the CO₂ concentration recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; and

$Mois_i$ = mean gas moisture content (*expressed in % vol*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*),

((i) to (v) are together, the "**Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Secondary Data**"; and

(D) the following measurements are calculated in respect of each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter:

(i) the total volume of gas (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated as follows:

$$Vol_i = \tilde{v}_i \times A \times \left(\frac{P_c}{P_s}\right) \times \left(\frac{T_c}{T_s}\right) \times t_i$$

where:

Vol_i = total volume of gas (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

\tilde{v}_i = mean duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

A = cross sectional area of duct (*expressed in m²*);

P_c = mean absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

P_s = Standard Pressure of 101.3 kPa;

T_c = mean duct gas temperature (*expressed in K*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

T_s = Standard Temperature of 273.15 K; and

t_i = number of seconds in each Settlement Unit; and

(ii) the total volume of CO₂ (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated as follows:

$$Vol_i^{CO_2} = \frac{Conc_i^{CO_2}}{100} \times Vol_i$$

where:

- $Vol_i^{CO_2}$ = volume of CO₂ (expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);
- $Conc_i^{CO_2}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (expressed in % vol, wet gas) in each Settlement Unit (*i*); and
- Vol_i = total volume of gas (expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas) in each Settlement Unit (*i*).

((i) to (ii) are together, the **"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Tertiary Data"**).

3.2 If the Emitter has installed an Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter:

- (A) the Emitter shall determine the Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Settlement Unit by:

$$CO2_In_i = \sum_{m=1}^M CO2_In_{i,m}$$

- $CO2_In_i$ = Measured CO₂ Input (tCO₂) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);
- $CO2_In_{i,m}$ = Measured CO₂ Input for each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter (*m*) (tCO₂) for each Settlement Unit (*i*); and
- M = the number of Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meters (*m*); and

- (B) the Emitter shall determine the Measured CO₂ Input for each Settlement Unit for each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter by:

$$CO2_In_{i,m} = \frac{Vol_{i,m}^{CO_2}}{1000} \times \frac{M_{CO_2}}{V_m}$$

- $CO2_In_{i,m}$ = Measured CO₂ Input for each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter (*m*) (tCO₂) for each Settlement Unit (*i*);
- $Vol_{i,m}^{CO_2}$ = total volume of CO₂ (expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in respect of each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter (*m*);
- M_{CO_2} = molar mass of CO₂ (i.e. 44.01 kg / kmol); and
- V_m = molar volume of a gas at 273 K and 101.3 kPa (i.e. 22.41 m³ / kmol).

3.3 The Emitter shall report the Measured CO₂ Input to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purpose of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities (the **"Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data"**).

Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units

3.4 If:

- (A) there are fewer than one thousand three hundred and eighty (1380) minutes of Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data in respect of any Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter during a Settlement Unit; or

- (B) there are greater than sixty (60) minutes of Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data which cannot be corrected pursuant to paragraph 4.8(B) of Part A (*Inaccurate Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data*) in respect of any Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter during a Settlement Unit,

then such Settlement Unit shall be invalid (a **"Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit"**) and the [Measured CO₂ Input]¹²⁹, Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (as applicable) for such Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, shall be deemed to be zero (0).

3.5 If:

- (A) there are greater than five (5) Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units in a Billing Period; or
- (B) there are greater than twenty (20) Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Units within any twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods,

then the Emitter shall be deemed to have breached Condition 21.2(A)(ii) and Condition 21.2(A)(iv) (*Undertakings: Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation*) and Condition 23.1(A) and 23.1(B) (*Notification of CO₂ Measurement Data*) of the Waste ICC Contract.

Measurement uncertainty requirement

3.6 The overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input shall at all times be equal to or less than +/-7.5% of the measured value at 95% confidence interval (the **"Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement"**).

3.7 The Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement shall be:

- (A) obtained by combining the measurement uncertainty of the components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System in a measurement uncertainty budget; and
- (B) ascertained in accordance with internationally recognised and accepted standards, including, but not limited to:
- (i) the guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement ISO/IEC Guide 98 all parts; and
 - (ii) ISO 14956.

3.8 The Emitter shall, as a minimum, carry out a measurement uncertainty assessment in order to determine the overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input (a **"Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment"**):

- (A) at least once every Contract Payment Term Year; and
- (B) following a Pre-Capture Meter Material Change,

to ensure that the overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input is complying with the Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement.

¹²⁹

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

- 3.9 The Emitter shall retain the results of each Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment and shall provide a copy of such results, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within five (5) Business Days of receipt of the request.
- 3.10 As part of each Pre-Capture Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment, the Emitter shall include a list of all relevant components that form part of each Pre-Capture Meter.
- 3.11 To ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System complies with the Pre-Capture Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement the Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) all of the components which form part of a Pre-Capture Meter are calibrated and traceable to ISO/IEC 17025 and validated routinely at least once every twelve (12) Months;
 - (B) all of the components of the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter(s) are checked to ensure they are operating within their calibration range;
 - (C) periodic instruments zero (0) and span checks are performed in compliance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN 15267-3; and
 - (D) regular functional and quality assurance checks of all of the components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System are performed in compliance with BS EN 14181, including parallel measurements against standard reference methods.
- 3.12 The Emitter shall maintain records to show that the components of the Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter(s) are validated and traceable.
- 3.13 The Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) any test laboratories; and
 - (B) any personnel,
- carrying out measurements, calibrations and assessments in accordance with BS EN 14181 in relation to the installed components of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System are MCERTS certified and accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant activities.

4. **PRE-CAPTURE METER MEASUREMENT SYSTEM CRITERIA**

Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System

- 4.1 The Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System shall, as a minimum, comply with the following standards:
- (A) BS EN 14181 (Stationary source emissions — Quality assurance of automated measuring systems);
 - (B) BS EN 15259 (Air quality — Measurement of stationary source emissions — Requirements for measurement sections and sites and for the measurement objective, plan and report);
 - (C) BS EN 15267 (Air quality – Certification of automated measuring systems);
 - (D) BS EN ISO 16911-2 (Stationary source emissions — Manual and automatic determination of velocity and volume flow rate in ducts); and

- (E) PD CEN/TS 17405 (Stationary emissions – Determination of the volume concentration of carbon dioxide – Reference method: infrared spectrometry).

Data Flow and Storage

- 4.2 The Emitter shall establish, document, implement and maintain written procedures for data flow activities relating to the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.
- 4.3 Such written procedures shall include the following as a minimum:
 - (A) a simple diagram providing an overview of the sequence of data collection and processing steps;
 - (B) identification of the source of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data;
 - (C) a summary of each step from the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data to the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Quaternary Data, including any formulas and coefficients used in the calculations;
 - (D) a summary of any relevant electronic data processing and storage systems used and the interaction between such systems and other inputs, including manual inputs; and
 - (E) the way the measured quantities of data are recorded and stored.
- 4.4 The Emitter shall put in place appropriate control measures for mitigating the risk of omission, misrepresentation or error in such data flows.
- 4.5 All data shall be identifiable to its respective date and time.

Time keeping

- 4.6 Time shall be set to Co-ordinated Universal Time Clock (UTC). No switching between UTC and British Summer Time (BST) shall occur.

Monitoring facilities

- 4.7 The Emitter shall provide monitoring facilities in respect of the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Primary Data, with associated alarm conditions when an error in the data source is detected.
- 4.8 The Emitter shall ensure that any error(s) in the functionality of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System are recorded as an event alarm which includes the date and time of such error(s).

Communications

- 4.9 The Emitter shall provide both local and remote interrogation facilities for the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.
- 4.10 The Emitter shall ensure that unauthorised access to the Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data in the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is prevented.
- 4.11 The Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data shall be to an approved format compatible with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's requirements.

Appropriate seals

- 4.12 The Emitter shall ensure that each component of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is appropriately sealed so as to provide assurance that the following parameters are met:

- (A) the Reasonable and Prudent Standard of anti-tamper protection; and
- (B) all other security measures required by BS EN 15267.

5. **ASSOCIATED INSTALLATIONS**

The Emitter may install additional features within or associated with the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System provided such additional features do not interfere with the operation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System, including data flow and storage.

6. **ACCESS TO DATA**

The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Pre-Capture Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract.

7. **PRE-CAPTURE METER CHECKS**

- 7.1 The Emitter shall ensure that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System is checked on a daily, weekly, monthly and annual basis in accordance with BS EN 14181.
- 7.2 The Emitter shall ensure that any third party audit reports related to the operation of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System are provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on an annual basis.
- 7.3 The Emitter shall ensure that any test laboratories and personnel carrying out Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System calibrations and related assessments are MCERTS certified and accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant calibration and assessment activities.

8. **RECORDS**

Records required to be kept by the Emitter and provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) shall include, as a minimum and where applicable, the following information:

- (A) Emitter name;
- (B) Installation name;
- (C) Installation address;
- (D) instrument manufacturer;
- (E) instrument model;
- (F) instrument serial number;
- (G) instrument operating principle;
- (H) instrument operating range;
- (I) instrument MCERTS compliance (certificate number);
- (J) name and accreditation number of instrument calibration laboratory;
- (K) all reports related to demonstrating compliance with EN 14181 (including QAL2, AST and functional audit reports); and

(L) all reports related to the commissioning of the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System.

.

Annex 10
Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification

1. **APPLICATION**

This Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) shall apply to the Waste ICC Contract only if it is expressed to apply to the Waste ICC Contract in the Waste ICC Agreement.

2. **DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 10**

2.1 In this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

"Bypass Stack(s)" means one or more emission point(s) to atmosphere from a vent located upstream of the Capture Plant on the stream of CO₂ intended to be routed to the Capture Plant;

"Bypass Stack Meter(s)" means one (1) or more device(s) for determining the Measured CO₂ Emitted from the Bypass Stack(s), located at the Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Capture Plant Stack(s)" means one or more emission point(s) to atmosphere from a vent from the Capture Plant;

"Capture Plant Stack Meter(s)" means one (1) or more device(s) for determining the Measured CO₂ Emitted from the Capture Plant Stack(s), located at the Capture Plant Stack Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Capture Plant Stack Meter Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Combined Stack(s)" means one or more emission point(s) to atmosphere which combines two or more of the following:

- (A) a vent located upstream of the Capture Plant on the stream of CO₂ intended to be routed to the Capture Plant;
- (B) a vent from the Capture Plant; and/or
- (C) a vent located upstream of the T&S Flow Meter that is capable of diverting one (1) or more stream(s) of CO₂ Rich Stream that would ordinarily be routed to the T&S Network from the Capture Plant;

"Combined Stack Meter(s)" means one (1) or more device(s) for determining the Measured CO₂ Emitted from the Combined Stack(s), located at the Combined Stack Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Combined Stack Meter Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data" means any Stack Meter Measurement Data which is generated in circumstances where:

- (A) the Measured CO₂ Input determined from such Stack Meter Measurement Data does not meet the Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement;
- (B) the Stack Meter Measurement System recording such Stack Meter Measurement Data drifts beyond the permitted specification as determined by the relevant CEMS technology deployed by such Stack Meter Measurement System which is notified by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
- (C) there is an error in a correction factor or scaling factor within the DAHS;
- (D) there is an error in the transcription from the DAHS to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and/or
- (E) the Stack Meter Measurement System is otherwise incorrectly recording data;

"Measured CO₂ Emitted" the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) emitted to the atmosphere from the Capture Plant Stack(s) and/or the Bypass Stack(s) (as applicable) during the relevant Settlement Unit, as measured in accordance with paragraph 3.2(A) of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*);

"Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (B) of the definition of Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (A) of the definition of Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Stack Meter(s)" means the Bypass Stack Meter(s), the Capture Plant Stack Meter(s), the T&S Bypass Stack Meter(s) and/or the Combined Stack Meter(s) (as applicable);

"Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data" means the Measured CO₂ Input and the Stack Meter Measurement Data;

"Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Unit" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.5 of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Invitee" means each of:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor; and
- (B) the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent, acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor;

"Stack Meter Material Change" means a change to any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System which has, or may have, an impact on the Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data;

"Stack Meter Measurement Data" means the Measured CO₂ Emitted, the Stack Meter Tertiary Data, the Stack Meter Secondary Data and the Stack Meter Primary Data;

"Stack Meter Measurement Point(s)" means the Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s), the Capture Plant Stack Meter Measurement Points(s), the Combined Stack Meter Measurement Point(s) and/or the T&S Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s) (as applicable);

"Stack Meter Measurement System" means the relevant commissioned Stack Meter(s) and associated equipment including a DAHS and any standby meter(s) installed for the purposes of measuring CO₂ at the Stack Meter Measurement Point(s);

"Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details" means all of the technical details relating to the Stack Meter Measurement System that are required to enable metered data to be collected and correctly interpreted from that Stack Meter Measurement System as referred to in Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification" means the technical specification relating to the Stack Meter Measurement System as set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.9 of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.7 of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Primary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(A) of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Proving Test" means the test described in paragraph 4.8 of Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Stack Meter Proving Test Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.9 of Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11 of Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11(C) of Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*);

"Stack Meter Secondary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(C) of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Technical Assurance" means compliance by the Emitter with the requirements of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) in relation to the Stack Meter Measurement System; and

"Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent" means a third party agent or representative appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be responsible for monitoring Stack Meter Technical Assurance.

"Stack Meter Tertiary Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1(D) of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);

"Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit" means an audit, check, examination or inspection conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in accordance with Part B (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

- (A) once every three (3) years in accordance with the timings set out in paragraph 4.4 of Part B (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) (a **"Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit"**); or

- (B) with such frequency as is considered necessary by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 4.1 of Part B (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*), acting reasonably (a **"Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit"**);

"T&S Bypass Stack(s)" means one or more emission point(s) to atmosphere from a vent located upstream of the [T&S Flow Meter(s)] that is capable of diverting one (1) or more stream(s) of CO₂ Rich Stream that would ordinarily be routed to the T&S Network from the Capture Plant;

"T&S Bypass Stack Meter(s)" means one (1) or more device(s) for determining the Measured CO₂ Emitted from the T&S Bypass Stack(s), located at the T&S Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s);

"T&S Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"T&S Flow Meter" has the meaning given to that term in Annex 11 (*T&S Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*); and]¹³⁰

"T&S Meter Measurement System" has the meaning given to that term in Annex 11 (*T&S Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).]¹³¹

¹³⁰ Note to Reader: Subject to development of the T&S Meter Annex.

¹³¹ Note to Reader: Subject to development of the T&S Meter Annex.

Part A
Stack Meter Measurement System - General

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the general requirements for the installation, commissioning, operation and maintenance of the Stack Meter Measurement System;
- (B) the Emitter's responsibilities, in respect of the ownership and use of data generated by and the access to the Stack Meter Measurement System; and
- (C) the functions of any agents or representatives appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in connection with such Stack Meter Measurement System.

1.2 For the purposes of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), the relevant quantities of CO₂ shall be measured and recorded through the Stack Meter Measurement System installed, commissioned, operated and maintained and otherwise provided for as set out in this Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*).

1.3 In this Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*):

- (A) in relation to the Stack Meter Measurement System, references to requirements under the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification shall be construed as requirements in relation to all of the Stack Meters and associated equipment comprised or required to be comprised in that Stack Meter Measurement System;
- (B) references to the Stack Meter Measurement System include a Stack Meter Measurement System comprising one (1) or more Stack Meter(s) which a third party is or will be required to install;
- (C) references to the Stack Meter Measurement System shall be construed as references to all of the Stack Meters and associated equipment which are or will be comprised in such Stack Meter Measurement System; and
- (D) "**commission**" means to commission for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities in accordance with this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and "**commissioned**" and other derivative terms shall be construed accordingly.

2. EMITTER RESPONSIBILITY FOR STACK METER MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT

2.1 The principal functions and responsibilities of the Emitter (or any agent or representative appointed on its behalf) shall be to install, commission, operate, test, maintain, rectify faults and provide a sealing service in respect of the Stack Meter Measurement System in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

2.2 The Emitter shall comply with or (as appropriate) procure that any appointed agent or representative complies with the requirements of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

3. STACK METER MEASUREMENT SYSTEM – BASIC REQUIREMENTS

Emitter Responsibilities

3.1 The Emitter shall ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is:

- (A) calibrated, tested, installed and commissioned; and
- (B) operated and maintained,

for the purposes described in paragraph 1.2 in accordance with and subject to the provisions of this Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*) and in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Requirements for Stack Meter Measurement System

- 3.2 The Stack Meter Measurement System shall be calibrated, tested, installed and commissioned in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details

- 3.3 The Emitter shall, in accordance with this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):
 - (A) establish and maintain Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details in respect of the Stack Meter Measurement System; and
 - (B) ensure that such Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details are true, complete and accurate.

Information and records

- 3.4 The Emitter shall:
 - (A) comply with the requirements of the Waste ICC Contract to provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with information relating to the Stack Meter Measurement System, including the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details;
 - (B) provide such Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if requested; and
 - (C) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all such information regarding the Stack Meter Measurement System as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires for the purposes of carrying out a Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.
- 3.5 The information to be provided under paragraphs 3.4(A), 3.4(B) and 3.4(C) includes information regarding the dates and time periods for the installation of new Stack Meters and the dates and time periods when such Stack Meters are out of service.
- 3.6 The Emitter shall:
 - (A) prepare and maintain, for the life of the Stack Meter Measurement System, complete and accurate records; and
 - (B) provide a copy of such records to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Compliance with the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification

- 3.7 All components of the Stack Meter Measurement System shall comply with or exceed the requirements referred to or set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

- 3.8 The Emitter shall provide such evidence as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require to confirm that, following its commissioning, the Stack Meter Measurement System meets the requirements of Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*). This evidence shall be traceable and dated.
- 3.9 Subject to paragraphs 3.10 and 3.11, each component of the relevant Stack Meter Measurement System shall be required to comply with the applicable standards specified in the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification current at the Agreement Date.
- 3.10 If, following the Agreement Date, any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System is calibrated, tested, installed or commissioned, such component shall be required to comply with the latest version of the standards specified in the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification at the time of such calibration, testing, installation or commissioning.

Stack Meter Material Change

- 3.11 Notwithstanding paragraphs 3.7 to 3.10, where any Stack Meter Material Change occurs:
- (A) the Emitter shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty following such Stack Meter Material Change; and
 - (B) the latest version of the standards specified in the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification shall apply to the components which are the subject of such Stack Meter Material Change.

Calibration of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 3.12 The Emitter shall ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is calibrated (including during installation, testing, commissioning, maintenance and operation) in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Commissioning and maintenance of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 3.13 The Emitter shall, at its own cost and expense, ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is kept in good working order, repair and condition in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) to the extent necessary to allow the correct registration, recording and transmission of the Stack Meter Measurement Data by the relevant component of the Stack Meter Measurement System.
- 3.14 If any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System is removed, replaced or otherwise changed, then its commissioning and maintenance record shall be retained by the Emitter in accordance with Condition 63 (*Maintenance and retention of records*) of the Waste ICC Contract and shall be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Testing and inspection

- 3.15 The Emitter shall ensure that routine audits, tests and checks, including but not limited to any audits, tests and checks required pursuant to Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*), are carried out to confirm the measurement uncertainty of the Stack Meter Measurement System, in addition to the Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audits carried out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its appointed representative).
- 3.16 The Emitter shall ensure that a test of the measurement uncertainty of any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System which replaces a defective or inaccurate component is carried out where any defective or inaccurate component of the Stack Meter Measurement System is replaced as soon as reasonably practicable after the installation of such component.

- 3.17 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonable prior notice of the date, time, place and nature of every audit test and/or check carried out pursuant to paragraph 3.15 and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right to attend such audit test(s) and/or check(s).
- 3.18 If the Emitter (or any agent or representative appointed on its behalf) has reason to believe that the Stack Meter Measurement System does not comply with the requirements set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*), or otherwise for any reason is recording Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data, the Emitter or such other third party (as procured by the Emitter) shall so notify:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (B) the Emitter (if relevant),
- as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event, within forty-eight (48) hours of the date on which the Emitter or such other third party becomes aware of the same.
- 3.19 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may appoint a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent to conduct an inspection of the Stack Meter Measurement System as part of the Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit once every three (3) years as set out in paragraph 4.4 of Part B (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Assurance*) of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*). The timing and frequency of such an inspection shall be independent of any inspection carried out or otherwise attended by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under paragraphs 3.17 or 3.21. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the Emitter notice of its intention to carry out such an inspection, setting out the date on which it proposes to do so, which shall generally be no sooner than ten (10) Business Days after the date of the notice.
- 3.20 All reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of such Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.21 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is notified (under paragraph 3.18(A)) or otherwise has reason to believe that any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System does not comply with the requirements set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) or the Stack Meter Measurement System is otherwise for any reason recording Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require the Emitter to inspect and then test the Stack Meter Measurement System as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives notice of such requirement pursuant to this paragraph 3.21(A), whereupon the Emitter shall carry out such test in the presence of a representative of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, as part of a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit and without giving notice to the Emitter, arrange for the inspection of the Stack Meter Measurement System by a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent, and for such agent to carry out such tests as such agent shall deem necessary to determine the measurement uncertainty of the Stack Meter Measurement System, and the Emitter shall co-operate with such agent in carrying out such tests. A Stack Meter

Technical Assurance Agent shall be entitled to assume that all required consents have been obtained for the relevant inspection until such time as it is notified to the contrary.

- 3.22 Subject to paragraph 3.23, all reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of that Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.23 Where pursuant to a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, the Emitter is found not to be in material breach of any requirement of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), any reasonable costs reasonably incurred by the Emitter in carrying out any inspections and tests required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as part of a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit (but excluding any costs associated with the attendance by the Emitter and/or its appointed representative(s) at such inspections and tests), shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement, unless such Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit has been requested by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 4.1(F) (*Reasons for requesting a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit*) of Part B (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Assurance*). For the purposes of this paragraph, "**material breach**" shall mean a breach that has a material impact on the Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data provided for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities.
- 3.24 Any test carried out pursuant to paragraphs 3.15 to 3.22 shall comply with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).

Sealing and security

- 3.25 The Emitter shall:
- (A) procure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is sealed in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*);
 - (B) procure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is as secure as possible in all circumstances; and
 - (C) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if any of the Stack Meter Measurement System's seals are broken or damaged.

4. DATA

Ownership of data

- 4.1 Subject to paragraph 4.2, the Emitter shall own the Stack Meter Measurement Data and may provide any person with access to and use of such Stack Meter Measurement Data.
- 4.2 The Emitter shall not exercise any rights in relation to, or provide any person with any use of or access to, Stack Meter Measurement Data in a manner which would interfere with the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities or which otherwise would be inconsistent with giving effect to the Waste ICC Contract or this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) (including the exercise of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights hereunder).

Access to and use of data

4.3 The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Stack Meter Measurement Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (for the purposes of this paragraph 4.3, the "data recipient", which term shall include any officer, official, director, employee, agent, representative, consultant or adviser of the same), without charge, for all purposes for which each such data recipient requires such access and use pursuant to or in order to give effect to this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*), but not for any other purpose.

4.4 The Emitter shall provide the Stack Meter Measurement Data to:

(A) each Third Party; and

(B) any other person,

who (in either case) is entitled to receive such Stack Meter Measurement Data in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract or this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

Frequency of submission of Measured CO₂ Input

4.5 Should the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approve a request by the Emitter to change the frequency with which it provides details of the Measured CO₂ Input to the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may charge an administrative fee to cover its reasonable costs in relation to such change.

Missing and Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data

4.6 If, for any reason:

(A) any Stack Meter Primary Data is not available in respect of any minute; or

(B) any Stack Meter Primary Data in respect of any minute is Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data which cannot be corrected pursuant to paragraph 4.8(B),

each such minute of Stack Meter Primary Data and any corresponding [Outlet CO₂ Metering Data] (as applicable) shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate, and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

4.7 If any Settlement Unit is a Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, the [Measured CO₂ Input]¹³², Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (as applicable) for such Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, shall be deemed to be zero (0) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

4.8 If the Emitter becomes aware at any time that any Stack Meter Measurement Data measured by the Stack Meter Measurement System is Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data:

(A) if it is technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data such that such Stack Meter Measurement Data is not Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data, the Emitter shall:

¹³²

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

- (i) correct such Stack Meter Measurement Data as soon as possible and in any event by the start of the next Billing Period;
 - (ii) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such corrected Stack Meter Measurement Data within two (2) Business Days of such Stack Meter Measurement Data being corrected; and
 - (iii) the Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data shall be replaced with such corrected Stack Meter Measurement Data for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
- (B) if it is not technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data such that such Stack Meter Measurement Data is not Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data, each such minute of Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data and any corresponding [Outlet CO₂ Metering Data] (as applicable) shall not be included in the calculation of the Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate, Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate and/or Measured CO₂ Input (as applicable) for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract.

5. ACCESS TO PROPERTY

Grant and procurement of rights

- 5.1 The Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Stack Meter Invitee to access any part of the relevant property in accordance with this paragraph 5.
- 5.2 In this paragraph 5, the **"relevant property"** is:
- (A) any and all components of the Stack Meter Measurement System; and
 - (B) the property of any third party, the exercise of whose rights could prevent the Emitter, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any Stack Meter Invitee from performing their obligations and/or exercising their rights under this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
- 5.3 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Stack Meter Invitee full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks, including full rights to carry out such tests on any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System, provided that the person or persons for carrying out such tests by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is or are suitably qualified in the operation of such component.
- 5.4 The rights and permissions referred to in paragraphs 5.1 and 5.3 are:
- (A) for any Stack Meter Invitee, full rights to enter upon and through and remain upon the relevant property or do any other act contemplated by this Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*);
 - (B) for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including any agent, employee or contractor), full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks for the purposes of a Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, including full rights to carry out such tests on the Stack Meter Measurement System, provided that the person or persons responsible for carrying out such tests by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative is or are suitably qualified in the operation of the Stack Meter Measurement System; and

- (C) for a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent, full rights to undertake on-site tests and checks and to report on the Stack Meter Measurement System in relation to its compliance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) and this Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*),

but in each case only to the extent such rights are necessary for the purposes of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and subject to the other provisions of this paragraph 5.

Safe access

- 5.5 Subject to the rights of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to require inspection without notice pursuant to paragraph 3.21(B), the Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to procure that all reasonable arrangements and provisions are made, and revised from time to time, as and when necessary or desirable to facilitate the safe exercise by any Stack Meter Invitee of any right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4 with the minimum of disruption, disturbance and inconvenience to such Stack Meter Invitee.
- 5.6 Such arrangements and provisions may, to the extent that the same are reasonable, limit or restrict the exercise of such right of access and/or provide for the Emitter to make directions or regulations from time to time in relation to a specified matter.
- 5.7 Matters to be covered by such arrangements and/or provisions include:
- (A) provision of a site safety induction;
 - (B) supply of all necessary personal protective equipment;
 - (C) a method of identifying any relevant component of the Stack Meter Measurement System;
 - (D) the particular access routes applicable to the relevant property having particular regard to the weight and size limits on those routes;
 - (E) any limitations on times of exercise of the right of access;
 - (F) any requirements as to prior notification and as to authorisation or security clearance of individuals exercising the right of access and procedures for obtaining the same;
 - (G) the means of communication by the Emitter (to all individuals exercising the right of access) of any relevant directions or regulations made by the Emitter;
 - (H) the availability of all site personnel that the individuals exercising the right of access may wish to liaise with during the exercise of the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
 - (I) the identification of and arrangements applicable to the individuals exercising the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
 - (J) where relevant, the obligation to comply with the procedural requirements set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) on procedures; and
 - (K) disclosure of any known hazards on the site.
- 5.8 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that any Stack Meter Invitee observes and performs any such arrangements and provisions (or directions or

regulations issued pursuant thereto), failing which in any particular case the Emitter may take reasonable steps to ensure that, as a condition of exercising any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, each Stack Meter Invitee shall agree to observe and perform the same.

Damage

5.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that each Stack Meter Invitee takes all reasonable steps in the exercise of any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, in order to:

- (A) avoid or minimise damage in relation to any relevant property; and
- (B) cause as little disturbance and inconvenience as possible to any Third Party, third party or other occupier of any relevant property,

and that each Stack Meter Invitee makes good any damage caused to such property in the course of the exercise of such rights as soon as practicable.

5.10 Subject to paragraph 5.9, all such rights of access shall be exercisable by each Stack Meter Invitee free of any charge or payment of any kind.

Denial of access

5.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed not to be in breach of any duty or obligation under this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) if and to the extent that its inability to perform such duty or obligation is directly attributable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any other Stack Meter Invitee being denied necessary access to the Stack Meter Measurement System.

Part B
Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Assurance

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the requirements in relation to the appointment of a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent;
- (B) the responsibilities of the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent; and
- (C) the tests and checks forming part of a Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit, the timing of Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audits and the grounds to request a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.

2. TECHNICAL ASSURANCE

2.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall appoint a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent to carry out inspections and/or audits of the Stack Meter Measurement System as it sees fit. For the avoidance of doubt, for the purposes of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and as the context requires, the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall be an agent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

2.2 The Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall monitor Stack Meter Technical Assurance and identify cases where there is any Stack Meter Technical Assurance failure ("**non-compliance**").

2.3 The Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall meet all of the following criteria:

- (A) be a qualified BS EN 14181 auditor; and
- (B) possess an appropriate level of knowledge of metering and technical systems.

3. NON-COMPLIANCE

3.1 The Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent shall determine, in respect of those matters (including those associated with or connected to the Stack Meter Measurement System) which it has been requested to inspect and/or audit, that such matter is non-compliant if the requirements of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) are not being adhered to and/or if configurable meter parameters are not consistent with the Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details supplied by the Emitter.

3.2 Where any non-compliance has been determined in accordance with paragraph 3.1, the Emitter shall ensure that the non-compliance is rectified as soon as reasonably practicable.

3.3 Following the rectification of any material non-compliance (as determined by the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent in accordance with paragraph 3.1), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, where in its discretion it considers it appropriate to do so having regard to the nature of such rectification, require the Emitter to carry out a Stack Meter Proving Test, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent may attend and/or request details if any such Stack Meter Proving Test is carried out.

4. AUDIT

Reasons for requesting a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

- 4.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent) may conduct a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit for the following reasons:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to suspect invalid Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details;
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to suspect that any Stack Meter Measurement Data recorded by the Stack Meter Measurement System is Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data;
 - (C) Stack Meter Measurement Data recorded by the Stack Meter Measurement System has failed validation;
 - (D) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not been provided with or is unable to access the Stack Meter Measurement Data from the Stack Meter Measurement System;
 - (E) Stack Meter Measurement Data required for a Stack Meter Proving Test cannot be obtained; and/or
 - (F) the Emitter requires such a Non-Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit.

Description of tests and checks forming part of a Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

- 4.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative (including the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent) may carry out tests and as part of any Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit checks as part of any Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit including, but not limited to, the following:
- (A) Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details

The Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Details may be checked to ensure that they conform with those recorded in Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities systems using information provided by the Emitter, including any commissioning details.
 - (B) Measurement uncertainty

The measurement uncertainty of the Stack Meter Measurement System may be checked by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent or any other appointed agent in accordance with the applicable requirements set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
 - (C) Compliance with Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification

Checks may also be carried out to ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System meets the standards required by Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*).
 - (D) Quality of Installation

All points may be checked in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*), including, but not limited to the:

- (i) labelling of equipment; and
 - (ii) general standard of installation, being the good working practice standard.
- (E) Queries and appeals

If the Emitter wishes to query or appeal any determination made pursuant to the Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit process, the Parties shall endeavour in good faith to resolve any such query or appeal through negotiation and if the Parties are unable to resolve such query or dispute through negotiation, the Emitter may refer such query or appeal to an expert for determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.

Investigation of Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units

4.3 If:

- (A) there are greater than five (5) Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units in a Billing Period; and/or
- (B) there are greater than twenty (20) Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units within any twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods,

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed representative may undertake a full investigation of the Stack Meter Measurement System at the Emitter's expense.

Timing of Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit

4.4 If required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, a Routine Stack Meter Waste ICC Technical Audit shall be conducted in the first quarter of each of the following years during the term of the Waste ICC Contract (and each date shall be calculated by reference to the Emitter's Start Date):

- (A) year one (1) (being the year which commences twelve (12) Months after the Start Date);
- (B) year four (4);
- (C) year seven (7);
- (D) year ten (10) (if applicable); and
- (E) year thirteen (13) (if applicable).

Part C
Stack Meter Measurement System – Operations

1. INTRODUCTION

Purpose and scope

1.1 This Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*) sets out:

- (A) the processes that the Emitter shall develop and implement to operate the Stack Meter Measurement System;
- (B) the processes for the identification and reporting of faults; and
- (C) the processes for calibrating and, if applicable, installing and commissioning the Stack Meter Measurement System.

2. METER OPERATION OBLIGATIONS

General Obligations: Systems and Processes

- 2.1 The Emitter shall develop and implement systems and processes so approved in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*) for the operation of the Stack Meter Measurement System.
- 2.2 Subject to paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System – General*), the Emitter may appoint a competent third party, agent or representative to operate its Stack Meter Measurement System. If the Emitter does appoint such a third party, it shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the identity of that third party, the scope of its appointment and of any change to the identity of such person from time to time.
- 2.3 Where the Emitter has appointed a third party to operate its Stack Meter Measurement System in accordance with paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Stack Meter Measurement System - General*) and that third party ceases to do so at any time and for any reason, the Emitter shall resume the responsibility for operating the relevant Stack Meter Measurement System until such a time as a replacement third party is appointed.
- 2.4 Notwithstanding paragraph 2.2 above, the Emitter shall remain responsible for any failure by any third party, agent or representative appointed on behalf of the Emitter to comply with the requirements of this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).

Identification and Reporting of Faults

2.5 Stack Meter Measurement System fault reporting:

- (A) If at any time any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System is destroyed, damaged or faulty or otherwise ceases to function, or is found to be determining the Measured CO₂ Input from the Stack Meter Measurement Data recorded by the Stack Meter Measurement System outside the Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement as set out in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*), the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the nature of such fault within one (1) Business Day of becoming aware of the same. The Emitter shall separately identify Stack Meter Measurement System faults affecting the Stack Meter Measurement Data and those not affecting the Stack Meter Measurement Data.

- (B) The Emitter shall investigate such fault within two (2) Business Days of becoming aware of the same. If the Emitter employs a third party agent or representative to operate the relevant component of the Stack Meter Measurement System, the Emitter shall investigate the fault within five (5) Business Days of being notified by such third party of such fault or otherwise becoming aware of the same.
- (C) The Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to rectify the fault including by repairing or replacing any defective component so as to ensure that such component is back in service and is operating in accordance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*), as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event within ten (10) Business Days of the date on which the fault is discovered by or notified to the Emitter.
- (D) If the fault has not been rectified within such ten (10) Business Day period, the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty immediately with a proposal setting out how it intends to rectify the fault.
- (E) The Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within two (2) Business Days of rectifying the relevant fault. For these purposes, a fault affecting any Stack Meter Measurement Data shall be treated as rectified when the relevant Stack Meter Measurement System recommences recording and supplying Stack Meter Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and Waste ICC Settlement Services Provider, in compliance with Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System Technical Specification*).
- (F) The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to attend any investigation of the Stack Meter Measurement System fault without charge.

3. INTERFACE AND TIMETABLE INFORMATION

New component

- 3.1 In the event that the Emitter installs or replaces any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System, it shall:
 - (A) ensure that it does so in compliance with this Part C (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Operations*) and Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*); and
 - (B) provide an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 4(B) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 21.8 (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*) of the Waste ICC Contract.

Replacement of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 3.2 If any component of the Stack Meter Measurement System needs to be replaced for any reason, the Emitter shall install and commission the relevant component within five (5) Business Days of the removal of the previous component.
- 3.3 The Emitter shall send to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty written confirmation, including any relevant Supporting Information, that it has successfully commissioned the relevant component within two (2) Business Days of completion of the commissioning of such component.

- 3.4 If such replaced component has a material impact on the Stack Meter Measurement Data, the Emitter shall undertake a Stack Meter Proving Test of the Stack Meter Measurement System within twenty (20) Business Days of completion of the commissioning of such component.

4. INSTALLATION, CALIBRATION AND COMMISSIONING

Initial Installation

- 4.1 The Emitter shall install and commission the initial component(s) of the Stack Meter Measurement System in accordance with this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) prior to the commencement of Payments in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract.

In-situ calibration of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 4.2 All relevant components of the Stack Meter Measurement System shall have appropriate MCERTS certification and be calibrated in situ in compliance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN ISO 16911-2 following initial installation to meet the Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement stated in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System - Technical Specification*). Such calibration shall demonstrate conformity with relevant product standards applicable to the class index of each component of the Stack Meter Measurement System. The Emitter shall procure the manufacturers' certificates which include the actual errors of each component of the Stack Meter Measurement System across its operating range. Such certificates shall be retained by the Emitter for the life of each component of the Stack Meter Measurement System and shall be made available, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Commissioning of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 4.3 The purpose of commissioning is to ensure that the CO₂ flowing across the Stack Meter Measurement Point(s) is recorded by the associated Stack Meter Measurement System in accordance with the requirements specified in Part D (*Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification*).
- 4.4 The Emitter shall commission the Stack Meter Measurement System on site to confirm and record, so far as appropriate, that:
- (A) the Stack Meter Measurement System has been installed in accordance with BS EN 15259;
 - (B) the Stack Meter Measurement System is certified in accordance with BS EN 15267; and
 - (C) the Stack Meter Measurement System is commissioned in accordance with BS EN 14181, with any calibration activities undertaken by organisations accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant commissioning activities.

Proving of the Stack Meter Measurement System

- 4.5 The Emitter shall be required to perform a Stack Meter Proving Test:
- (A) prior to the Commissioning Tests and prior to the commencement of the provision of the Measured CO₂ Input to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract;
 - (B) following a Stack Meter Material Change; and/or

- (C) if required by any policy, Law or Industry Document.
- 4.6 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a minimum of twenty (20) Business Days' notice before performing a Stack Meter Proving Test.
- 4.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request that a Stack Meter Technical Assurance Agent attends any Stack Meter Proving Test and the Emitter shall permit the same.
- 4.8 Each Stack Meter Proving Test shall be carried out in accordance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN ISO 16911-2 by a MCERTS certified organisation, accredited in accordance with ISO/IEC 17025. Each Stack Meter Proving Test shall include, but shall not be limited to:
- (A) the calibration of the Stack Meter Measurement System;
 - (B) a functional test and audit of the Stack Meter Measurement System; and
 - (C) confirmation that the DAHS is operating in accordance with the manufacturer's specification.
- 4.9 The Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the results of each Stack Meter Proving Test within five (5) Business Days of the date such Stack Meter Proving Test is carried out (a **"Stack Meter Proving Test Notice"**). Each Stack Meter Proving Test Notice shall:
- (A) specify whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test; and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
- 4.10 Each Stack Meter Proving Test Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice.
- 4.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Stack Meter Proving Test Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice"**). A Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) considers that the Stack Meter Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8; and
 - (B) agrees or does not agree that the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test; or
 - (C) considers that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Stack Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test to which the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice relates and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether the Stack Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test (the **"Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information"**).
- 4.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice that:

- (A) the Stack Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and the Stack Meter Measurement System has passed the Stack Meter Proving Test, the Stack Meter Measurement System will be deemed to have passed the Stack Meter Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;
- (B) the Stack Meter Proving Test:
 - (i) has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 but the Stack Meter Measurement System has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test; or
 - (ii) has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8,

the Stack Meter Measurement System will be deemed not to have been passed the Stack Meter Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and the Emitter will be required to carry out a further Stack Meter Proving Test within two (2) Business Days of receipt of the Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice; or
- (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Stack Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test to which the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice relates:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information as soon as practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) upon receipt of the Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information, give a further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice"**). A Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Stack Meter Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has or has not passed the Stack Meter Proving Test.

- 4.13 Nothing in this paragraph 4 (*Installation, Calibration and Commissioning*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice or Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that the Stack Meter Measurement System has passed the Stack Meter Proving Test, unless and until the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.
- 4.14 The Emitter may use an alternative method of proving to that set out in paragraph 4.8 subject to obtaining the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (such consent not to be unreasonably withheld).

Part D
Stack Meter Measurement System – Technical Specification

1. METERING POINTS

1.1 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) in respect of each Capture Plant Stack Meter (if applicable):
 - (i) such Capture Plant Stack Meter shall be installed on the Capture Plant Stack on the stream of CO₂ that is routed from the Capture Plant directly to atmosphere; and
 - (ii) each Capture Plant Stack Meter Measurement Point shall be:
 - (a) located as close as reasonably practicable to the final emission point to atmosphere;
 - (b) downstream of any pressure let down system;
 - (c) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative mass flow of CO₂ can be determined; and
 - (d) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by a MCERTS certified organisation accredited with ISO/IEC 17025;
- (B) in respect of each Bypass Stack Meter (if applicable):
 - (i) such Bypass Stack Meter shall be installed on the Bypass Stack on the stream of CO₂ that is routed directly to atmosphere; and
 - (ii) each Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point shall be:
 - (a) located as close as reasonably practicable to the final emission point to atmosphere;
 - (b) downstream of any pressure let down system;
 - (c) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative mass flow of CO₂ can be determined; and
 - (d) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by a MCERTS certified organisation accredited with ISO/IEC 17025;
- (C) in respect of each T&S Bypass Stack Meter (if applicable):
 - (i) such T&S Bypass Stack Meter shall be installed on the T&S Bypass Stack on the stream of CO₂ that is routed directly to atmosphere; and
 - (ii) each T&S Bypass Stack Meter Measurement Point shall be:
 - (a) located as close as reasonably practicable to the final emission point to atmosphere;
 - (b) downstream of any pressure let down system;
 - (c) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative mass flow of CO₂ can be determined; and

- (d) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by a MCERTS certified organisation accredited with ISO/IEC 17025; and
- (D) in respect of each Combined Stack Meter (if applicable):
 - (i) such Combined Stack Meter shall be installed on the Combined Stack on the stream of CO₂ that is routed directly to atmosphere; and
 - (ii) each Combined Stack Meter Measurement Point shall be:
 - (a) located as close as reasonably practicable to the final emission point to atmosphere;
 - (b) downstream of any pressure let down system;
 - (c) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative mass flow of CO₂ can be determined; and
 - (d) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by a MCERTS certified organisation accredited with ISO/IEC 17025.

2. **STACK METER EQUIPMENT**

2.1 Each Stack Meter shall include the following equipment:

- (A) a CEMS for the measurement of flue gas velocity (in order to determine the flue gas flow rate);
- (B) a CEMS for the measurement of CO₂ concentration;
- (C) any other measurement device(s) that is necessary to enable the calculation of the Stack Meter Measurement Data including flue gas temperature, pressure and moisture content; and
- (D) a DAHS.

3. **STACK METER INLET CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA**

Reporting, determining and recording of Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data

3.1 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) the following measurements are recorded for each minute by each Stack Meter:
 - (i) the duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s*);
 - (ii) the absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*);
 - (iii) the duct gas temperature (*expressed in K*);
 - (iv) the moisture content (*expressed in % vol*); and
 - (v) the CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry or wet gas*),
 ((i) to (v) are together, the "**Stack Meter Primary Data**");
- (B) the following values are recorded by or in respect of (as applicable) each Stack Meter:

- (i) the cross sectional area of duct (*expressed in m²*);
 - (ii) the number of seconds of operation of the Stack Meter in each Settlement Unit;
 - (iii) the date (*expressed in day/month/year*); and
 - (iv) the time (*expressed in a 24 hour clock*);
- (C) the following averages are calculated in respect of each Settlement Unit by each Stack Meter:
- (i) the mean duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the duct gas velocity recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (ii) the mean absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the absolute duct pressure recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (iii) the mean gas temperature (*expressed in K*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the duct gas temperature recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded;
 - (iv) the mean moisture content (*expressed in % vol*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated by dividing the gas moisture content recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; and
 - (v) the mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in accordance with the following formula:
 - (a) if the CO₂ concentration is reported as a wet gas, dividing the CO₂ concentration recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; or
 - (b) if the CO₂ concentration is reported as a dry gas, the mean CO₂ concentration in each Settlement Unit shall be calculated by dividing the CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry gas*) recorded for each minute in the relevant Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded, and shall be corrected to wet gas as follows:

$$Conc_i^{CO_2} = Conc_i^{CO_2_{dry}} \times \frac{100 - Mois_i}{100}$$

where:

$Conc_i^{CO_2}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

$Conc_i^{CO_2_{dry}}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, dry gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*), calculated by dividing the CO₂ concentration recorded for each minute in the relevant

Settlement Unit by the number of minutes in such Settlement Unit in which data has been recorded; and

$Mois_i$ = mean gas moisture content (*expressed in % vol*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*),

((i) to (v) are together, the "**Stack Meter Secondary Data**"); and

(D) the following measurements are calculated in respect of each Stack Meter:

(i) the total volume of gas (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated as follows:

$$Vol_i = \tilde{v}_i \times A \times \left(\frac{P_c}{P_s}\right) \times \left(\frac{T_c}{T_s}\right) \times t_i$$

where:

Vol_i = total volume of gas (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

\tilde{v}_i = mean duct gas velocity (*expressed in m/s, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

A = cross sectional area of duct (*expressed in m²*);

P_c = mean absolute duct pressure (*expressed in kPa*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

P_s = Standard Pressure of 101.3 kPa;

T_c = mean duct gas temperature (*expressed in K*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

T_s = Standard Temperature of 273.15 K; and

t_i = number of seconds in each Settlement Unit; and

(ii) the total volume of CO₂ (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated as follows:

$$Vol_i^{CO_2} = \frac{Conc_i^{CO_2}}{100} \times Vol_i$$

where:

$Vol_i^{CO_2}$ = volume of CO₂ (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*);

$Conc_i^{CO_2}$ = mean CO₂ concentration (*expressed in % vol, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*); and

Vol_i = total volume of gas (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure, wet gas*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*),

((i) to (ii) are together, the "**Stack Meter Tertiary Data**").

3.2 The Emitter shall determine:

- (A) for each Stack Meter, the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) emitted to the atmosphere from the relevant Stack Meter during the relevant Settlement Unit, as measured in accordance with the following formula:

$$CO2_En_{i,m} = \frac{Vol_{i,m}^{CO2}}{1000} \times \frac{M_{CO2}}{V_m}$$

$CO2_En_{i,m}$ = the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) emitted to the atmosphere from the relevant Stack measured by the relevant Stack Meter (*m*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$Vol_{i,m}^{CO2}$ = total volume of CO₂ (*expressed in m³ at Standard Temperature and Pressure*) in each Settlement Unit (*i*) calculated in respect of each Stack Meter (*m*);

M_{CO2} = molar mass of CO₂ (i.e. 44.01 kg / kmol); and

V_m = molar volume of a gas at 273 K and 101.3 kPa (i.e. 22.41 m³ / kmol); and

- (B) the Measured CO₂ Emitted in respect of each Settlement Unit in accordance with the following formula:

$$CO2_En_i = \sum_{m=1}^M CO2_En_{i,m}$$

$CO2_En_i$ = Measured CO₂ Emitted (*expressed in tCO₂*) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$CO2_En_{i,m}$ = the mass quantity of CO₂ (*expressed in tCO₂*) emitted to the atmosphere from the relevant Stack measured by each Stack Meter (*m*) during the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*); and

M = the number of Stack Meters (*m*).

3.3 The Emitter shall determine the Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Settlement Unit in accordance with the following formula:

$$CO2_In_i = CO2_En_i + CO2_Out_i$$

$CO2_In_i$ = Measured CO₂ Input (*expressed in tCO₂*) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*);

$CO2_En_i$ = Measured CO₂ Emitted (*expressed in tCO₂*) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*); and

$CO2_Out_i$ = Metered CO₂ Output (*expressed in tCO₂*) for the relevant Settlement Unit (*i*).

- 3.4 The Emitter shall report the Measured CO₂ Input to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purpose of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities.

Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units

- 3.5 If:
- (A) there are fewer than one thousand three hundred and eighty (1380) minutes of Stack Meter Primary Data in respect of any Stack Meter during a Settlement Unit; or
 - (B) there are greater than sixty (60) minutes of Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data which cannot be corrected pursuant to paragraph 4.8(B) of Part A (Inaccurate Stack Meter Measurement Data) in respect of any Stack Meter during a Settlement Unit,

then such Settlement Unit shall be invalid (a **"Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Unit"**) and the [Measured CO₂ Input]¹³³, Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate, Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate and/or Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate (as applicable) for such Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Unit, shall be deemed to be zero (0).

- 3.6 If:
- (A) there are greater than five (5) Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units in a Billing Period; or
 - (B) there are greater than twenty (20) Stack Meter Invalid Settlement Units within any twelve (12) consecutive Billing Periods,

then the Emitter shall be deemed to have breached Condition 21.2(A)(ii) and Condition 21.2(A)(iv) (*Undertakings: Inlet CO₂ Measurement Obligation*) and Condition 23.1(A) and 23.1(B) (*Notification of CO₂ Measurement Data*) of the Waste ICC Contract.

Measurement uncertainty requirement

- 3.7 The overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input determined from the Stack Meter Measurement Data recorded by the Stack Meter Measurement System shall at all times be equal to or less than +/-7.5% of the measured value at 95% confidence interval (the **"Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement"**).

- 3.8 The Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement shall be:

- (A) obtained by combining:
 - (i) the measurement uncertainty of the components of the Stack Meter Measurement System;
 - (ii) the measurement uncertainty of the components of the T&S Meter Measurement System; and
 - (iii) if applicable, the measurement uncertainty of the components of any measurement system which measures CO₂ for CO₂ Utilisation,

in a measurement uncertainty budget; and

¹³³

Note to Reader: Subject to further review by DESNZ.

- (B) ascertained in accordance with internationally recognised and accepted standards, including, but not limited to:
 - (i) the guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement ISO/IEC Guide 98 all parts; and
 - (ii) ISO 14956.
- 3.9 The Emitter shall, as a minimum, carry out a measurement uncertainty assessment in order to determine the overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input (a **"Stack Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment"**):
- (A) at least once every Contract Payment Term Year; and
 - (B) following a Stack Meter Material Change,
- to ensure that the overall measurement uncertainty of the Measured CO₂ Input determined from the Stack Meter Measurement Data recorded by the Stack Meter Measurement System is complying with the Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement.
- 3.10 The Emitter shall retain the results of each Stack Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment and shall provide a copy of such results, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within five (5) Business Days of receipt of the request.
- 3.11 As part of each Stack Meter Measurement Uncertainty Assessment, the Emitter shall include a list of all relevant components that form part of each Stack Meter.
- 3.12 To ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System complies with the Stack Meter Overall Measurement Uncertainty Requirement the Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) all of the components which form part of a Stack Meter are calibrated and traceable to ISO/IEC 17025 and validated routinely at least once every twelve (12) Months;
 - (B) all of the components of the Stack Meter(s) are checked to ensure they are operating within their calibration range;
 - (C) periodic instruments zero (0) and span checks are performed in compliance with BS EN 14181 and BS EN 15267-3; and
 - (D) regular functional and quality assurance checks of all of the components of the Stack Meter Measurement System are performed in compliance with BS EN 14181, including parallel measurements against standard reference methods.
- 3.13 The Emitter shall maintain records to show that the components of the Stack Meter(s) are validated and traceable.
- 3.14 The Emitter shall ensure that:
- (A) any test laboratories; and
 - (B) any personnel,
- carrying out measurements, calibrations and assessments in accordance with BS EN 14181 in relation to the installed components of the Stack Meter Measurement System are MCERTS certified and accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant activities.

4. STACK METER MEASUREMENT SYSTEM CRITERIA

Stack Meter Measurement System

- 4.1 The Stack Meter Measurement System shall, as a minimum, comply with the following standards:
- (A) BS EN 14181 (Stationary source emissions — Quality assurance of automated measuring systems);
 - (B) BS EN 15259 (Air quality — Measurement of stationary source emissions — Requirements for measurement sections and sites and for the measurement objective, plan and report);
 - (C) BS EN 15267 (Air quality – Certification of automated measuring systems);
 - (D) BS EN ISO 16911-2 (Stationary source emissions — Manual and automatic determination of velocity and volume flow rate in ducts); and
 - (E) PD CEN/TS 17405 (Stationary emissions – Determination of the volume concentration of carbon dioxide – Reference method: infrared spectrometry).

Data Flow and Storage

- 4.2 The Emitter shall establish, document, implement and maintain written procedures for data flow activities relating to the Stack Meter Measurement System.
- 4.3 Such written procedures shall include the following as a minimum:
- (A) a simple diagram providing an overview of the sequence of data collection and processing steps;
 - (B) identification of the source of the Stack Meter Primary Data;
 - (C) a summary of each step from the Stack Meter Primary Data to the Measured CO₂ Input, including any formulas and coefficients used in the calculations;
 - (D) a summary of any relevant electronic data processing and storage systems used and the interaction between such systems and other inputs, including manual inputs; and
 - (E) the way the measured quantities of data are recorded and stored.
- 4.4 The Emitter shall put in place appropriate control measures for mitigating the risk of omission, misrepresentation or error in such data flows.
- 4.5 All data shall be identifiable to its respective date and time.

Time keeping

- 4.6 Time shall be set to Co-ordinated Universal Time Clock (UTC). No switching between UTC and British Summer Time (BST) shall occur.

Monitoring facilities

- 4.7 The Emitter shall provide monitoring facilities in respect of the Stack Meter Measurement Data, with associated alarm conditions when an error in the data source is detected.

- 4.8 The Emitter shall ensure that any error(s) in the functionality of the Stack Meter Measurement System are recorded as an event alarm which includes the date and time of such error(s).

Communications

- 4.9 The Emitter shall provide both local and remote interrogation facilities for the Stack Meter Measurement System.
- 4.10 The Emitter shall ensure that unauthorised access to the Stack Meter Measurement Data in the Stack Meter Measurement System is prevented.
- 4.11 The Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data shall be to an approved format compatible with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's requirements.

Appropriate seals

- 4.12 The Emitter shall ensure that each component of the Stack Meter Measurement System is appropriately sealed so as to provide assurance that the following parameters are met:
- (A) the Reasonable and Prudent Standard of anti-tamper protection; and
 - (B) all other security measures required by BS EN 15267.

5. ASSOCIATED INSTALLATIONS

The Emitter may install additional features within or associated with the Stack Meter Measurement System provided such additional features do not interfere with the operation of the Stack Meter Measurement System, including data flow and storage.

6. ACCESS TO DATA

The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Stack Meter Inlet CO₂ Measurement Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract.

7. STACK METER CHECKS

- 7.1 The Emitter shall ensure that the Stack Meter Measurement System is checked on a daily, weekly, monthly and annual basis in accordance with BS EN 14181.
- 7.2 The Emitter shall ensure that any third party audit reports related to the operation of the Stack Meter Measurement System are provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on an annual basis.
- 7.3 The Emitter shall ensure that any test laboratories and personnel carrying out Stack Meter Measurement System calibrations and related assessments are MCERTS certified and accredited in accordance with EN ISO/IEC 17025 for the relevant calibration and assessment activities.

8. RECORDS

Records required to be kept by the Emitter and provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) shall include, as a minimum and where applicable, the following information:

- (A) Emitter name;

- (B) Installation name;
- (C) Installation address;
- (D) instrument manufacturer;
- (E) instrument model;
- (F) instrument serial number;
- (G) instrument operating principle;
- (H) instrument operating range;
- (I) instrument MCERTS compliance (certificate number);
- (J) name and accreditation number of instrument calibration laboratory;
- (K) all reports related to demonstrating compliance with EN 14181 (including QAL2, AST and functional audit reports); and
- (L) all reports related to the commissioning of the Stack Meter Measurement System.

Annex 11
T&S Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification

Annex 12
Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits

1. DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 12

1.1 In this Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*):

"Acceptable Compliance Scheme" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3(A) (*Purpose of the Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Acceptable Voluntary Scheme" means any Voluntary Scheme (or any aspects of a Voluntary Scheme) identified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in a VSR Outcome Notice and any Additional Acceptable Voluntary Scheme, but excluding any Removed Voluntary Scheme;

"Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*Notification of update to the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Accumulated Compliance GGR Credits" means the total number of Compliance GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold, transferred or surrendered:

- (A) for the purposes of paragraphs 1.2 and 1.3 (*Security*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) or where the context otherwise requires a monthly assessment, as at the last day of the relevant OP Billing Period of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period;
- (B) for the purposes of paragraph 1.1(A) (*Security*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) only, as at the last day of the sixth (6th) OP Billing Period after the end of the OP Billing Period in which the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year falls, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period; and
- (C) for all other purposes under the Waste ICC Contract, as at the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report relating to that GGR Audit Year (unless a resolution or determination is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure in respect of the total number of Compliance GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold, transferred or surrendered, in which case such resolved or determined total number shall apply);

"Accumulated GGR Credits" means the Accumulated Compliance GGR Credits and the Accumulated Voluntary GGR Credits;

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount" means the aggregate value (*expressed in pounds (£)*) of all Accumulated GGR Credits which:

- (A) except where paragraph 2.4 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue*) of Part E (*GGR Credit Revenue*) applies, have not been sold, transferred or surrendered as at the last day of the relevant assessment period; or
- (B) if paragraph 2.4 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue*) of Part E (*GGR Credit Revenue*) applies, have not been sold, transferred or surrendered as at the date on which the Waste ICC Contract expires or terminates,

and shall be calculated as follows:

$$AGCR = (AVGC \times FP) + (ACGC \times FP)$$

where:

- AGCR* = the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount (£);
- AVGC* = the Accumulated Voluntary GGR Credits (*tCO₂* or *tCO₂e*);
- ACGC* = the Accumulated Compliance GGR Credits (*tCO₂* or *tCO₂e*); and
- FP* = if the Fallback Price is calculated:
- (a) on a daily basis, the monthly average of each daily Fallback Price (£/*tCO₂* or £/*tCO₂e*) applicable for the relevant Month of the relevant GGR Audit Year; or
 - (b) on a monthly average basis, the Fallback Price (£/*tCO₂* or £/*tCO₂e*) applicable for the relevant OP Billing Period of the relevant GGR Audit Year;

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.13 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap" means fifty million pounds sterling (£50,000,000);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.12 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.17 (*Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold" means:

- (A) prior to the eighth (8th) anniversary of the earlier of:
 - (i) the Start Date; and
 - (ii) the last day of the Target Commissioning Window,
 five million pounds sterling (£5,000,000); and
- (B) from and including the eighth (8th) anniversary of the earlier of:
 - (i) the Start Date; and
 - (ii) the last day of the Target Commissioning Window,
 one million pounds sterling (£1,000,000);

"Accumulated Voluntary GGR Credits" means the total number of Voluntary GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold, transferred or surrendered:

- (A) for the purposes of paragraphs 1.2 and 1.3 (*Security*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) or where the context otherwise requires a monthly

assessment, as at the last day of the relevant OP Billing Period of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period;

- (B) for the purposes of paragraph 1.1(A) (*Security*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) only, as at the last day of the sixth (6th) OP Billing Period after the end of the OP Billing Period in which the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year falls, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period; and
- (C) for all other purposes under the Waste ICC Contract, as at the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report relating to that GGR Audit Year (unless a resolution or determination is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure in respect of the total number of Voluntary GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold, transferred or surrendered, in which case such resolved or determined total number shall apply);

"Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price" means the price (*expressed in pounds (£)*) (calculated on a gross basis before tax and any other deductions) which is charged by the Emitter to a person for the sale of a Compliance GGR Credit, as set out in the relevant Compliance GGR Credit Invoice;

"Achieved Voluntary GGR Credit Sales Price" means the price (*expressed in pounds (£)*) (calculated on a gross basis before tax and any other deductions) which is charged by the Emitter to a person for the sale of a Voluntary GGR Credit, as set out in the relevant Voluntary GGR Credit Invoice;

"Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9(A) (*Notification of update to list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Annual GGR Reporting Deadline" means, in relation to each GGR Audit Year, the final Business Day of the second (2nd) OP Billing Period falling immediately after the end of such GGR Audit Year;

"Compliance GGR Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1(B) (*Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation*) of Section 1 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Compliance GGR Credit" means a GGR Credit issued, granted, allocated or attributed by any Acceptable Compliance Scheme;

"Compliance GGR Credit Invoice" means an invoice (or equivalent transaction record) issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 1.2(A)(ii) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) to a person in respect of the sale of any Compliance GGR Credit(s) in the relevant OP Billing Period;

"Compliance GGR Credit Restriction" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.4 (*Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation*) of Section 1 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5(C) (*Annual Audit Requirements*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Compliance GGR Credit Sale Revenue" means the sum (*expressed in pounds (£)*) of the Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price in respect of each Compliance GGR Credit sold by the Emitter to any person other than a Linked Entity in the relevant OP Billing Period;

"Compliance GGR Credit Surrender Revenue" means the sum (*expressed in pounds (£)*) of the applicable Fallback Price of each Compliance GGR Credit which was surrendered (or otherwise transferred, forfeited or relinquished to cover a compliance obligation) by the Emitter under an Acceptable Compliance Scheme in the relevant OP Billing Period (with such Fallback Price being determined as at the day on which the relevant Compliance GGR Credit was surrendered);

"Compliance Scheme" means the UK Emissions Trading Scheme, an alternative UK emissions credit issuing scheme or any other regulatory scheme which:

- (A) issues, grants, allocates or attributes GGR Credits which may be applied towards the satisfaction of a legal compliance obligation; and
- (B) has been effected by a Competent Authority;

"Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Notification of Accreditation by Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s)*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Compliance Scheme Participation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2 (*Notification of Participation in Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s)*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Compliance Scheme Review" means a review conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 1 (*Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Compliance Scheme Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5 (*Notification of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Compliance Scheme Review Proposal" means each of the proposals determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 1.3 (*Purpose of the Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.3 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue*) of Part E (*GGR Credit Revenue*);

"CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.10 (*Notification of outcome of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"CSR Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9(C) (*Notification of outcome of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"CSR Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*Notification of outcome of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"CSR Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5(C) (*Notification of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"CSR Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.6 (*Notification of Compliance Scheme Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"CSR Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Undertaking of the Compliance Scheme Reviews*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Deficient GGR Collateral Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9(B) (*Altering collateral*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"Fallback Price" means:

- (A) if the VSR Implementation Date is prior to the CSR Implementation Date:
 - (i) in respect of the period prior to the CSR Implementation Date, the fallback price (*expressed in £/tCO₂ or £/tCO₂e*) set out in the VSR Outcome Notice, as such Fallback Price may be subsequently amended in accordance with paragraph 1.9(B) (*Notification of update to the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*); and
 - (ii) if applicable, on and from the CSR Implementation Date, the fallback price (*expressed in £/tCO₂ or £/tCO₂e*) set out in the CSR Outcome Notice as such Fallback Price is subsequently amended, supplemented or replaced in accordance with the outcome of any Fallback Price Review; or
- (B) if the CSR Implementation Date occurs before any VSR Implementation Date (whether or not a VSR Implementation Date subsequently occurs), the fallback price (*expressed in £/tCO₂ or £/tCO₂e*) set out in the CSR Outcome Notice as such Fallback Price is subsequently amended, supplemented or replaced in accordance with any Fallback Price Review;

"Fallback Price Dispute" means a Dispute in relation to the outcome of a Compliance Scheme Review (but only to the extent that it relates to the determination of the Fallback Price) or a Fallback Price Review;

"Fallback Price Dispute Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.3 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Emitter" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.3 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.3 (*Procedure for raising a Dispute*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.1 (*Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.5 (*Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.2 (*Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Principles" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Fallback Price Principles*) of Part D (*Fallback Price Principles*);

"Fallback Price Principles Prioritisation" means the prioritisation of the Fallback Price Principles set out in paragraph 2 (*Prioritisation of Fallback Price Principles*) of Part D (*Fallback Price Principles*);

"Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.3 (*Undertaking of the Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Principles Request Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.2 (*Undertaking of the Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.1(A) (*Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.10(B)(ii) (*Notification of outcome of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.6(B) (*Notification of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.10 (*Notification of outcome of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Proposal" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.6(A) (*Notification of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.6(B)(iii) (*Notification of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.7 (*Notification of Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Review Trigger" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.1 (*Undertaking of the Fallback Price Review*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Fallback Price Source Quality Criteria" means, in respect of a price source, as at the CSR Response Deadline or at the Fallback Price Review Response Deadline (as applicable):

- (A) the underlying data used to compile or prepare such price source:
 - (i) is subject to procedures to ensure its accuracy and completeness;
 - (ii) is subject to procedures to ensure the retention by the administrator of such price source for a period of at least two (2) years such that it is capable of audit; and
 - (iii) consists only of verifiable transaction data and does not include data which is the product of a subjective judgement;
- (B) the methodology used by the administrator to prepare and compile such price source:
 - (i) is appropriately documented;
 - (ii) is not subject to subjective judgement; and
 - (iii) may only be changed in accordance with documented change control procedures which provide adequate protection against conflicts of interest which exist or are reasonably likely to arise in connection with such methodology; and
- (C) the administrator of such price source and the entities submitting to such price source have effective organisational and administrative arrangements in place to identify and manage conflicts of interest and to protect commercial confidentiality,

and **"Fallback Price Source Quality Criterion"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Date" means the date by which the Emitter is required to transfer or deliver Acceptable Collateral, being no less than ten (10) Business Days after a Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice is received;

"Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"Further Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold" means an amount equal to one hundred and thirty per cent. (130%) of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount used most recently to calculate the amount of GGR Acceptable Collateral that the Emitter was required to transfer or deliver to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, or to procure the transfer or delivery of, in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.8(C)(ii) (*GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGO Instrument" means any credit, allowance, unit, certificate or other similar instrument issued, granted, allocated or attributed in respect of an activity at the Capture Plant which results in a reduction and/or avoidance (but not the removal) of greenhouse gases (as defined by the issuing market in whatever form such market takes);

"GGO Instrument Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*);

"GGR Acceptable Collateral" means:

- (A) a GGR Letter of Credit;
- (B) a GGR Bond; and/or

(C) a cash amount (in Sterling) transferred to the credit of a GGR Reserve Account;

"GGR Audit Year" means:

- (A) other than in relation to the final GGR Audit Year, a period of one (1) year, with the first such year commencing on the Contract Payment Term Commencement Date and each subsequent such year commencing on each anniversary of the Contract Payment Term Commencement Date; and
- (B) in relation to the final GGR Audit Year, the period commencing on the last anniversary of the Contract Payment Term Commencement Date and ending on the earlier of:
 - (i) the Pre-Start Date Termination Date, the Prolonged FM Termination Date, the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date, the Default Termination Date, the QCiL Compensation Termination Date or the QCiL Termination Date (as applicable); or
 - (ii) the Expiry Date;

"GGR Bond" means a bond issued by a GGR Qualifying Bond Provider substantially in the form set out in Appendix 1 to this Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*);

"GGR Bond Details Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7(B) (*Transfer and custody of collateral*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Bond Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.12 (*GGR Letter of Credit Events and GGR Bond Events*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Collateral Amount" means an amount equal to the amount by which the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount exceeds the Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold from time to time;

"GGR Collateral Correction Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*Altering collateral*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Credit" means any credit, allowance, unit, certificate or other similar instrument issued, granted, allocated or attributed in respect of an activity at the Capture Plant which results in the removal (but not the reduction and/or avoidance) of greenhouse gases (as defined by the issuing market in whatever form such market takes);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest" means the interest that is due and payable at the CP Compensatory Interest Rate in accordance with Condition 1.11(B) (*GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Rate" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.11(B) (*GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credit Issuance Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.4 (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*);

"GGR Credit Recalculation Amount" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.10(E) (*Recalculations of Monthly GGR Credit Revenue*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7 (*GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7(C) (*GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.4 (*GGR Credits Security Confirmation*) of Section 3 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credits Security Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*GGR Credits Security Confirmation*) of Section 3 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credits Security Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.6 (*Notification of floating charge over GGR Credits*) of Section 3 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Credits Security Restriction" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Security over GGR Credits*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*);

"GGR Letter of Credit" means an unconditional, irrevocable standby letter of credit in favour of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee denominated in Sterling and in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) which is issued by a GGR Qualifying Issuer and which shall be available for payment at a United Kingdom branch of such GGR Qualifying Issuer;

"GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7(B) (*Transfer and custody of collateral*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Letter of Credit Events" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.11 (*GGR Letter of Credit Events and GGR Bond Events*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Non-Compliance Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.9 (*GGR Non-Compliance Notice*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"GGR Posted Collateral" means the aggregate amount of all GGR Acceptable Collateral transferred or delivered to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee by or on behalf of the Emitter in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) from time to time to the extent that the same has not been:

- (A) returned to the Emitter by or on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 1.17 (*Return of Collateral*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*); or
- (B) subject to a GGR Posted Collateral Demand;

"GGR Posted Collateral Demand" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.14 (*Making a GGR Posted Collateral Demand*) of Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*);

"GGR Qualifying Bond Provider" or "GGR Qualifying Issuer" means:

- (A) a bank or financial institution having a minimum short-term rating of A-1 with Standard and Poor's, P-1 with Moody's or F1 with Fitch; or
- (B) such other bank or financial institution, having such lower minimum rating as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may consent to or specify from time to time;

"GGR Reserve Account" means a bank account in the United Kingdom specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and to which GGR Acceptable Collateral (in the form of cash) is to be transferred;

"GGR Secured Sums" means each amount that is payable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under paragraph 2.3 of Part E (*GGR Credit Revenue*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.8 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.18 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event*) of Section 4 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Insolvency Event" means the GGR Qualifying Issuer and/or the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider:

- (A) is dissolved (other than pursuant to a solvent consolidation, amalgamation or merger) or becomes insolvent or unable to pay its debts within the meaning of section 123 of the Insolvency Act 1986;
- (B) has a resolution passed for its winding-up, official management or liquidation (other than pursuant to a solvent consolidation, amalgamation or merger); or
- (C) is subject to any event with respect to it which, pursuant to the applicable laws of any jurisdiction, has an analogous effect to any of the events specified in paragraph (A) or (B) of this definition;

"Linked Entity" means:

- (A) the Emitter's subsidiaries, subsidiary undertakings, associated undertakings and any holding company of the Emitter and all other subsidiaries, subsidiary undertakings, associated undertakings and holding companies of any such holding company from time to time; and
- (B) any Lender or any agents or trustees thereof;

"Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue" means in respect of each sale or transfer of a Compliance GGR Credit to a Linked Entity in the relevant OP Billing Period, the higher of:

- (A) the Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price of the Compliance GGR Credit sold or transferred by the Emitter to the relevant Linked Entity; and
- (B) the Fallback Price applicable as at the day the Compliance GGR Credit was sold or transferred by the Emitter to the relevant Linked Entity, as set out in the Compliance GGR Credit Invoice;

"Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Monthly Reporting Requirements - Compliance GGR Credits*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Monthly GGR Credit Revenue" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Monthly GGR Credit Revenue*) of Part E (*GGR Credit Revenue*);

"Monthly Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue" means the sum (*expressed in pounds (£)*) of the Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue in the relevant OP Billing Period;

"Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Monthly Reporting Requirements - Compliance GGR Credits*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Monthly Reporting Requirements - Voluntary GGR Credits*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Monthly Reporting Requirements - Voluntary GGR Credits*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Proposed Fallback Price Expert" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.5(A) (*Validity of Fallback Price Dispute Notices*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*);

"Removed Voluntary Scheme" means any Voluntary Scheme removed from the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes in accordance with paragraphs 1.9(C) and 1.9(D) (*Notification of update to list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.1(B) (*Voluntary Scheme Restrictions*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.1(A) (*Voluntary Scheme Restrictions*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Security" means a mortgage, charge, pledge, lien or other security interest securing any obligation of any person or any other agreement or arrangement having a similar effect;

"Voluntary GGR Confirmation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1(A) (*Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation*) of Section 1 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit" means a GGR Credit issued, granted, allocated or attributed by any Voluntary Scheme;

"Voluntary GGR Credit Invoice" means an invoice (or equivalent transaction record) issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 1.1(A)(ii) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*) to a person in respect of the sale of any Voluntary GGR Credit(s) in the relevant OP Billing Period;

"Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.4 (*Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation*) of Section 1 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5 (*Annual Audit Requirements*) of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*);

"Voluntary GGR Credit Sale Revenue" means the sum (*expressed in pounds (£)*) of the Achieved Voluntary GGR Credit Sales Price in respect of each Voluntary GGR Credit sold by the Emitter to any person in the relevant OP Billing Period;

"Voluntary Scheme" means a scheme, market, organisation or process which issues, grants, allocates or attributes GGR Credits and which is voluntary in nature, other than a Compliance Scheme;

"Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Notification of Accreditation by Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s)*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.1 (*Notification of Participation in Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s)*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review" means a review conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 1 (*Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Notification of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"Voluntary Scheme Review Proposal" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Purpose of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.8 (*Notification of outcome of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"VSR Implementation Date" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7(B) (*Notification of outcome of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"VSR Outcome Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.7 (*Notification of outcome of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*);

"VSR Response Deadline" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Notification of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*); and

"VSR Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.4 (*Notification of Voluntary Scheme Review*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*).

1.2 Any reference to a 'sale price' in this Annex 12 shall mean a 'sale price':

(A) in Sterling; and

(B) to the extent that any sale is completed in a currency other than Sterling (the "**Other Currency**"), the sale price shall be converted into Sterling using the rate of exchange for the purchase of Sterling with that Other Currency published on <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/boeapps/database/Rates.asp?Travel=NlxAZx&into=GBP> (Bank of England database: Daily spot exchange rates against Sterling) in respect of the date of the relevant sale.

Part A
General Restrictions

1. GENERAL RESTRICTIONS

1.1 The Emitter shall not at any time:

- (A) prior to the VSR Implementation Date, register, become certified or accredited for, or otherwise participate in, any aspects of a Voluntary Scheme which relates to GGR Credits; and/or
- (B) prior to the date on which a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*):
 - (i) apply for, generate, obtain, acquire, hold or accrue any Voluntary GGR Credits; and/or
 - (ii) sell, trade, transfer, forfeit or surrender any Voluntary GGR Credits,

(each a **"Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction"** and together the **"Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions"**).

1.2 The Emitter shall not at any time:

- (A) prior to the CSR Implementation Date, register, become certified or accredited for, or otherwise participate in, any aspects of a Compliance Scheme which relates to GGR Credits; and/or
- (B) prior to the date on which a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*):
 - (i) apply for, generate, obtain, acquire, hold or accrue any Compliance GGR Credits; and/or
 - (ii) sell, trade, transfer, forfeit or surrender any Compliance GGR Credits,

(each a **"Compliance GGR Credit Restriction"** and together the **"Compliance GGR Credit Restrictions"**).

1.3 The Emitter shall not, and shall procure that its Linked Entities and any other third parties shall not at any time:

- (A) register, become certified or accredited for, or otherwise participate in, any aspects of a Voluntary Scheme or Compliance Scheme which relates to GGO Instruments;
- (B) apply for, generate, obtain, acquire, hold or accrue any GGO Instruments; and/or
- (C) sell, trade, transfer, forfeit or surrender any GGO Instruments,

(each a **"GGO Instrument Restriction"** and together the **"GGO Instrument Restrictions"**).

1.4 The Emitter shall procure that its Linked Entities and any other third parties shall not:

- (A) register, become certified or accredited for, or otherwise participate in, any aspects of a Voluntary Scheme or a Compliance Scheme which relates to GGR Credits; and/or

- (B) apply for, generate, obtain, acquire, hold or accrue, in each case directly from the relevant Voluntary Scheme and/or Compliance Scheme, any Voluntary GGR Credits and/or Compliance GGR Credits respectively,

(each a **"GGR Credit Issuance Restriction"** and together the **"GGR Credit Issuance Restrictions"**).

2. **RESTRICTIONS: FAIR MARKET VALUE**

2.1 Subject to paragraph 2.2 below, the Emitter shall only enter into, facilitate or otherwise participate in, whether directly or indirectly (including as part of a wider commercial arrangement), any sale, trade or transfer of Voluntary GGR Credits or Compliance GGR Credits if:

- (A) the Emitter acts in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard to ensure that a fair market value is achieved for the Voluntary GGR Credits or Compliance GGR Credits (as applicable); and
- (B) such sale, trade or transfer is not designed to, or a purpose of which is not to, evade, avoid, circumvent, frustrate, reduce or leak value from, in whole or in part, the amount of the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue or the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment that might otherwise be payable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

2.2 Paragraph 2.1 shall not apply to any Compliance GGR Credit which is:

- (A) surrendered (or otherwise transferred, forfeited or relinquished to cover a compliance obligation) by the Emitter under an Acceptable Compliance Scheme; or
- (B) sold or transferred to a Linked Entity.

2.3 Following a request by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Emitter shall promptly provide all information requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) for the purposes of assessing compliance by the Emitter with paragraph 2.1.

3. **SECURITY OVER GGR CREDITS**

3.1 Subject to paragraph 3.2, the Emitter shall not (and shall procure that any Affiliate shall not):

- (A) create or permit to subsist any Security over all or any part of its title, rights and/or benefits in the GGR Credit(s); and
- (B)
 - (i) sell, transfer or otherwise dispose of any of its GGR Credits on terms whereby they are or may be leased to or re-acquired by the Emitter or any Affiliate;
 - (ii) enter into any arrangement under which any of its GGR Credits are held on trust; or
 - (iii) enter into any other preferential arrangement having a similar effect,

in circumstances where the arrangement or transaction is entered into primarily as a method of raising debt or of financing the acquisition of an asset,

(each a **"GGR Credits Security Restriction"** and together the **"GGR Credits Security Restrictions"**).

- 3.2 The Parties acknowledge and agree that the Emitter may create or permit to subsist a floating charge or floating charges over all or any part of its title, rights and/ or benefits in the GGR Credit(s) in favour of its Lenders or any agents or trustees thereof.

Failure to comply with GGR Credits Security Restriction

- 3.3 If the Emitter fails to comply with any GGR Credits Security Restriction(s), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such restriction, provided that, prior to effecting such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 3.4 If the Emitter subsequently complies with the relevant GGR Credits Security Restriction(s), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of paragraph 3.3. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 3.4.

Part B
Voluntary Scheme Review

1. VOLUNTARY SCHEME REVIEW

Undertaking of the Voluntary Scheme Review

- 1.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, in its sole and absolute discretion and at any time, conduct a Voluntary Scheme review to determine whether, and if so how the Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions shall be lifted (a **"Voluntary Scheme Review"**).

Purpose of the Voluntary Scheme Review

- 1.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to conduct a Voluntary Scheme Review, then the purpose of such Voluntary Scheme Review shall be to determine, in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's sole and absolute discretion:

- (A) a list of any Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) in which the Emitter shall be entitled to participate (if any) including, if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers it relevant, the basis on which such list was determined;
 - (B) any additional conditions that must be complied with by the Emitter in order to be permitted to participate in any Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) determined in accordance with paragraph 1.2(A), including, but not limited to any additional conditions relating to:
 - (i) any Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report which must be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*); and
 - (ii) any GGR Acceptable Collateral which must be transferred, delivered, or procured by the Emitter in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*); and
 - (C) if the Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions are lifted prior to the lifting of the Compliance GGR Credit Restrictions in accordance with this Annex 12, the Fallback Price that shall apply until the CSR Implementation Date,
- (a **"Voluntary Scheme Review Proposal"**).

Notification of Voluntary Scheme Review

- 1.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to conduct a Voluntary Scheme Review, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"Voluntary Scheme Review Notice"**). A Voluntary Scheme Review Notice shall specify a deadline by which the Emitter may provide a VSR Response Notice, such deadline to be not less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Voluntary Scheme Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the **"VSR Response Deadline"**).
- 1.4 The Emitter may, as soon as reasonably practicable but no later than the VSR Response Deadline, issue a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which:
- (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter considers the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty should take into account of when conducting the Voluntary Scheme Review; and

- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the Voluntary Scheme Review should be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,

(the **"VSR Response Notice"**).

- 1.5 When conducting the Voluntary Scheme Review, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be obliged to take into account any VSR Response Notice received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions during Voluntary Scheme Review

- 1.6 Notwithstanding the issue of a Voluntary Scheme Review Notice by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (A) the Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction set out in paragraph 1.1(A) (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) shall remain in effect in respect of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) until the VSR Implementation Date; and
 - (B) the Voluntary GGR Credit Restrictions set out in paragraph 1.1(B) (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) shall remain in effect in respect of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) until the date on which a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice in respect of such Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3 (*Notification of Accreditation by Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s)*) of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*).

Notification of outcome of Voluntary Scheme Review

- 1.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter (the **"VSR Outcome Notice"**) as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of the Voluntary Scheme Review. The VSR Outcome Notice shall:
 - (A) set out:
 - (i) the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes (if any);
 - (ii) any additional conditions determined in accordance with paragraph 1.2(B); and
 - (iii) if applicable, the Fallback Price; and
 - (B) specify the date from which the relevant Voluntary Scheme Review Proposal is to take effect (the **"VSR Implementation Date"**).
- 1.8 No later than the date which is six (6) months after each VSR Implementation Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a written notice to the Emitter (a **"VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice"**) specifying the evidence the Emitter must provide in respect of each of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) to which the VSR Implementation Date relates in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met.

Notification of update to the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes

- 1.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, at any time after the issuance of the VSR Outcome Notice, issue a notice to the Emitter (the **"Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice"**) which may set out, in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's sole and absolute discretion:

- (A) any Voluntary Schemes to be added to the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes set out in the VSR Outcome Notice (the "**Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes**");
 - (B) any additional conditions (including any amendments to the Fallback Price which shall apply unless and until a fallback price is set out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in the CSR Outcome Notice) that must be complied with by the Emitter in order to:
 - (i) continue to participate in any Acceptable Voluntary Scheme set out in the VSR Outcome Notice; and/or
 - (ii) participate in any Additional Acceptable Voluntary Scheme;
 - (C) any Voluntary Scheme to be removed from the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes such that the relevant Voluntary Scheme no longer constitutes an Acceptable Voluntary Scheme; and
 - (D) the date from which the amendments set out in paragraphs 1.9(A), 1.9(B) and 1.9(C) are to take effect, such date being:
 - (i) if paragraph 1.9(A) or 1.9(B)(ii) apply, no earlier than the date on which the relevant Additional Acceptable Voluntary Scheme has been established and becomes applicable to GGR Credits; or
 - (ii) if paragraph 1.9(B)(i) or 1.9(C) apply, no earlier than the date which is six (6) Months after the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty issues the relevant Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice.
- 1.10 Paragraph 1.9(C) shall be without prejudice to any right of the Emitter to hold, sell, trade, transfer, forfeit or surrender any Voluntary GGR Credits which relate to a Removed Voluntary Scheme in accordance with this Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), provided that such Voluntary GGR Credits have been issued on or prior to the relevant date(s) set out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in the relevant Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice pursuant to paragraph 1.9(D)(ii).
- 1.11 The Parties acknowledge and agree that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may only issue an Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice pursuant to paragraph 1.9 if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has set out one (1) or more Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) in a VSR Outcome Notice in accordance with paragraph 1.7.
2. **NOTIFICATION OF PARTICIPATION IN ACCEPTABLE VOLUNTARY SCHEME(S)**
- 2.1 The Emitter shall at any time after receipt of:
- (A) the VSR Outcome Notice, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if it intends to participate in one (1) or more Acceptable Voluntary Schemes and, if so, specify in which one (1) or more Acceptable Voluntary Schemes it intends to participate; and
 - (B) an Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if it intends to participate in one (1) or more Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes and, if so, specify in which one (1) or more Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes it intends to participate
- (in each case, a "**Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice**").

3. **NOTIFICATION OF ACCREDITATION BY ACCEPTABLE VOLUNTARY SCHEME(S)**

- 3.1 The Emitter shall, within five (5) Business Days of receipt of confirmation by an Acceptable Voluntary Scheme that the Emitter has become certified or accredited for that Acceptable Voluntary Scheme, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it has become certified or accredited by such Acceptable Voluntary Scheme (a **"Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice"**).
- 3.2 The Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice shall specify the date on which the Emitter became certified or accredited for the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme and include Supporting Information to evidence such certification or accreditation for the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme.

4. **VOLUNTARY SCHEME RESTRICTIONS**

- 4.1 The Emitter shall not:
- (A) enter into, facilitate or participate in, whether directly or indirectly, any sale, trade or transfer of Voluntary GGR Credits to any Linked Entity (a **"Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer"**); or
 - (B) forfeit or surrender any Voluntary GGR Credits (a **"Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender"**).
- 4.2 Paragraph 4.1 shall be without prejudice to any right of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to receive any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment attributable to any Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer, Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender or their consequences.
- 4.3 Without prejudice to paragraph 4.1, promptly on becoming aware of any Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer and/or any Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender, the Emitter shall inform the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and provide it with full, written details thereof.

5. **VOLUNTARY SCHEME REVIEW DISPUTES**

The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that it may not raise any Dispute with respect to the VSR Outcome Notice or with respect to any other determination made by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*).

Part C
Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review

1. COMPLIANCE SCHEME REVIEW

Undertaking of the Compliance Scheme Review

1.1 Subject to paragraph 1.2, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, in its sole and absolute discretion, conduct a Compliance Scheme Review at any time after:

- (A) the replacement or repeal of, or an amendment to, the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or the enactment of a new UK emissions credit issuing scheme) has been proposed or effected by the relevant Competent Authority which will result in the relevant emissions credit issuing scheme being applicable to GGR Credits; or
- (B) it determines that a regulatory scheme other than an emissions credit issuing scheme referred to in paragraph 1.1(A) has been proposed or effected by the relevant Competent Authority which will result in the relevant regulatory scheme being applicable to GGR Credits,

(each a **"CSR Trigger"**).

1.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be obliged to conduct a Compliance Scheme Review if the Emitter demonstrates to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it is obliged by any Legislation to participate in a Compliance Scheme.

Purpose of the Compliance Scheme Review

1.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects (or is required) to conduct a Compliance Scheme Review, then the purpose of such Compliance Scheme Review shall be to determine:

- (A) any Compliance Scheme (or any aspects of a Compliance Scheme) in which the Emitter shall be entitled to participate (if any, unless the Emitter has demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it is obliged by any Legislation to participate in a Compliance Scheme, in which case the Emitter shall be allowed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to participate into such Compliance Scheme) (the **"Acceptable Compliance Scheme"**);
- (B) the Fallback Price which shall:
 - (i) apply from the CSR Implementation Date; and
 - (ii) comply with the Fallback Price Principles.

In applying the Fallback Price Principles to the determination of the Fallback Price, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (without limitation) take into consideration the following:

- (a) any applicable price sources;
- (b) the application of any weighting (whether by volume or number of trades) with respect to any price sources to be used in the calculation of the Fallback Price;
- (c) the methodology for calculating the Fallback Price;

- (d) any consequential changes to Condition 10 (*Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment*), Condition 38.14 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and Condition 38.15 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and this Annex 12 which are necessary to give effect to any of the foregoing; and
 - (e) whether the Carbon Reference Price complies with the Fallback Price Principles, in which case the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may determine that the Carbon Reference Price shall be the Fallback Price; and
- (C) in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's sole and absolute discretion, any conditions that must be complied with by the Emitter in order to be permitted to participate in an Acceptable Compliance Scheme including, but not limited to, any additional conditions relating to:
 - (i) any Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report which is to be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2 of Part F (*Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation*); and
 - (ii) any GGR Acceptable Collateral which must be transferred, delivered or procured, by the Emitter in accordance with Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*),

(each a "**Compliance Scheme Review Proposal**").

- 1.4 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it is not possible to determine the Fallback Price in a manner which will be compliant with all of the Fallback Price Principles, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall assess which Fallback Price should be effected in order to comply with the greatest number of Fallback Price Principles. If there are two (2) or more Fallback Prices that comply with the same number of Fallback Price Principles, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall assess which Fallback Price should be effected in order to comply with the Fallback Price Principles Prioritisation.

Notification of Compliance Scheme Review

- 1.5 Where the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty elects to conduct a Compliance Scheme Review, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter (a "**Compliance Scheme Review Notice**"). A Compliance Scheme Review Notice shall:
- (A) specify the CSR Trigger which has occurred;
 - (B) specify the date on which the Compliance Scheme Review shall commence; and
 - (C) specify a deadline by which the Emitter may provide a CSR Response Notice, such deadline to be not less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Compliance Scheme Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the "**CSR Response Deadline**").
- 1.6 The Emitter may, as soon as reasonably practicable but no later than the CSR Response Deadline, issue a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty which:
- (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter considers the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty should take into account of when conducting the Compliance Scheme Review; and

- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the CSR Trigger should be addressed (including any proposals regarding the Fallback Price which the Emitter considers should be effected),

(the **"CSR Response Notice"**).

1.7 When conducting the Compliance Scheme Review, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be obliged to take into account any CSR Response Notice except where:

- (A) the Supporting Information and the relevant proposals from the Emitter relate to the manner in which the Fallback Price should be determined; and
- (B) such CSR Response Notice is received prior to the CSR Response Deadline.

GGR Credit Restrictions during Compliance Scheme Review

1.8 Notwithstanding the issue of a Compliance Scheme Review Notice:

- (A) the Compliance GGR Credit Restriction set out in paragraph 1.2(A) (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) shall remain in effect until the CSR Implementation Date; and
- (B) the Compliance GGR Credit Restrictions set out in paragraph 1.2(B) (*General Restrictions*) of Part A (*General Restrictions*) shall remain in effect until the date on which a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 3 (*Notification of Accreditation by Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s)*) of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*).

Notification of outcome of Compliance Scheme Review

1.9 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter (the **"CSR Outcome Notice"**) as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of the Compliance Scheme Review. The CSR Outcome Notice shall set out:

- (A) the outcome of the Compliance Scheme Review (including the Fallback Price);
- (B) if paragraph 1.4 applies:
 - (i) a summary of the reasons for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty having determined that it is not possible to effect a Fallback Price which complies with all of the Fallback Price Principles; and
 - (ii) the Fallback Price Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers will be complied with by virtue of the Fallback Price being effected; and
- (C) specify the date from which any Compliance Scheme Review Proposals are to take effect which, subject to paragraph 5.9, shall be:
 - (i) in the case of Compliance Scheme Review Proposals relating to a CSR Trigger pursuant to paragraph 1.1(A), no earlier than the date on which the replacement or repeal of, or an amendment to, the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or the enactment of a new UK emissions credit issuing scheme) has been effected by the relevant Competent Authority and the relevant emissions credit issuing scheme becomes applicable to GGR Credits; or

- (ii) in the case of Compliance Scheme Review Proposals relating to a CSR Trigger pursuant to paragraph 1.1(B), no earlier than the date on which the enactment of the relevant regulatory scheme has been effected by the relevant Competent Authority resulting in the regulatory scheme being applicable to GGR Credits,

(the **"CSR Implementation Date"**).

1.10 No later than the date which is six (6) Months after each CSR Implementation Date, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a written notice to the Emitter (a **"CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice"**) specifying the evidence the Emitter must provide in respect of each of the Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s) to which the CSR Implementation Date relates in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met.

1.11 Paragraph 5 (*Fallback Price Review: Dispute Process*) shall apply to any Dispute relating to this paragraph 1 (*Compliance Scheme Review*).

2. **NOTIFICATION OF PARTICIPATION IN ACCEPTABLE COMPLIANCE SCHEME(S)**

The Emitter shall at any time after receipt of the CSR Outcome Notice, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if it intends to participate in one (1) or more Acceptable Compliance Schemes and, if so, specify in which one (1) or more Acceptable Compliance Schemes it intends to participate (a **"Compliance Scheme Participation Notice"**).

3. **NOTIFICATION OF ACCREDITATION BY ACCEPTABLE COMPLIANCE SCHEME(S)**

3.1 The Emitter shall, within five (5) Business Days of receipt of confirmation by an Acceptable Compliance Scheme that the Emitter has become certified or accredited for that Acceptable Compliance Scheme, notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it has become certified or accredited by such Acceptable Compliance Scheme (a **"Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice"**).

3.2 The Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice shall specify the date on which the Emitter became certified or accredited for the Acceptable Compliance Scheme and include Supporting Information to evidence such certification or accreditation for the Acceptable Compliance Scheme.

4. **FALLBACK PRICE REVIEW**

Undertaking of the Fallback Price Review

4.1 Once an initial Fallback Price has been determined pursuant to a Compliance Scheme Review, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

(A) may conduct a review of the Fallback Price (a **"Fallback Price Review"**) if:

- (i) it determines that the current Fallback Price contravenes one (1) or more of the Fallback Price Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers would be complied with if an alternative Fallback Price were effected; or
- (ii) an alternative Fallback Price complies with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the current Fallback Price; and

(B) shall conduct a Fallback Price Review if:

- (i) the Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion is satisfied; or

- (ii) the price sources used in the calculation of the Fallback Price either:
 - (a) cease to be available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms; or
 - (b) cease to exist,

(each a **"Fallback Price Review Trigger"**).

4.2 If the Emitter considers that:

- (A) the current Fallback Price contravenes one (1) or more of the Fallback Price Principles which would be complied with if an alternative Fallback Price were effected; or
- (B) an alternative Fallback Price complies with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the current Fallback Price,

the Emitter may issue a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requesting the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty undertake a Fallback Price Review (a **"Fallback Price Principles Request Notice"**). A Fallback Price Principles Request Notice:

- (i) shall specify which of the Fallback Price Principle(s) the Emitter believes the current Fallback Price does not comply with;
- (ii) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the non-compliance with the Fallback Price Principles should be addressed (including any proposals regarding the Fallback Price which the Emitter considers should be effected); and
- (iii) shall include Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the matters referred to in paragraphs 4.2(B)(i) and 4.2(B)(ii).

4.3 For the purposes of paragraph 4.1(B)(i), the **"Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of the ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Fallback Price Principles Request Notice in any period of ten (10) consecutive Business Days. For the purposes of determining whether the Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion is satisfied during this period, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate the number of ICC Emitters who have given a Fallback Price Principles Request Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice as at the date of the Fallback Price Principles Request Notice.

4.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that its Fallback Price Principles Request Notice shall be invalid and of no effect if the Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion in relation to that Fallback Price Principles Request Notice is not satisfied.

4.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than fifteen (15) Business Days after the Fallback Price Principles Request Criterion has been met.

Notification of Fallback Price Review

4.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is required or elects to conduct a Fallback Price Review pursuant to paragraph 4.1(A) or paragraph 4.1(B), then:

- (A) the purpose of such Fallback Price Review shall be to determine whether:

- (i) the current Fallback Price contravenes one (1) or more of the Fallback Price Principles which would be complied with by effecting an alternative Fallback Price;
- (ii) an alternative Fallback Price complies with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the current Fallback Price; or
- (iii) the current Fallback Price should be maintained on the basis that an alternative Fallback Price does not satisfy paragraphs 4.6(A)(i) or 4.6(A)(ii),

(each a **"Fallback Price Review Proposal"**); and

- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"Fallback Price Review Notice"**) after the relevant Fallback Price Review Trigger has occurred. A Fallback Price Review Notice shall specify:
 - (i) the Fallback Price Review Trigger which has occurred;
 - (ii) the date on which the Fallback Price Review shall commence; and
 - (iii) a deadline by which the Emitter may provide a Fallback Price Response Notice, such deadline to be no less than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Fallback Price Review Notice is received by the Emitter (the **"Fallback Price Review Response Deadline"**).

4.7 The Emitter may, as soon as reasonably practicable and in any case not later than the Fallback Price Review Response Deadline, issue a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the **"Fallback Price Review Response Notice"**). A Fallback Price Review Response Notice:

- (A) shall include all of the Supporting Information which the Emitter considers the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty should take into account of in conducting the Fallback Price Review; and
- (B) may include proposals from the Emitter with respect to the manner in which the Fallback Price Review Trigger should be addressed.

4.8 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be obliged to take into account any Fallback Price Response Notice received by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the Fallback Price Review Response Deadline.

Fallback Price effective during the Fallback Price Review

4.9 The current Fallback Price shall remain in effect until the Fallback Price Review Implementation Date.

Notification of outcome of Fallback Price Review

4.10 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall issue a notice to the Emitter which sets out the outcome of the Fallback Price Review (the **"Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice"**) as soon as reasonably practicable following the conclusion of the Fallback Price Review. The Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice shall:

- (A) include a determination from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as to whether an alternative Fallback Price is required based on the outcome of the Fallback Price Review; and
- (B) if an alternative Fallback Price is required, include:

- (i) the Fallback Price that shall be applicable from the Fallback Price Review Implementation Date; and
- (ii) the date upon which such alternative Fallback Price is to take effect such date being, subject to paragraph 5.9, no earlier than twenty (20) Business Days after the date on which the Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice is issued (or such other earlier date as may be agreed by the Parties) (the **"Fallback Price Review Implementation Date"**).

Fallback Price Review: Disputes

- 4.11 Paragraph 5 (*Fallback Price Review: Dispute Process*) shall apply to any Dispute relating to this paragraph 3 (*Fallback Price Review*).
- 4.12 Subject to paragraph 5.10, the Fallback Price set out in the Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice shall take effect on the Fallback Price Review Implementation Date.

5. Fallback Price Review: Dispute Process

Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion

- 5.1 For the purposes of this paragraph 5 (*Fallback Price Review: Dispute Process*), the **"Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of the ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice have given the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a Fallback Price Dispute Notice prior to the Fallback Price Dispute Deadline. For the purposes of determining whether the Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion is satisfied, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate the number of ICC Emitters who have given a Fallback Price Dispute Notice as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice.

Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold

- 5.2 For the purposes of paragraphs 5.8(E)(i) and 5.8(E)(ii), the **"Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold"** is that thirty per cent. (30%) or more of the ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice have consented, or not objected in writing, to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed Fallback Price Expert. For the purposes of determining whether the Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate the number of ICC Emitters who have consented or have been deemed to have consented to the Proposed Fallback Price Expert as a percentage of the total number of ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice.

Procedure for raising a Dispute

- 5.3 The Emitter may, not later than twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of:
 - (A) a CSR Outcome Notice; or
 - (B) a Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice,
 (the **"Fallback Price Dispute Deadline"**),

 issue a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty that it wishes to raise a Dispute in relation to the outcome of such Compliance Scheme Review or Fallback Price Review (as applicable) (a **"Fallback Price Dispute Notice"** and any such Emitter, a **"Fallback Price Dispute Emitter"**). Each Fallback Price Dispute Notice shall comply with the requirements of

a Dispute Notice as specified in Conditions 43.3(A) to 43.3(H) (*Outline of Dispute Resolution Procedure*) (inclusive).

Validity of Fallback Price Dispute Notices

- 5.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that all Fallback Price Dispute Notices shall be invalid and of no effect if the Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion in respect of the relevant Fallback Price Dispute is not satisfied.
- 5.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter no later than twenty (20) Business Days after the date on which the Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion has been satisfied (irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a Fallback Price Dispute Emitter) (a **"Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice"**). A Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice shall:
- (A) include a proposal as to the identity, and terms of reference, of an Expert to determine the Fallback Price Dispute (the **"Proposed Fallback Price Expert"**) and details of the relevant expertise that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers qualifies the Proposed Fallback Price Expert to determine such Fallback Price Dispute, being a person fulfilling the requirements of Condition 45.2 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and having no conflict of interest which prevents the Proposed Fallback Price Expert from determining the Fallback Price Dispute;
 - (B) comply with the requirements of an Expert Determination Notice as specified in Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and
 - (C) comply with the requirements of a Consolidation Request as specified in Condition 47.2 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*).

Permitted bases of Dispute: Compliance Scheme Review

- 5.6 For the purposes of paragraph 5.3, the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that:
- (A) it may only raise a Dispute with respect to the outcome of the Compliance Scheme Review or the Fallback Price Review (as applicable) if:
 - (i) only to the extent that it relates to the determination of the Fallback Price, the Emitter considers that a CSR Trigger or a Fallback Price Review Trigger (as applicable) has not occurred;
 - (ii) only to the extent that it relates to the determination of the Fallback Price, it believes that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has acted unreasonably in failing to pay due regard to the Supporting Information which the Emitter requested the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty take into account when undertaking the Compliance Scheme Review or the Fallback Price Review (as set out in its CSR Response Notice or its Fallback Price Review Response Notice (as applicable));
 - (iii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed a Fallback Price (or a revised Fallback Price) and the Emitter considers that such Fallback Price contravenes one (1) or more of the Fallback Price Principles; or
 - (iv) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has proposed a Fallback Price on the basis contemplated by paragraph 1.4 and the Emitter considers that either:
 - (a) the Fallback Price contravenes one (1) of the Fallback Price Principles which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers would be complied with if an alternative Fallback Price were effected; or

- (b) an alternative Fallback Price complies with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the Fallback Price contained within the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals; and
- (B) any Fallback Price Dispute Notice which is based upon grounds other than those specified in this paragraph 5.6 shall be invalid and of no effect.

Resolution of valid Fallback Price Disputes

5.7 If:

- (A) the Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion is satisfied in respect of any Fallback Price Dispute; and
- (B) the relevant Fallback Price Dispute complies with paragraph 5.6,

then such Fallback Price Dispute shall be finally resolved in accordance with paragraph 5.8.

5.8 If paragraph 5.7 applies to any Fallback Price Dispute:

- (A) Condition 44 (*Resolution by Senior Representatives*) shall not apply to such Fallback Price Dispute;
- (B) no agreement between the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to settle the relevant Fallback Price Dispute shall be valid and binding unless and until such resolution is agreed with all ICC Emitters who have issued a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice;
- (C) the Arbitration Procedure shall not apply to such Fallback Price Dispute;
- (D) the Emitter agrees not to raise any objection to the consolidation of such Fallback Price Dispute in accordance with Condition 47 (*Consolidation of Connected Disputes*);
- (E) the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to such Fallback Price Dispute on the basis that:
 - (i) if the Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold is met, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed to have satisfied the requirements of, and to have given an Expert Determination Notice pursuant to, Condition 45.1 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) and the Parties will be deemed to have agreed to both the identity and the terms of reference of the Proposed Fallback Price Expert;
 - (ii) if the Fallback Price Expert Appointment Threshold is not met:
 - (a) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, within ten (10) Business Days, either:
 - (1) make an alternative proposal as to the identity of an Expert to determine the Fallback Price Dispute, in which case paragraphs 5.5(A) and 5.8(E)(i), and this paragraph 5.8(E)(ii)(a)(1), shall apply to such proposed Expert as if that Expert were a Proposed Fallback Price Expert; or
 - (2) request the LCIA to nominate an Expert for the purposes of determining the Fallback Price Dispute in accordance with Condition 45.4 (*Expert Determination Procedure*); and

- (b) the terms of reference of the Proposed Fallback Price Expert (or any Expert nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 5.8(E)(ii)(a)(2)) shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any ICC Emitter in relation to the Fallback Price), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that such terms of reference are sufficiently broad to enable the Expert to determine the Fallback Price Dispute;
- (iii) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and the ICC Emitters fail to agree on the terms of appointment of the Expert within ten (10) Business Days of the identity of the Expert having been agreed (or deemed to have been agreed) pursuant to paragraph 5.8(E)(i) or having been nominated by the LCIA pursuant to paragraph 5.8(E)(ii)(a)(2), such terms shall be determined by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in its sole and absolute discretion (having regard to any submissions made to it by any ICC Emitter in relation to the Fallback Price), and shall be binding on the Parties, provided that the terms of appointment comply with the requirements of paragraph 5.8(E)(iii) and Conditions 45.5(B) and 45.5(C) (*Expert Determination Procedure*);
- (iv) Condition 45.5 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) shall be deemed to have been modified such that the Parties shall use reasonable endeavours to procure that the terms of appointment of the Expert prohibit the Expert from disclosing any Supporting Information disclosed or delivered by:
 - (a) the Emitter to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any other ICC Emitter or the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (b) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Expert in consequence of, or in respect of, their appointment as the Expert to any ICC Emitter (including the Emitter);¹³⁴
- (v) the Expert will be instructed, in establishing or modifying the procedure for the determination of the Fallback Price Dispute, to afford the Emitter an opportunity to make submissions in respect of the Fallback Price Dispute irrespective of whether or not the Emitter is a Fallback Price Dispute Emitter;
- (vi) if the circumstances described in Condition 45.8 (*Expert Determination Procedure*) arise, paragraphs 5.5(A), 5.8(E)(i) and 5.8(E)(ii) shall apply, with the necessary modifications, to the appointment of a replacement Expert;
- (vii) for the purposes of Condition 45.12 (*Expert Determination Procedure*), the Expert shall be: (i) required to include in their determination provision for the allocation of their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty among each of the Fallback Price Dispute Emitters in such manner as the Expert, in their absolute discretion, determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination against the Fallback Price Dispute Emitters; and (ii) permitted to allocate their fees and the costs and expenses of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such manner as the Expert determines is fair and equitable if the Expert makes a determination in favour of the Fallback Price Dispute Emitters; and

¹³⁴

Note to Reader: This paragraph is under review by DESNZ.

- (viii) the Expert shall, notwithstanding any other provision of the Expert Determination Procedure, be instructed to reach a determination which is to be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts;
- (F) the Emitter acknowledges and agrees that the determination of the Expert in any Fallback Price Dispute shall be applied to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts, irrespective of whether or not the Emitter was a party to the Fallback Price Dispute giving rise to that determination;
- (G) if the Fallback Price Dispute falls within paragraph 5.6(A)(iii) or 5.6(A)(iv)(a), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the Fallback Price contravenes the Fallback Price Principles (or such of the Fallback Price Principles as were specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as being complied with by the proposed implementation of the Fallback Price) and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to include within their determination: (i) the Fallback Price which will comply with all of the Fallback Price Principles; or (ii) if the Expert considers that it is not possible to effect any Fallback Price in a manner which will comply with all of the Fallback Price Principles, the Fallback Price which will comply with the greatest number of Fallback Price Principles;
- (H) if the Fallback Price Dispute falls within paragraph 5.6(A)(iv)(b), the Expert shall be instructed to determine whether the Fallback Price proposed by the Emitter would comply with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the Fallback Price contained within the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals or the Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice (as applicable) and, if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, to stipulate the Fallback Price which will comply with the greatest number of Fallback Price Principles; and
- (I) notwithstanding paragraphs 5.8(G) and 5.8(H), the Expert shall not be permitted to include within their determination any alternative Fallback Price to those contained within the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals or the Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice (as applicable) unless such proposals or notice contravene one (1) or more principles and the Expert has determined that there is a Fallback Price which will comply with a greater number of Fallback Price Principles than the Fallback Price contained within the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals or the Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice (as applicable) and, as such, the Expert's role shall not extend to an assessment of whether the Fallback Price represents an optimal solution in the context of the parameters contemplated by the Fallback Price Principles.

Provisions applying pending resolution of a Fallback Price Dispute

- 5.9 If there is a valid Fallback Price Dispute requiring resolution in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 5.2 to 5.8 then, pending resolution of such Fallback Price Dispute, paragraph 5.10 shall apply.
- 5.10 If there is a valid Fallback Price Dispute relating to:
 - (A) the Compliance Scheme Review:
 - (i) the relevant CSR Outcome Notice shall be deemed to be valid and effective and the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals shall apply with effect from the CSR Implementation Date; and
 - (ii) if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, the Compliance Scheme Review Proposals provided for in the determination of such Expert shall be implemented on a date falling no earlier than twenty (20) Business Days after the date on which the Expert has made their determination; or

(B) a Fallback Price Review:

- (i) the relevant Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice shall be deemed to be valid and effective and the Fallback Price Review Proposals shall apply with effect from the Fallback Price Review Implementation Date; and
- (ii) if the Expert finds in favour of the Emitter, the Fallback Price Review Proposals provided for in the determination of such Expert shall be implemented on a date falling no earlier than twenty (20) Business Days after the date on which the Expert has made their determination.

Part D
Fallback Price Principles

1. Fallback Price Principles

1.1 The following are the "**Fallback Price Principles**":

- (A) Save in respect of a CSR Trigger or a Fallback Price Review Trigger that has led to the introduction of separate:
 - (i) emissions credit issuing schemes; or
 - (ii) regulatory markets,within the separate constituent countries of the United Kingdom, the calculation of the Fallback Price shall:
 - (a) be the same for all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts; and
 - (b) reflect the value of one (1) metric tonne of CO₂ equivalent (CO₂e) removal (as defined by the issuing market in whatever form such market takes).
- (B) The Fallback Price shall be calculated using a price source which reflects a volume of trades that represents a diverse range of market participants when compared with other available price sources (if any).
- (C) The Fallback Price shall be calculated so as not to unduly dilute, disrupt or otherwise distort components of the UK Emissions Trading Scheme (or any other emissions credit issuing scheme or regulatory market which allows the Emitter to monetise GGR Credits) that would, absent the existence of CCUS Programme ICC Contracts, contribute to the operational behaviour of participants in, and the pricing of allowances under, such scheme.
- (D) The Fallback Price shall be calculated using price sources which are available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on commercially reasonable terms.
- (E) The Fallback Price calculation is to utilise price sources which satisfy the Fallback Price Source Quality Criteria.

2. Fallback Price Principles Prioritisation

If:

- (A) the application of any combination of the Fallback Price Principles gives rise to a conflict between one (1) or more of the Fallback Price Principles; or
- (B) it is not possible for a methodology for calculating the Fallback Price to satisfy all of the Fallback Price Principles,

then, as between the relevant Fallback Price Principle(s), the Fallback Price Principle first appearing in the list in paragraph 1.1 (*Fallback Price Principles*) shall be afforded priority as against the other relevant Fallback Price Principle(s).

Part E
GGR Credit Revenue

1. APPLICATION

- 1.1 This Part E sets out the basis upon which the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue shall be calculated for the purposes of the Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment which is to be effected in accordance with Condition 10 (*Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment*).

2. GGR CREDIT REVENUE

Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment

- 2.1 In relation to each OP Billing Period, the "**Monthly GGR Credit Revenue**" shall mean an amount (*expressed in pounds (£)*) equal to the sum of:
- (A) the Voluntary GGR Credit Sale Revenue;
 - (B) the Compliance GGR Credit Sale Revenue;
 - (C) the Compliance GGR Credit Surrender Revenue; and
 - (D) the Monthly Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue.
- 2.2 The Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment shall be effected in accordance with Condition 10 (*Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment*).

Contract End GGR Credit Revenue

- 2.3 The "**Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment**" shall be ninety per cent (90%) of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount.
- 2.4 The Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment shall be effected in accordance with Condition 38.14 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and Condition 38.15 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*).

Part F
Reporting, Audit and Reconciliation

Section 1 - Restriction Period: Annual Audit Requirements

1. RESTRICTION PERIOD: ANNUAL AUDIT REQUIREMENTS

Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation

1.1 With effect from the Start Date:

- (A) until a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*), the Emitter shall, in respect of each GGR Audit Year and by no later than the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) a Directors' Certificate certifying that the Emitter has complied with each Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction and GGO Instrument Restriction (the "**Voluntary GGR Confirmation**"); and
- (B) until a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*), the Emitter shall, in respect of each GGR Audit Year and by no later than the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) a Directors' Certificate certifying that the Emitter has complied with each Compliance GGR Credit Restriction and GGO Instrument Restriction (the "**Compliance GGR Confirmation**").

1.2 Each Voluntary GGR Confirmation and Compliance GGR Confirmation shall be accompanied by a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report or a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report (as applicable).

1.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it requires Supporting Information in order to determine whether the Emitter has complied with each Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction and/or Compliance GGR Credit Restriction (as applicable), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request Supporting Information from the Emitter, such Supporting Information to be provided, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Supporting Information is requested, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

1.4 Each Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report shall:

- (A) be prepared:
 - (i) by an independent Auditor in accordance with appropriate accounting standards (or any alternative agreed upon procedures that are agreed to by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, acting reasonably); and
 - (ii) at the Emitter's own cost and expense;
- (B) be addressed to both the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (C) confirm that, on the basis of:
 - (i) the examination of the Emitter's books and accounts; and

(ii) information available in the public domain,

there is no evidence that:

- (a) in the case of the Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report, the Emitter has not complied with each Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction, GGO Instrument Restriction and GGR Credit Issuance Restriction; and
- (b) in the case of the Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report, the Emitter has not complied with each Compliance GGR Credit Restriction, GGO Instrument Restriction and GGR Credit Issuance Restriction,

(a **"Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report"** or a **"Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report"** (as applicable)).

- 1.5 The Emitter may submit a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report and a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report together in the form of one (1) report.

Section 2 - Post Restriction Period: Monthly reporting, annual auditing and reconciliation requirements

1. POST-RESTRICTION PERIOD: MONTHLY REPORTING, ANNUAL AUDITING AND RECONCILIATION REQUIREMENTS

Monthly Reporting Requirements - Voluntary GGR Credits

1.1 With effect from the date on which a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*), the Emitter shall, no later than two (2) Business Days after the end of the relevant OP Billing Period (each a **"Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline"**), submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to that OP Billing Period and in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

(A) details of:

(i) any Voluntary GGR Credits issued to the Emitter including, for each Voluntary GGR Credit:

(a) details of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme which issued such Voluntary GGR Credit;

(b) the date upon which each Voluntary GGR Credit was issued to the Emitter; and

(c) the tonnes of greenhouse gas removal (*expressed in tCO₂e*) and/or the tonnes of CO₂ removal (*expressed in tCO₂*) to which such Voluntary GGR Credits relate; and

(ii) any Voluntary GGR Credit Sale Revenue, including:

(a) the total number of Voluntary GGR Credits sold by the Emitter;

(b) the Achieved Voluntary GGR Credit Sales Price of any such Voluntary GGR Credits;

(c) the identity of such person or authority to which Voluntary GGR Credits have been sold; and

(d) the date(s) on which the Emitter sold such Voluntary GGR Credits

(B) the total number of Voluntary GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold on or before the last day of the relevant OP Billing Period;

(C) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has issued a VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice in accordance with paragraph 1.8 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*), any evidence that the Emitter must provide in respect of each of the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s) to which the VSR Implementation Date relates, as specified in any such VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice, in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met; and

(D) Supporting Information relevant to the content of the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data,

(the **"Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data"**).

Monthly Reporting Requirements - Compliance GGR Credits

1.2 With effect from the date on which a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*), the Emitter shall, by no later than two (2) Business Days after the end of the relevant OP Billing Period (each a **"Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline"**), submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to that OP Billing Period and in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

(A) details of:

- (i) any Compliance GGR Credits issued to the Emitter including, for each Compliance GGR Credit:
 - (a) details of the Acceptable Compliance Scheme which issued such Compliance GGR Credit;
 - (b) the date upon which each Compliance GGR Credit was issued to the Emitter; and
 - (c) the tonnes of greenhouse gas removal (*expressed in tCO₂e*) and/or the tonnes of CO₂ removal (*expressed in tCO₂*) to which such Compliance GGR Credits relate;
- (ii) any Compliance GGR Credit Sale Revenue, including:
 - (a) the total number of Compliance GGR Credits sold by the Emitter to any person other than a Linked Entity;
 - (b) the Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price of any such Compliance GGR Credits;
 - (c) the identity of such person to which Compliance GGR Credits have been sold; and
 - (d) the date(s) on which the Emitter sold or transferred such Compliance GGR Credits;
- (iii) any Monthly Linked Entity Compliance GGR Credit Revenue including:
 - (a) the total number of Compliance GGR Credits sold or transferred by the Emitter to any Linked Entity; and
 - (b) the Achieved Compliance GGR Credit Sales Price of any such Compliance GGR Credits;
 - (c) the identity of such Linked Entity to which Compliance GGR Credits have been sold or transferred;
 - (d) the date(s) on which the Emitter sold or transferred such Compliance GGR Credits to each such Linked Entity; and
- (iv) any Compliance GGR Credit Surrender Revenue, including:
 - (a) the total number of Compliance GGR Credits surrendered by the Emitter under any Acceptable Compliance Scheme; and

- (b) the date(s) on which the Emitter surrendered such Compliance GGR Credits under any Acceptable Compliance Scheme;
- (B) the total number of Compliance GGR Credits which the Emitter has not sold, transferred or surrendered on or before the last day of the relevant OP Billing Period;
- (C) if the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has issued a CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice in accordance with paragraph 1.10 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review*), any evidence that the Emitter must provide in respect of each of the Acceptable Compliance Scheme(s) to which the CSR Implementation Date relates, as specified in any such CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice, in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met; and such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to the content of the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data,

(the "**Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data**").

1.3 The Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data shall be:

- (A) accompanied by a Directors' Certificate certifying such Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and/or Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data (as applicable); and
- (B) prepared at the cost and expense of the Emitter.

Annual Audit requirements

1.4 With effect from the date on which:

- (A) a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part B (*Voluntary Scheme Review*), the Emitter shall, in respect of each GGR Audit Year, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably); and
- (B) a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice is issued in accordance with paragraph 3 of Part C (*Compliance Scheme Review and Fallback Price Review*), the Emitter shall, in respect of each GGR Audit Year, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably).

1.5 Each Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report shall:

- (A) [be prepared:
 - (i) by an independent Auditor in accordance with accounting standards applicable at the time and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; and
 - (ii) at the Emitter's own cost and expense;

- (B) be addressed to both the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty];¹³⁵ and
- (C) confirm in relation to the relevant GGR Audit Year, on the basis of the examination of the Emitter's books and accounts and information available in the public domain:
 - (i) in the case of the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report:
 - (a) the amount of:
 - (1) Voluntary GGR Credits issued to the Emitter (including the details of the relevant Acceptable Voluntary Scheme which issued such Voluntary GGR Credits), the tonnes of greenhouse gas removal (*expressed in tCO₂e*) and/or the tonnes of CO₂ removal (*expressed in tCO₂*) to which such Voluntary GGR Credits relate;
 - (2) Voluntary GGR Credits sold by the Emitter; and
 - (3) Accumulated Voluntary GGR Credits;
 - (b) that the statements and input data included in the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data, (including any amounts, dates and formulaic calculations) are accurate in all material respects, including for the purposes of confirming any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue calculated during the relevant GGR Audit Year;
 - (c) that the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data has been prepared in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, including in respect of its logical integrity and arithmetical accuracy; and
 - (d) that there is no evidence that the Emitter has not complied with each GGO Instrument Restriction and GGR Credit Issuance Restriction; and
 - (ii) in the case of the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report:
 - (a) the amount of:
 - (1) Compliance GGR Credits issued to the Emitter (including the details of the relevant Acceptable Compliance Scheme which issued such Compliance GGR Credits), the tonnes of greenhouse gas removal (*expressed in tCO₂e*) and the tonnes of CO₂ removal (*expressed in tCO₂*) to which such Compliance GGR Credits relate;
 - (2) Compliance GGR Credits sold by the Emitter (including a breakdown of the Compliance GGR Credits sold to Linked Entities);
 - (3) Compliance GGR Credits surrendered by the Emitter under any Acceptable Compliance Scheme; and
 - (4) Accumulated Compliance GGR Credits;
 - (b) that the statements and input data included in the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data, (including any amounts, dates and

¹³⁵

Note to Reader: The specific requirements relating to each Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and each Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report remain subject to further review by DESNZ.

formulaic calculation) are accurate in all material respects, including for the purposes of confirming any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue calculated during the relevant GGR Audit Year;

- (c) that the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data has been prepared in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard, including in respect of its logical integrity and arithmetical accuracy; and
- (d) that there is no evidence that the Emitter has not complied with each GGO Instrument Restriction and GGR Credit Issuance Restriction,

(a **"Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report"** or a **"Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report"** (as applicable)).

- 1.6 The Emitter may submit a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report together in the form of one (1) report.

GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice

- 1.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than forty five (45) Business Days after receipt of a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable), issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice"**). A GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:

- (A) accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable);
- (B) does not accept the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable), giving reasons; or
- (C) requires the Emitter to provide (or procure that the Auditor provide) additional Supporting Information in relation to the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether or not it accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires (the **"GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information"**).

- 1.8 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice that:

- (A) it accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable), such report shall apply for the purposes set out in this Annex 12, including in respect of any recalculation in accordance with paragraph 1.10(A) or paragraph 1.10(B) (as applicable);
- (B) it does not accept and disputes the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable):
 - (i) subject to paragraph (ii) below, the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) provided by the Auditor shall apply for the purposes set out in this Annex 12, including in respect of any recalculation in accordance with paragraph 1.10(A) or paragraph 1.10(B) (as applicable); and

- (ii) if a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure in respect of a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable), such Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as amended by such resolution or determination) shall then apply for the purposes set out under this Annex 12, including in respect of any recalculation under paragraph 1.10(C); or
 - (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether or not it accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) then:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of the GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information, give a further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice"**). A Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice shall specify whether or not it accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable).
- 1.9 Nothing in this Section 2 shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice or Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable) unless the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Recalculations of Monthly GGR Credit Revenue

- 1.10 If:
- (A) the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report;
 - (B) the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report; and/or
 - (C) the resolution or determination made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure in respect of any Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable),
- confirms that any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue calculated during the GGR Audit Year on the basis of the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and/or the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data is not accurate:
- (D) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate any relevant Monthly GGR Credit Revenue for any relevant OP Billing Period during the GGR Audit Year on the basis of:
 - (i) such Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report;

- (ii) such Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report; and/or
- (iii) the resolution or determination made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure in respect of any Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report (as applicable);
- (E) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall calculate any adjustment to any Monthly GGR Credit Revenue Payment (if applicable) for such GGR Audit Year ("**GGR Credit Recalculation Amount**"); and
- (F) such GGR Credit Recalculation Amount shall be included in the Opex Payment Billing Statement which is next issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount

- 1.11 The "**GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount**" shall comprise interest due and payable in relation to each GGR Credit Recalculation Amount reflected in the Opex Payment Billing Statement for the relevant OP Billing Period or such other period (a "**GGR Credit Recalculation Billing Period**"). The GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Amount shall be calculated on the basis that interest on each GGR Credit Recalculation Amount shall accrue on such amount at the GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Rate for the period from (and including) the relevant Settlement Unit(s) of the relevant OP Billing Period(s) to which any GGR Credit Recalculation Amount relates, resulting from the provision of any Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report, Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or the resolution of a Dispute relating to such reports to (and including) the final Settlement Unit in the relevant GGR Credit Recalculation Billing Period. For this purpose:
- (A) interest shall accrue on such amounts from day to day and shall be calculated on the basis of the actual number of days elapsed and a year of 365 days; and
 - (B) the "**GGR Credit Compensatory Interest Rate**" shall be the prevailing Base Rate on each day during the relevant calculation period.

Section 3 – GGR Credits Security Confirmation

1. **GGR CREDITS SECURITY CONFIRMATION: REPORTING REQUIREMENTS**

- 1.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall, in respect of each GGR Audit Year and by no later than the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably) a Directors' Certificate certifying that the Emitter has complied with each GGR Credits Security Restriction (the "**GGR Credits Security Confirmation**").
- 1.2 Each GGR Credits Security Confirmation shall be accompanied by a GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report.
- 1.3 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that it requires Supporting Information in order to determine whether the Emitter has complied with each GGR Credits Security Confirmation, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request Supporting Information from the Emitter, such Supporting Information to be provided, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Supporting Information is requested, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 1.4 Each GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report shall:
 - (A) be prepared:
 - (i) by an independent Auditor in accordance with appropriate accounting standards (or any alternative agreed upon procedures that are agreed to by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, acting reasonably); and
 - (ii) at the Emitter's own cost and expense;
 - (B) be addressed to both the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (C) confirm that, on the basis of:
 - (i) the examination of the Emitter's books and accounts; and
 - (ii) information available in the public domain,that:
 - (a) there is no evidence that the Emitter has not complied with the GGR Credits Security Restriction(s); and
 - (b) any GGR Credits Security Notices provided by the Emitter are accurate in all material respects,
- (a "**GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report**").
- 1.5 The Emitter may submit a GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report as part of any Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report, Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report, Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report or Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report.

Notification of floating charge over GGR Credits

- 1.6 The Emitter shall, within five (5) Business Days of creating any floating charge or floating charges over all or any part of its title, rights and/or benefits in the GGR Credit(s), notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the same (a "**GGR Credits Security Notice**").
- 1.7 The GGR Credits Security Notice shall specify the date on which the floating charge or floating charges was created and include Supporting Information to evidence such floating charge or floating charges.

Section 4 - General Rights and Obligations

1. GENERAL RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right

- 1.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty who the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers to be suitably qualified, including the Auditors) access in accordance with paragraphs 1.2 to 1.4 (inclusive) to the Emitter's personnel, systems, books, records and any other information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to assess the Emitter's compliance with this Annex 12 (the "**Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right**").
- 1.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise its Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right, it shall give written notice to the Emitter (a "**Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice**"). A Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice shall:
- (A) specify that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or any suitably qualified persons nominated by it under paragraph 1.1) intends to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right; and
 - (B) specify a date and time during regular office hours by which the Emitter must, in accordance with paragraph 1.3, permit the exercise of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right.
- 1.3 On receipt of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice, the Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right at such time as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may nominate provided that it is no earlier than [two (2)] Business Days after the Emitter's receipt of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice.
- 1.4 The Emitter shall cooperate and provide, and shall procure that any Representatives cooperate and provide, all required access, assistance and information to enable the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise its Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right.
- 1.5 If, pursuant to or as a result of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right, it is agreed or determined that there has been a breach of the Emitter's obligations under the Waste ICC Contract, the Emitter shall indemnify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and keep the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty fully and effectively indemnified, against any and all out-of-pocket costs properly incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in exercising that Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right.

Failure to comply with the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right

- 1.6 If the Emitter fails to comply with its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such obligation, provided that, prior to effecting such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any such amounts; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 1.7 If the Emitter subsequently complies with its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable

but for the operation of paragraph 1.6. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 1.7.

1.8 If the Emitter:

- (A) fails to comply with its obligations under paragraph 1.3 to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right; and
- (B) has not permitted the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise its Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right within [four (4)] Business Days of the date of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice,

then a **"Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

GGR Non-Compliance Notice

1.9 If:

- (A) the Emitter fails to submit:
 - (i) a Voluntary GGR Confirmation and a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report by the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and 1.4 of Section 1;
 - (ii) a Compliance GGR Confirmation and a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report by the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and 1.4 of Section 1;
 - (iii) the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and a Director's Certificate by the Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1 and 1.3 of Section 2;
 - (iv) the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data and a Director's Certificate by the Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.2 and 1.3 of Section 2;
 - (v) a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report by the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2; and/or
 - (vi) a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report by the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2; and/or
- (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 1.3 of Section 1 that it requires the Emitter to provide additional Supporting Information and the Emitter fails to provide such Supporting Information in accordance with paragraph 1.3 of Section 1,

then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"GGR Non-Compliance Notice"**). A GGR Non-Compliance Notice shall:

- (a) notify the Emitter that the Emitter has failed to comply with any of the requirements set out in paragraph 1.9; and

- (b) as applicable, specify the date on and from which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may suspend payments in accordance with paragraph 1.10 being the date which falls thirty (30) Business Days after the date of the GGR Non-Compliance Notice.

1.10 If paragraph 1.9 applies and:

- (A) the Emitter submits the relevant documentation in accordance with the requirements set out in paragraph 1.9 to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the date which is thirty (30) Business Days after the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty issues the GGR Non-Compliance Notice, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall not be entitled to suspend payment in accordance with paragraph 1.10(B) below; or
- (B) the Emitter fails to submit the relevant documentation in accordance with the requirements set out in paragraph 1.9 to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty by the date which is thirty (30) Business Days after the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty issues the GGR Non-Compliance Notice, then without prejudice to paragraph 1.18 the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amount(s) which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of such obligation.

1.11 If the Emitter subsequently complies with the relevant obligation which has led to the payment suspension under paragraph 1.10(B) above, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of paragraph 1.10 above. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 1.11.

Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap

- 1.12 The Emitter shall at all times ensure that the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount does not exceed the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap (the "**Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation**").
- 1.13 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time submit a notice to the Emitter (an "**Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice**") if it considers that the Emitter is in breach of paragraph 1.12. An Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice shall be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the breach of such obligation.
- 1.14 If the Emitter is in breach of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend any payments which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is in breach of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amounts Cap Obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend such payments; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 1.15 If the Emitter subsequently complies with such Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of paragraph 1.14. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to make such payment on a lump sum or staged basis. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 1.15.

- 1.16 If an Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice is issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, then the Emitter shall:
- (A) ensure that, on the last day of the OP Billing Period following the OP Billing Period during which an Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice was issued by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount no longer exceeds the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap; and
 - (B) prior to the relevant Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline and/or Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline (as applicable), provide evidence to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (in the form of Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data) that the Emitter has complied with paragraph (A) above.
- 1.17 If the Emitter does not comply with its obligations under paragraph 1.16 then an **"Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event

- 1.18 If:
- (A) any information provided by the Emitter in accordance with this Annex 12 is misleading, or the Emitter fails to provide any information in accordance with this Annex 12, and the Emitter:
 - (i) knew that such information was, or a failure to provide such information would be, misleading;
 - (ii) acted recklessly in providing or failing to provide such information; or
 - (iii) failed to make all due and careful enquiries when providing such information; and/or
 - (B) it is agreed, or determined in accordance with the Dispute Resolution Procedure that:
 - (i) the Emitter did not comply with:
 - (a) a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction;
 - (b) a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction;
 - (c) a GGO Instrument Restriction; and/or
 - (d) a GGR Credit Issuance Restriction;
 - (ii) a Restricted Voluntary GGR Transfer and/or a Restricted Voluntary GGR Surrender occurs; and/or
 - (iii) an Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Termination Event occurs,
- then a **"Greenhouse Gas Removal Information Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Part G
Accumulated GGR Credits: Security And Enforcement

Provision of collateral

1.1 Where the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount exceeds the Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold as at the last day of:

- (A) the sixth (6th) OP Billing Period after the end of the OP Billing Period in which the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year falls, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and/or the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period; or
- (B) the last day of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report and/or the Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report relating to that GGR Audit Year (unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure),

the Emitter shall, by no later than ten (10) Business Days of the relevant date:

- (i) transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of GGR Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
- (ii) amend, or procure the amendment of, GGR Acceptable Collateral which has previously been transferred or delivered to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 1.1(B)(i),

in an aggregate amount equal to the GGR Collateral Amount as security for the GGR Secured Sums. The Emitter may provide any form of GGR Acceptable Collateral in order to comply with this paragraph 1.1.

1.2 Without prejudice to paragraphs 1.1(A) and 1.1(B), where:

- (A) the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount exceeds the Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold as at the last day of the relevant OP Billing Period of the relevant GGR Audit Year, as set out in the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data and/or the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data relating to that OP Billing Period; and
- (B) the Emitter has not transferred or delivered, or procured the transfer or delivery of, any GGR Acceptable Collateral as at the date on which such Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and/or Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data is provided by the Emitter,

the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (but shall not be obliged to) in its sole and absolute discretion require the Emitter to transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of GGR Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in an aggregate amount equal to the GGR Collateral Amount as security for the GGR Secured Sums as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives notice of such requirement pursuant to this paragraph 1.2(B). The Emitter may provide any form of GGR Acceptable Collateral in order to comply with this paragraph 1.2.

1.3 Subject to paragraph 1.5, and without prejudice to paragraphs 1.1(A), 1.1(B) and 1.2, if at any time the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount exceeds the Further Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may (but shall not be obliged to) in its sole and absolute discretion, give a written notice to the Emitter (a **"Further Accumulated GGR**

Credit Collateral Posting Notice"). A Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice shall:

- (i) specify:
 - (a) the requirement for the Emitter to transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, GGR Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in an amount equal to or greater than the amount by which the GGR Posted Collateral is less than the GGR Collateral Amount;
 - (b) the Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Date; and
- (ii) if applicable, provide details of the GGR Reserve Account.

1.4 If a Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice is given to the Emitter, the Emitter shall, no later than the Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Date, transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, GGR Acceptable Collateral to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in an amount equal to or greater than the amount by which the GGR Posted Collateral is less than the GGR Collateral Amount.

1.5 If, at any time, the amount by which the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount exceeds the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount used most recently to calculate the amount of GGR Acceptable Collateral that the Emitter was required to transfer or deliver to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, or to procure the transfer or delivery of, in accordance with paragraph 1.1:

- (A) is less than two million pounds sterling (£2,000,000) then, for the purposes of paragraph 1.3, the Parties acknowledge and agree that the Further Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold will be deemed not to have been exceeded; and
- (B) is greater than five million pounds sterling (£5,000,000) then, for the purposes of paragraph 1.3, the Parties acknowledge and agree that the Further Accumulated GGR Credits Threshold will be deemed to have been exceeded.

Transfers and custody of collateral

1.6 All transfers or deliveries of any GGR Acceptable Collateral pursuant to paragraphs 1.1, 1.2. and/or 1.4 shall be made by or on behalf of the Emitter, the relevant GGR Qualifying Issuer and/or GGR Qualifying Bond Provider (as applicable) and shall be made:

- (A) in the case of cash, by transfer in accordance with the instructions made by or on behalf of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, to the credit of the GGR Reserve Account;
- (B) in the case of a GGR Letter of Credit, by a GGR Qualifying Issuer issuing a GGR Letter of Credit in favour of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee. Such issue shall be deemed effective upon receipt by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee from the GGR Qualifying Issuer of the duly executed and issued GGR Letter of Credit; or
- (C) in the case of a GGR Bond, by a GGR Qualifying Bond Provider issuing a GGR Bond in favour of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee. Such issue shall be deemed effective upon receipt by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or its designee from the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider of the duly executed and issued GGR Bond.

GGR Acceptable Collateral

- 1.7 The Emitter shall procure that any GGR Acceptable Collateral (or any renewal or replacement thereof) provided pursuant to paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and/or 1.4:
- (A) shall be valid at least until the date which falls twelve (12) months after the date on which the Emitter transfers or delivers, or procures the transfer or delivery of, GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and/or 1.4; and
 - (B) shall be accompanied by a notice from the Emitter (a **"GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice"** and/or a **"GGR Bond Details Notice"**, as applicable). A GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice and GGR Bond Details Notice shall specify:
 - (i) the identity and credit rating of the GGR Qualifying Issuer or the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider issuing the GGR Letter of Credit or the GGR Bond, respectively;
 - (ii) the contact details for the GGR Qualifying Issuer or the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider (or their respective representatives or relationship managers);
 - (iii) without prejudice to paragraphs 1.1 and 1.7(A), the period of time during which the GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond will remain in effect; and
 - (iv) in respect of a GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond, the amount of credit to be provided which, when aggregated with any other GGR Acceptable Collateral transferred, delivered or procured pursuant to paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and/or 1.4 shall be no less than the GGR Collateral Amount.
- 1.8 At least twenty (20) Business Days prior to the date of expiry or cancellation of a form of GGR Acceptable Collateral, the Emitter shall renew or procure the renewal of such GGR Acceptable Collateral by transferring or delivering, or by procuring the transfer or delivery of, a GGR Acceptable Collateral in the amount of and in substitution of, and to be effective no later than the date of expiry or cancellation of, the current form of GGR Acceptable Collateral that is expiring or being cancelled. This paragraph 1.8 shall only apply to the extent GGR Acceptable Collateral is still required, pursuant to the provisions of this Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*), after the date of expiry or cancellation of the current form of GGR Acceptable Collateral.

Altering collateral

- 1.9 If, at any time, any GGR Posted Collateral transferred, delivered or procured pursuant to paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and/or 1.4 is not or ceases to be a GGR Acceptable Collateral and/or the GGR Posted Collateral is less than the GGR Collateral Amount required to be transferred, delivered or procured in accordance with this Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"GGR Collateral Correction Notice"**). A GGR Collateral Correction Notice shall specify:
- (A) the GGR Posted Collateral which is not or has ceased to be a GGR Acceptable Collateral and the reason that prevents such collateral from constituting a GGR Acceptable Collateral; and/or
 - (B) the amount by which the GGR Posted Collateral is less than the GGR Collateral Amount (a **"Deficient GGR Collateral Amount"**).
- 1.10 No later than five (5) Business Days after receipt of a GGR Collateral Correction Notice, the Emitter shall:

- (A) where paragraph 1.9(A) applies, substitute any of the GGR Posted Collateral with other GGR Acceptable Collateral which shall not in any event be less than the GGR Collateral Amount in aggregate with any other GGR Acceptable Collateral; and
- (B) where paragraph 1.9(B) applies, transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, a GGR Acceptable Collateral in an amount more than or equal to the Deficient GGR Collateral Amount.

GGR Letter of Credit Events and GGR Bond Events

1.11 If, at any time:

- (A) an Insolvency Event occurs in relation to a GGR Qualifying Issuer;
- (B) a GGR Letter of Credit ceases to be in full force and effect or a GGR Qualifying Issuer's obligations under a GGR Letter of Credit are or become wholly or partly invalid or unenforceable or a GGR Qualifying Issuer fails to comply promptly with any of its obligations pursuant to a GGR Letter of Credit;
- (C) a GGR Letter of Credit will expire and such GGR Letter of Credit has not been replaced by the date which is twenty (20) Business Days prior to the expiry of such GGR Letter of Credit; or
- (D) a GGR Qualifying Issuer of a GGR Letter of Credit ceases to be a GGR Qualifying Issuer,

(together, **"GGR Letter of Credit Events"**), the Emitter shall:

- (i) where a GGR Letter of Credit Event set out in paragraph 1.11(A), 1.11(B) or 1.11(D) occurs, give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and procure the replacement of such GGR Letter of Credit with a GGR Acceptable Collateral (such that the GGR Posted Collateral is an amount equal to the GGR Collateral Amount) no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the relevant GGR Letter of Credit Event occurs; or
- (ii) where a GGR Letter of Credit Event set out in paragraph 1.11(C) occurs, extend the term of the then current GGR Letter of Credit (or replace it with another GGR Letter of Credit) in each case with a validity period of not less than twelve (12) months, no later than twenty (20) Business Days prior to the expiry of the then current GGR Letter of Credit.

1.12 If, at any time:

- (A) an Insolvency Event occurs in relation to a GGR Qualifying Bond Provider;
- (B) a GGR Bond ceases to be in full force and effect or the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider's obligations under the GGR Bond are or become wholly or partly invalid or unenforceable or the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider fails to comply promptly with any of its obligations pursuant to the GGR Bond;
- (C) a GGR Bond will expire and such GGR Bond has not been replaced by the date which is twenty (20) Business Days prior to the expiry of such GGR Bond; or
- (D) a GGR Qualifying Bond Provider ceases to be a GGR Qualifying Bond Provider,

(together, **"GGR Bond Events"**), the Emitter shall:

- (i) where a GGR Bond Event set out in paragraph 1.12(A), 1.12(B) or 1.12(D) occurs, give notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and procure the replacement of such GGR Bond with a GGR Acceptable Collateral (such that the GGR Posted Collateral is an amount equal to the GGR Collateral Amount) no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the relevant GGR Bond Event occurs; or
 - (ii) where a GGR Bond Event set out in paragraph 1.12(C) occurs, extend the term of the then current GGR Bond (or replace it with another GGR Bond) in each case with a validity period of not less than twelve (12) months, no later than twenty (20) Business Days prior to the expiry of the then current GGR Bond.
- 1.13 If the Emitter fails to procure replacement GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with paragraph 1.11 or 1.12, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may demand payment pursuant to the GGR Letter of Credit and/or GGR Bond respectively and shall hold any cash paid pursuant to the GGR Letter of Credit and/or GGR Bond in a GGR Reserve Account until such time as the GGR Posted Collateral is substituted or extended in accordance with this paragraph 1.13.

Making a GGR Posted Collateral Demand

- 1.14 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may make a demand under a GGR Letter of Credit and/or GGR Bond procured by the Emitter, or draw down on any cash amount in a GGR Reserve Account (including any interest which has accrued on such cash held in a GGR Reserve Account) (a "**GGR Posted Collateral Demand**") in the following circumstances:
- (A) the Emitter fails to pay any Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (B) the Emitter fails to renew or extend, or procure the renewal or extension of, a GGR Letter of Credit or a GGR Bond in accordance with paragraph 1.8, 1.9 or 1.11 by the transfer or delivery of substitute GGR Acceptable Collateral.
- 1.15 If a GGR Posted Collateral Demand has been made in relation to paragraph 1.14(B) above:
- (A) the Emitter shall transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery of, further GGR Acceptable Collateral no later than two (2) Business Days after such demand in an amount no less than the amount demanded by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such GGR Posted Collateral Demand; and
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return the amount demanded by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in such GGR Posted Collateral Demand (including any interest which has accrued on such amount) no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Emitter transfers or delivers, or procures the transfer or delivery of, further GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with paragraph 1.14(A) above.
- 1.16 Where the Emitter fails to renew or extend, or procure the renewal or extension of, a GGR Letter of Credit or a GGR Bond in accordance with paragraph 1.8, 1.9 or 1.11 by the transfer or delivery of substitute GGR Acceptable Collateral, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right, but not the obligation, to set off the amount secured by such GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond against any or all other amounts owing (whether or not matured, contingent or invoiced) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract. The right of set off shall be without prejudice and in addition to any other right to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is otherwise entitled.

Return of collateral

- 1.17 If:
- (A) the Emitter has replaced or substituted any GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with this Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*); and
 - (B) as a result, the GGR Posted Collateral exceeds the GGR Collateral Amount,
- then, subject to paragraph 1.14, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return to the Emitter GGR Acceptable Collateral representing the amount by which the GGR Posted Collateral exceeds the GGR Collateral Amount no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Emitter replaces or substitutes the relevant GGR Acceptable Collateral in accordance with this Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*).
- 1.18 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return the GGR Posted Collateral:
- (A) in the case of cash (together with any interest which has accrued on such cash held in a GGR Reserve Account), by transfer in accordance with the instructions made by or on behalf of the Emitter, to the credit of one (1) or more bank accounts in the United Kingdom specified by the Emitter; and
 - (B) in the case of a GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond, as the case may be, by surrendering, or procuring the surrender of, the relevant GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond (or by otherwise cancelling the relevant GGR Letter of Credit or GGR Bond to the satisfaction of the relevant GGR Qualifying Issuer or GGR Qualifying Bond Provider).
- 1.19 Without prejudice to paragraph 1.14, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall return any GGR Posted Collateral in the manner specified in paragraph 1.15 no later than ten (10) Business Days after the date on which the Parties agree, or it is determined pursuant to the Expert Determination Procedure, that all payment obligations under Conditions 38.14 and 38.15 (*Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment*) and this Annex 12 have been fully and finally discharged.

Enforcement Mechanism for GGR Provisions

- 1.20 Where the Emitter has failed to pay any Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty then, at the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's election, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall:
- (A) be entitled to draw on all or any part of the GGR Acceptable Collateral given by the Emitter in satisfaction of the relevant GGR Secured Sums in accordance with paragraph 1.14; and/or
 - (B) have the right to set off the Contract End GGR Credit Revenue Payment against any or all other amounts owing (whether or not matured, contingent or invoiced) by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract. The right of set off shall be without prejudice and in addition to any other right to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is otherwise entitled.

Remedies in respect of security and enforcement

- 1.21 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights and remedies pursuant to this Part G (*Accumulated GGR Credits: Security and Enforcement*) are cumulative and not exclusive of any rights or remedies provided by law.

Alternative form of collateral

- 1.22 The Emitter may, at any time, propose that an alternative form of collateral providing an equivalent level of security to any GGR Acceptable Collateral be accepted as a GGR Acceptable Collateral under the Waste ICC Contract. The Emitter's proposal must be in writing and detail the form of collateral proposed and any other information the Emitter considers relevant in order to allow the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to consider its proposal. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, in its sole discretion, decide whether or not to accept such proposed collateral and may request further information from the Emitter prior to making any decision. Any acceptance of the collateral proposed may be subject to such conditions as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall specify, including amendments to the Waste ICC Contract to take into account the proposed collateral.

APPENDIX 1

FORM OF GGR BOND

Low Carbon Contracts Company Ltd, a company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales whose registered office is 10 South Colonnade, London, England, E14 4PU and whose company number is 08818711 (the "**Beneficiary**")

202[●]

Dear [*]

Our Performance Bond (Ref)

1. We, *[the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider]*, have been informed that *[the Emitter]* (Company number [●]) (the "**Principal**") has entered into an agreement with the Beneficiary dated [●] (the "**Contract**").
2. We are informed that it is a term of the Contract that the Principal obtains a performance bond in this form (the "**Bond**"). Capitalised terms in this Bond shall have the meaning ascribed to them in the Contract unless otherwise defined in this Bond.
3. At the request of the Principal and in consideration of ten pounds (£10.00), receipt of which is acknowledged, we, *[the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider]*, hereby irrevocably and unconditionally undertake, as primary obligor, to pay you the Beneficiary any sum or sums not exceeding in aggregate a maximum amount of £[●] (the "**Guaranteed Amount**") within five (5) days of receipt by us of your demand in writing and your written statement stating that the Principal is in breach of his obligation(s) under the Contract and confirming the respect in which the Principal is in breach and the amount of the demand, without us being entitled and/or obliged to make any enquiry either of you or the Principal, without the need for you to take legal action against or to obtain the consent of the Principal, notwithstanding any objection by the Principal or any third party, without any further proof or conditions and without any withholding or deduction of any kind whether by way of right of set-off, counterclaim or otherwise.
4. Your written demand or demands shall be conclusive evidence of our liability to pay you and of the amount of the sum or sums which we are liable to pay to you. Our obligation to make payment under this Bond shall be a primary, independent, irrevocable and absolute obligation and we shall not be entitled to delay or withhold payment for any reason. Our obligations under this Bond shall not be affected by any act, omission, matter or thing which but for this provision might operate to release or otherwise exonerate us from our obligations hereunder in whole or in part.
5. This Bond shall become effective no later than the date of this Bond and shall be valid at least until the date which falls twelve (12) Months after the date of this Bond [●] (the "**Expiration Date**") but this will not affect or discharge our obligation to make payment of any demand or demands made in accordance with this Bond which are received on or before the Expiration Date.
6. This Bond shall be returned to us immediately after the later to occur of:
 - (A) the Expiration Date; and
 - (B) the final resolution of all demands under this Bond.
7. This Bond shall not be abrogated or affected by any other bond, guarantee or indemnity which you may hold in connection with the Contract or by any extensions of time granted under the

Contract or other indulgence, waiver or forbearance under the Contract or this Bond or by any variations or alterations to the Contract made, conceded, given or agreed with or without our knowledge or consent.

8. Our obligation to make payment under this Bond shall not be affected by any act, omission, matter or thing (including, without limitation, the amalgamation, reconstruction, liquidation, receivership, administration, administrative receivership or dissolution of the Principal) which but for this paragraph might operate to release or otherwise exonerate us from our obligations hereunder in whole or in part, including, without limitation, (and whether or not known to us or to you):
 - (A) the taking, variation, compromise, renewal or release of or release or neglect to perfect or enforce any rights, remedies or securities (including, without limitation, any bond, guarantee or security) against the Principal or any other person; and
 - (B) any legal limitation disability or incapacity relating to the Principal or any other person.
9. If at any time one or more of the provisions of this Bond is or becomes illegal, invalid or otherwise unenforceable in any respect, such provision or provisions will be ineffective to the extent only of such illegality or unenforceability and such illegality, invalidity or unenforceability will not invalidate any other provision of this Bond.
10. This Bond and the benefit conferred to it may be assigned by the Beneficiary without our consent, to any party at any time and references to the Beneficiary shall include its assignees. This Bond and the benefit conferred by it may not be assigned by us. The Beneficiary shall give written notice to us within 14 (fourteen) days of any assignment pursuant to this clause.
11. This Bond (and any dispute, controversy, proceedings or claim of whatever nature arising out of or in any way relating to this Bond) shall be governed by and construed according to the laws of England.
12. The parties submit to the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of England as regards any claim or matter arising in relation to this Bond.

Signed as a deed by)

duly authorised for and on behalf of)
[GGR Qualifying Bond Provider]

In the presence of:)

Signature:)

Name:)

Address:)

Occupation:)

Annex 13
Biogenic LTSS Requirements

1. DEFINITIONS: ANNEX 13

1.1 In this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*):

"Biogenic CO₂ Emissions" means the biogenic CO₂ content of the emissions released from the processing of organic (or part organic) materials from waste at the Waste Installation;

"Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier" means, in respect of a Biogenic LTSS, the percentage of Biogenic CO₂ Emissions (as a proportion of all CO₂ emissions accounted for by that Biogenic LTSS) set out in the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report (disregarding any margin of error set out in such Biogenic LTSS Report);

"Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data" has the meaning given to that term in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Biogenic LTSS" means a long term sampling system and any associated equipment installed in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification for the purposes of measuring Biogenic CO₂ Emissions at the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point(s)¹³⁶;

"Biogenic LTSS Access Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.2 (*Scope of Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Access Right" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Scope of Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Access Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.7(*Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Response to notification of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data" means, in relation to each Biogenic LTSS:

(A) the Biogenic LTSS Report; and

(B) the Biogenic LTSS Meta-Data,

required to be delivered to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice Period" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.5 (*Response to notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s)" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.2 (*Emitter Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Data*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

¹³⁶

Note to Reader: Amendments to this Annex 13 may be necessary in certain circumstances where a "back-up" Biogenic LTSS is installed by the Emitter for contingency purposes.

"Biogenic LTSS Fees" means, in respect of each Biogenic LTSS, the following amounts payable by the Emitter to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 1.1 (*Payment of Biogenic LTSS Fees*) of Part B (*Payment of Biogenic LTSS Fees*):

- (A) if a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred in respect of one (1) Month within the twelve (12) Month period ending on the last day of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, the sum of one thousand pounds sterling (£1000);
- (B) if a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred in respect of two (2) different Months within the twelve (12) Month period ending on the last day of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, the sum of:
 - (i) one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000) in respect of the first Month; and
 - (ii) two thousand pounds sterling (£2,000) in respect of the second Month;
- (C) if a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred in respect of three (3) different Months within the twelve (12) Month period ending on the last day of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, the sum of:
 - (i) one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000) in respect of the first Month;
 - (ii) two thousand pounds sterling (£2,000) in respect of the second Month; and
 - (iii) four thousand pounds sterling (£4,000) in respect of the third Month;
- (D) if a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred in respect of four (4) different Months within the twelve (12) Month period ending on the last day of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, the sum of:
 - (i) one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000) in respect of the first Month;
 - (ii) two thousand pounds sterling (£2,000) in respect of the second Month;
 - (iii) four thousand pounds sterling (£4,000) in respect of the third Month; and
 - (iv) six thousand pounds sterling (£6,000) in respect of the fourth Month; and
- (E) if a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred in respect of five (5) or more different Months within the twelve (12) Month period ending on the last day of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, the sum of:
 - (i) one thousand pounds sterling (£1,000) in respect of the first Month;
 - (ii) two thousand pounds sterling (£2,000) in respect of the second Month;
 - (iii) four thousand pounds sterling (£4,000) in respect of the third Month;
 - (iv) six thousand pounds sterling (£6,000) in respect of the fourth Month; and
 - (v) eight thousand pounds sterling (£8,000) in respect of the fifth Month and each subsequent Month;

"Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger" means in respect of each Biogenic LTSS, the occurrence of any event, during a Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) with respect to which the Biogenic LTSS Fees are payable, which results in the application of a Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier pursuant to this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Information Failure" means a failure by the Emitter to make all due and careful enquiries when providing any information required in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) which has led to the provision of such information being misleading, except where the Emitter has, within five (5) Business Days from the date it provided such misleading information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, provided revised information which is not misleading without having first received a request or notification from the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to correct such misleading information;

"Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.12 (*Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Meta-Data" means the Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data, any other data and any other Supporting Information which the Emitter is required to provide to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, but excluding the Biogenic LTSS Report;

"Biogenic LTSS Obligation" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.1 (*Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Obligations*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Biogenic LTSS Purposes" means enabling and assisting the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (including by way of audit, check, examination, inspection or stocktake) to:

- (A) calculate the LTSS FE Multiplier and the Installation FE Multiplier; and
- (B) confirm that all Biogenic LTSS Data used for the purposes of calculating the LTSS FE Multiplier and the Installation FE Multiplier is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading,

in order to assess whether the Emitter has complied with the Biogenic LTSS Obligations, the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligations, the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification and this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);

"Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan" means a plan developed by the Emitter and approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty setting out appropriate milestones and actions to be taken to remedy a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Obligation, which is consistent with the Emitter's obligations pursuant to this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Biogenic LTSS Report" means the accredited laboratory report relating to a Biogenic LTSS which is to be supplied to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on a monthly basis in respect of each Pre-Implementation Date Month or a FE Calculation Month (as applicable) in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification" means the technical specification set out in Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*);

"Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier" shall be one hundred per cent. (100%);

"Early Recalculation Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 5.1 (*Early Recalculation Notice*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.5 (*Notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.3 (*Response to notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.7 (*Notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.5 (*Response to notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"FE Calculation Month" means each Month (including the Month in which the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date occurs) for which the Installation FE Multiplier (including any LTSS FE Multiplier) is required to be calculated, provided that the last FE Calculation Month shall commence on the first day of the last Month of the Opex Payment Period and end on the last day of the Opex Payment Period;

"FE Formula" means the following formula:

$$LFEM = 100\% - BEM$$

where:

LFEM = the LTSS FE Multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*); and

BEM = the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*).

"FE Submission Deadline" means, in relation to:

- (A) each Pre-Implementation Date Month, the final Business Day of the third (3rd) Month falling after such Pre-Implementation Date Month; and
- (B) each FE Calculation Month, the final Business Day of the third (3rd) Month falling after such FE Calculation Month;

"Final Recalculation" means the recalculation of the Installation FE Multiplier (and any LTSS FE Multiplier) for a Pre-Implementation Date Month or a FE Calculation Month (as applicable) performed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraphs 4.1 to 4.3 (*Final Recalculations*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*);

"Initial Recalculation" means the recalculation of the Installation FE Multiplier (and any LTSS FE Multiplier) for a Pre-Implementation Date Month or a FE Calculation Month (as applicable) performed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraphs 3.1 and 3.2 (*Initial Recalculations*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*);

"Installation FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 or 1.3 (as applicable) (*Introduction*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*);

"Longstop FE Submission Deadline" means, in relation to:

- (A) each Pre-Implementation Date Month, the final Business Day of the sixth (6th) Month falling after such Pre-Implementation Date Month; and
- (B) each FE Calculation Month, the final Business Day of the sixth (6th) Month falling after such FE Calculation Month;

"LTSS FE Multiplier" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1 (*Introduction*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*);

"Monthly Measured CO₂ Input" means, for the purpose of calculating the Installation FE Multiplier in accordance with paragraph 1.3 or 1.4 (*Introduction*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*), in respect of each Inlet CO₂ Pre-Capture Meter, the sum of the Measured CO₂ Input for each Settlement Unit in the relevant Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable);¹³⁷

"Pre-Implementation Date Month" means each Month (including the Month in which the Start Date occurs) for which the Installation FE Multiplier (including any LTSS FE Multiplier) is required to be calculated, provided that:

- (A) the first (1st) Pre-Implementation Date Month shall commence on the Start Date and end on the later of (i) the last day of the Month in which the Start Date occurred; and (ii) the last day of the Month in which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty notifies the Emitter pursuant to an OCP Response Notice or a Further OCP Response Notice (as relevant) that it has determined that all of the Operational Conditions Precedent have been satisfied or waived in accordance with Condition 3.28 (*Waiver of Conditions Precedent and Default*) and/or Condition 3.69 (*Waiver of Subsidy Control Declaration Operational CP*) (as applicable); and
- (B) the last Pre-Implementation Date Month shall commence on the first day of the Month immediately preceding the Month in which the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date occurs and end on the last day of that immediately preceding Month;

"Revised Biogenic LTSS Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.11 (*Response to notification by Emitter of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Valid Inlet Pre-Capture Settlement Unit" means, for the purpose of calculating the Installation FE Multiplier in accordance with paragraph 1.3 or paragraph 1.4 (*Introduction*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*), a Settlement Unit which is not a Pre-Capture Meter Invalid Settlement Unit;

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.2 (*Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 1.6 (*Response to notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*);

¹³⁷

Note to Reader: Please refer to footnotes 127 and 129. Subject to further review by DESNZ.

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.4 (*Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*); and

"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 2.9 (*Response to notification by Emitter of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach*) of Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*).

Part A
Emitter Undertakings

1. EMITTER'S UNDERTAKINGS: BIOGENIC LTSS OBLIGATION

1.1 With effect from the Start Date¹³⁸, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:

- (A) at all times comply with all the requirements set out in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;
 - (B) ensure that at all times each Biogenic LTSS relating to the Waste Installation:
 - (i) is installed, commissioned, calibrated, configured, registered, operated and maintained in accordance with the requirements of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;
 - (ii) is configured exclusively in relation to the Waste Installation and no biogenic CO₂ emissions generated by any other installation are measured through such Biogenic LTSS; and
 - (iii) is operational and capable of measuring accurately the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions from the Waste Installation at the location(s) prescribed in the schematic diagram provided by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 7 of Part B (*Operational Conditions Precedent*) of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*);
 - (C) promptly investigate any fault or issue with a Biogenic LTSS which the Emitter:
 - (i) becomes aware of;
 - (ii) is notified of by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (iii) is otherwise required to investigate pursuant to the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (D) ensure that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has full access to all Information from a Biogenic LTSS specified in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification,
- (each a "**Biogenic LTSS Obligation**" and together the "**Biogenic LTSS Obligations**").

Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)

1.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time submit a notice to the Emitter if it considers that the Emitter is in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) (a "**Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice**"). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice shall:

- (A) specify which Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has breached; and
- (B) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the breach(es) of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).

¹³⁸

Note to Reader: DESNZ is further considering the interaction between these undertakings and paragraph 7 of Part B (*Operational Conditions Precedent*) of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*).

Response to notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)

- 1.3 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice (a **"Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice Period"**), the Emitter shall investigate whether it is in breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) and submit a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice"**). An Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice shall state that either:
- (A) the Emitter accepts that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) (and, in such case, the notice shall include confirmation of the date from which the Emitter accepts that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s)); or
 - (B) the Emitter does not accept that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).
- 1.4 If:
- (A) the Emitter:
 - (i) submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice in accordance with paragraph 1.3(A); or
 - (ii) the Emitter fails to submit an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice within the Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice Period,the provisions of paragraph 1.8 shall apply; or
 - (B) the Emitter submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice in accordance with paragraph 1.3(B), the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to determine whether there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s). If the Expert Determination Procedure determines that:
 - (i) there has not been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s), then neither Party shall be required to take any further steps in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice; or
 - (ii) there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s), the provisions of paragraph 1.8 shall apply.

Notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)

- 1.5 The Emitter shall promptly give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice"**) if it becomes aware that it is in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s). An Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice shall:
- (A) specify which Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) the Emitter considers that it has breached; and
 - (B) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).

Response to notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)

- 1.6 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall investigate whether the Emitter is in breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) and shall submit a notice to the Emitter (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice"**). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice shall state that either the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) agrees that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s); or
 - (B) considers that there has not been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).
- 1.7 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice:
- (A) in accordance with paragraph 1.6(A), the provisions of paragraph 1.8 shall apply;
 - (B) in accordance with paragraph 1.6(B), then the Emitter shall not be required to take any further steps in relation to the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice.

Rectification of Biogenic LTSS Obligation breach(es)

- 1.8 If this paragraph 1.8 applies:
- (A) the Emitter shall provide a copy of a Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for approval no later than fifteen (15) Business Days after:
 - (i) if paragraph 1.4(A) applies, the expiry of the Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice Period;
 - (ii) if paragraph 1.4(B)(ii) applies, the date on which an Expert makes a determination in accordance with paragraph 1.4(B)(ii); and
 - (iii) if paragraph 1.7(A) applies, the date on which the Emitter receives the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice; and
 - (B) as soon as reasonably practicable after the approval of the Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan by the Waste ICC Counterparty and in any event no later than sixty (60) Business Days after the date on which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has approved the Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan, the Emitter shall implement the Biogenic LTSS Remediation Plan and remedy the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s), in each case to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty. In considering whether any breach of a Biogenic LTSS Obligation has been remedied, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require the Emitter to provide such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires. The Emitter shall prepare and deliver such Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than twenty (20) Business Days after any such request, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 1.9 If the Emitter has not complied with its obligations under paragraph 1.8, then in respect of each Biogenic LTSS to which the non-compliance applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for the Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or FE Calculation Month(s) (as applicable) during which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) (including the Month in which such breach was finally remedied).

2. **EMITTER UNDERTAKINGS: BIOGENIC LTSS DATA**

- 2.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to submit or procure the submission to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, in respect of each Pre-Implementation Date Month and each FE Calculation Month, the Biogenic LTSS Report in relation to each Biogenic LTSS no later than the relevant FE Submission Deadline.
- 2.2 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter also undertakes to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to:
- (A) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all Information requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (other than any Biogenic LTSS Report which is to be provided by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 2.1) to fulfil the Biogenic LTSS Purposes, such Information to be provided as soon as reasonably practicable after the Information is requested, and in any event no later than [two (2)] Business Days following the end of each OP Billing Period, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and.
 - (B) ensure that all Information provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraphs 2.1 and 2.2(A) is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading,
- (each a **"Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation"** and together the **"Biogenic LTSS Data Obligations"**).

Technical correction of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)

- 2.3 For the purposes of paragraphs 2.5(A)(i), 2.6(C), 2.7(A)(i) and 2.9(A)(i) of this Part A (*Emitter Undertakings*), the Emitter shall not be considered to have technically corrected a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation in respect of a Biogenic LTSS by providing Biogenic LTSS Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of any other Biogenic LTSS, a previous Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or a previous FE Calculation Month(s).

Notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)

- 2.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may at any time give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice"**) if it considers that the Emitter is in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice shall:
- (A) specify which Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Emitter has breached;
 - (B) if the breach relates to the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation under paragraph 2.2(B), specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers the breach to constitute a Biogenic LTSS Information Failure; and
 - (C) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers necessary to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).

Response to notification by Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)

- 2.5 No later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice (a **"Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice Period"**), the Emitter shall investigate whether it is in breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS

Data Obligation(s) and submit a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice"**). An Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice shall state that either the Emitter:

- (A) accepts that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and whether the Emitter considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such breach(es); or
- (B) does not accept that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).

2.6 If:

- (A) the Emitter submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with paragraph 2.5(A)(i), the provisions of paragraph 2.11 shall apply;
- (B) the Emitter:
 - (i) submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with paragraph 2.5(A)(ii); or
 - (ii) fails to submit an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice within the Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice Period,

then in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for each Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or FE Calculation Month(s) (as applicable) during which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s); or

- (C) the Emitter submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with paragraph 2.5(B), the Expert Determination Procedure shall apply to determine whether there has been a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation and if so, whether it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es). If the Expert Determination Procedure which is applied pursuant to this paragraph 2.6(C) determines that:
 - (i) there has not been a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s), then neither Party shall be required to take any further steps in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice;
 - (ii) there has been a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es), the provisions of paragraph 2.11 shall apply; or
 - (iii) there has been a breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and it is not technically feasible to correct such breach(es), then in respect of each Biogenic LTSS to which the breach applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for each Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or FE Calculation Month(s) (as applicable) during which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).

Notification by Emitter of Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)

- 2.7 The Emitter shall promptly give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (an **"Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice"**) if it becomes aware that it is in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s). An Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice shall:
- (A) specify which Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) the Emitter considers that it has breached and whether the Emitter considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such breach(es); and
 - (B) if the breach relates to the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation under paragraph 2.2(B), specify whether the Emitter considers the breach to constitute a Biogenic LTSS Information Failure; and
 - (C) be accompanied by such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and whether or not it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es).
- 2.8 Each Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice.

Response to notification by Emitter of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation breach(es)

- 2.9 No later than fifteen (15) Business Days after receipt of an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall investigate whether the Emitter is in breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and shall submit a notice to the Emitter (a **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice"**). A Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice shall state that either the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) agrees that there has been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that:
 - (i) it is technically feasible to correct such breach(es); or
 - (ii) it is not technically feasible to correct such breach(es); or
 - (B) considers that there has not been a breach of the relevant Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).
- 2.10 If the Emitter submits an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice in accordance with paragraph 2.7(A)(i) or 2.7(A)(ii) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty submits a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in accordance with:
- (A) paragraph 2.9(A)(i), the provisions of paragraph 2.11 shall apply; or
 - (B) paragraph 2.9(A)(ii), then in respect of each Biogenic LTSS to which the breach applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for each Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or FE Calculation Month(s) (as applicable) during which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s); or
 - (C) paragraph 2.9(B), then the Emitter shall not be required to take any further steps in relation to the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice.
- 2.11 In respect of each Biogenic LTSS to which this paragraph 2.11 applies:

- (A) the Emitter shall provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with updated Biogenic LTSS Data and/or Information required pursuant to paragraphs 2.1 and 2.2(A) (as relevant) which is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading, together with a Directors' Certificate and Supporting Information in relation to such Biogenic LTSS Data (the **"Revised Biogenic LTSS Data"**);
- (B) the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for each Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or FE Calculation Month(s) (as applicable) during which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) unless and until Revised Biogenic LTSS Data is provided by the Emitter to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 2.11(A) above, at which point Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*) shall be applied by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of the Revised Biogenic LTSS Data for the purposes of determining the appropriate Opex FE Adjustment Amount; and
- (C) no Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any Opex FE Adjustment Amount payable pursuant to paragraph 2.11(B).

Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event

2.12 If any information provided by the Emitter in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and/or the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification is misleading, or the Emitter fails to provide any information in accordance with this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and/or the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, and:

- (A) the Emitter knew that such information was, or a failure to provide such information would be, misleading;
- (B) the Emitter acted recklessly in providing or failing to provide such information; or
- (C) there have been three (3) or more Biogenic LTSS Information Failures in any rolling three (3) year period,

then a **"Biogenic LTSS Information Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

2.13 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights and remedies pursuant to:

- (A) paragraph 1 (*Emitter Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Obligation*) shall be without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights and remedies pursuant to paragraph 2 (*Emitter Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Data*); and
- (B) paragraph 2 (*Emitter Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Data*) shall be without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights and remedies pursuant to paragraph 1 (*Emitter Undertakings: Biogenic LTSS Obligation*).

3. ACCESS RIGHTS

Scope of Biogenic LTSS Access Right

3.1 With effect from the Start Date, the Emitter shall grant the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any and all persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and considered by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be suitably qualified) access to:

- (A)
 - (i) each Biogenic LTSS;

- (ii) the Installation;
 - (iii) any plant, machinery, processing or storage facility associated with the Installation; and
 - (iv) any location at which waste or fuel used or to be used at the Installation is located, owned, occupied or controlled by the Emitter and to which the Emitter can lawfully grant access;
- (B) the books and records of the Emitter (including any records or documentation pertaining to each Biogenic LTSS including, without limitation, any annual maintenance and/or inspection reports, maintenance log, competency records, instruction manuals and calibration audits); and
- (C) the directors, officers and employees of the Emitter (who will be instructed to give, as soon as reasonably practicable, all Supporting Information reasonably requested by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (and any persons nominated by it in accordance with this paragraph 3.1)),

in each case as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers to be reasonably necessary for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to fulfil the Biogenic LTSS Purposes (the **"Biogenic LTSS Access Right"**).

3.2 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty intends to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right it shall give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Biogenic LTSS Access Notice"**). A Biogenic LTSS Access Notice shall specify:

- (A) that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any persons nominated by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and considered by it to be suitably qualified intends to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right; and
- (B) the date by which the Emitter must, in accordance with paragraph 3.3, permit the exercise of the Biogenic LTSS Access Right.

3.3 The Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right by the later of: (i) ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Access Notice; and (ii) the date specified in the Biogenic LTSS Access Notice.

3.4 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall (and shall procure that any suitably qualified persons nominated by it in accordance with paragraph 3.1 shall):

- (A) take or refrain from taking all such other action as may be reasonably required by the Emitter in order to comply with health and safety rules relating to the Installation; and
- (B) obtain each authorisation, licence, accreditation, permit, consent, certificate, resolution, clearance, exemption, order confirmation, permission or other approval of or from a Competent Authority that is necessary for it to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right.

Failure to comply with Biogenic LTSS Access Right

3.5 If the Emitter fails to comply with its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the Emitter is not in compliance with such obligation, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of:

- (A) its intention to suspend any payment(s); and
 - (B) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.
- 3.6 If the Emitter subsequently complies with its obligation to permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of paragraph 3.5. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 3.6.
- 3.7 If the Emitter:
- (A) fails to comply with its obligations under paragraph 3.3; and
 - (B) has not permitted the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to exercise its Biogenic LTSS Access Right within twenty (20) Business Days following the latest permitted date for compliance with its obligations pursuant to paragraph 3.3,
- then a **"Biogenic LTSS Access Termination Event"** will be deemed to have occurred.

Part B
Payment of Biogenic LTSS Fees

1. PAYMENT OF BIOGENIC LTSS FEES

1.1 In respect of any:

- (A) Pre-Implementation Date Month; and
- (B) FE Calculation Month during which one hundred per cent. (100%) of fossil CO₂ emissions are subject to the Carbon Pricing Phase-In Exemption, calculated in accordance with Condition 8.25 (*Exempted Installation FE Multiplier*) of Part 4 (*Payment Calculations*),

the Emitter shall pay the Biogenic LTSS Fees for each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger has occurred.

1.2 Any Biogenic LTSS Fees payable under paragraph 1.1 shall be due and payable by the date which falls ten (10) Business Days after the end of the Pre-Implementation Date Month or the FE Calculation Month (as applicable) during which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger occurred.

1.3 Where more than one (1) Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger applies to the same Biogenic LTSS during a given Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable), only one (1) Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger will be deemed to have occurred in respect of that Biogenic LTSS for such Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month for the purposes of calculating the Biogenic LTSS Fees payable under paragraph 1.1.

1.4 Where one (1) Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger applies in respect of more than one (1) Pre-Implementation Date Months and/or FE Calculation Months (as applicable), a Biogenic LTSS Fees Trigger will be deemed to have occurred in respect of each relevant Pre-Implementation Date Month and/or FE Calculation Month.

2. SET-OFF OF BIOGENIC LTSS FEES

Without prejudice to the generality of Condition 15 (*Set-off*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may set off any Biogenic LTSS Fees that are due and payable by the Emitter against any amounts that are due and payable to the Emitter under the Waste ICC Contract.

Part C
Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology

1. INTRODUCTION

- 1.1 The **"LTSS FE Multiplier"** shall be the multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in respect of a Biogenic LTSS for the relevant Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month, calculated using the FE Formula in accordance with the methodology set out in paragraphs 2.1 to 5.4.
- 1.2 Where the Emitter has only installed one (1) Biogenic LTSS in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, the **"Installation FE Multiplier"** (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month shall be equal to the LTSS FE Multiplier in respect of that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month.
- 1.3 Subject to paragraph 1.4 below, where the Emitter has installed more than one (1) Biogenic LTSS in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, the **"Installation FE Multiplier"** (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) in each Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month shall be calculated as follows:

$$IFEM_m = \frac{\sum_{LTSS=1}^N CO2in_{LTSS,m} \times LFEM_{LTSS,m}}{\sum_{LTSS=1}^N CO2in_{LTSS,m}}$$

where:

- | | | |
|------------------|---|--|
| $IFEM_m$ | = | the Installation FE Multiplier in respect of that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) (m) (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>); |
| $CO2in_{LTSS,m}$ | = | the Monthly Measured CO ₂ Input in relation to the relevant Biogenic LTSS (<i>expressed in tCO₂</i>); ¹³⁹ |
| $LFEM_{LTSS,m}$ | = | the LTSS FE Multiplier in respect of that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) (m) calculated in relation to the relevant Biogenic LTSS (<i>expressed as a percentage (%)</i>); and |
| N | = | the number of Biogenic LTSS installed at the Installation in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification. |

- 1.4 If:
- (A) the Emitter has installed more than one (1) Biogenic LTSS in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (B) there are less than five (5) Valid Inlet Pre-Capture Settlement Units in respect of a Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable),

the Installation FE Multiplier shall be calculated as the arithmetic mean of each LTSS FE Multiplier which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall not include consideration of the Monthly Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Biogenic LTSS.

¹³⁹

Note to Reader: Please refer to footnotes 127 and 129. Subject to further review by DESNZ.

2. CALCULATIONS OF THE LTSS FE MULTIPLIER AND INSTALLATION FE MULTIPLIER

Calculation of the Installation FE Multiplier: Monthly Opex Payment

- 2.1 The Installation FE Multiplier in each FE Calculation Month for each Monthly Opex Payment shall be calculated in accordance with paragraphs 1.2 to 1.4, provided that for the purpose of such calculation the applicable LTSS FE Multiplier for each Biogenic LTSS shall be:
- (A) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which the Emitter is in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) in respect of the relevant FE Calculation Month, the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier; and
 - (B) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which the Emitter is not in breach of a Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation in respect of the relevant FE Calculation Month:
 - (i) if the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date occurs prior to the last day of the fourth (4th) Month after the Start Date (including the Month in which the Start Date occurs):
 - (a) fifty per cent. (50%) for each FE Calculation Month which occurs in any of the first four (4) Months after the Start Date (including the Month in which the Start Date occurs), unless the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has carried out an Initial Recalculation or a Final Recalculation, in which case paragraph 2.1(B)(i)(b) shall apply; or
 - (b) the LTSS FE Multiplier for the most recent Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month in respect of which an Initial Recalculation or a Final Recalculation has been conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) if the Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date occurs after the last day of the fourth (4th) Month after the Start Date (including the Month in which the Start Date occurs), the LTSS FE Multiplier for the most recent Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month in respect of which an Initial Recalculation or a Final Recalculation has been conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

3. INITIAL RECALCULATIONS

- 3.1 In respect of any Pre-Implementation Date Month and any FE Calculation Month, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Installation FE Multiplier (and each LTSS FE Multiplier) within [seven] ([7]) Business Days of the earlier of:
- (A) the date on which each and every Biogenic LTSS required to be installed at the Installation in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification has been subject to any of the following:
 - (i) the required Biogenic LTSS Report for that Biogenic LTSS in relation to that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) is provided or becomes available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
 - (ii) the occurrence of any event in respect of that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) which results in the application of a Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier pursuant to this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*); and/or

- (iii) an Early Recalculation Notice has been provided in respect of that Biogenic LTSS for that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable); or
 - (B) the FE Submission Deadline.
- 3.2 In conducting an Initial Recalculation pursuant to:
- (A) paragraph 3.1(A), the following principles shall apply to the determination of each LTSS FE Multiplier:
 - (i) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report has been provided or made available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 3.1(A)(i), the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be calculated by applying the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier contained in the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report to the FE Formula;
 - (ii) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which paragraph 3.1(A)(ii) applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier; and
 - (iii) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS which is subject to an Early Recalculation Notice, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier; and/or
 - (B) paragraph 3.1(B), the Installation FE Multiplier (and each LTSS FE Multiplier) shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier.
- 3.3 No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any Opex FE Adjustment Amount calculated pursuant to any Initial Recalculation.
4. **FINAL RECALCULATIONS**
- 4.1 If an Initial Recalculation was conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 3.1(B), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall conduct a Final Recalculation in accordance with paragraphs 4.2 and 4.3.
- 4.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Installation FE Multiplier (and each LTSS FE Multiplier) in respect of any Pre-Implementation Date Month and any FE Calculation Month, within [seven] ([7]) Business Days of the earlier of:
- (A) the date on which each and every Biogenic LTSS required to be installed at the Installation in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification has been subject to any of the following:
 - (i) the required Biogenic LTSS Report for that Biogenic LTSS in relation to that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) is provided or becomes available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty;
 - (ii) the occurrence of any event in respect of that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) which results in the application of a Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier pursuant to this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*); and/or
 - (iii) an Early Recalculation Notice has been provided in respect of that Biogenic LTSS for that Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable); and

- (B) the Longstop FE Submission Deadline.
- 4.3 When conducting a Final Recalculation pursuant to paragraph 4.2, the following principles shall apply to the determination of each LTSS FE Multiplier:
- (A) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report has been provided or made available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 4.2(A)(i), each LTSS FE Multiplier shall be calculated by applying the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier contained in the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report to the FE Formula;
 - (B) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which paragraph 4.2(A)(ii) applies, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier;
 - (C) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS which is subject to an Early Recalculation Notice, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier; and
 - (D) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS with respect to which no Biogenic LTSS Report has been provided by the Longstop FE Submission Deadline, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall remain the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier.
- 4.4 If the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report for any Biogenic LTSS referred to in paragraph 4.3(D) above is provided or becomes available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the Longstop FE Submission Deadline, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall remain the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier.
- 4.5 If any manifest error is identified in a Biogenic LTSS report provided by the Emitter on or before the Longstop FE Submission Deadline, the Emitter shall promptly provide to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a corrected Biogenic LTSS Report, including any relevant Supporting Information, in each case to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 4.6 Within [seven] ([7]) Business Days of receipt of a corrected Biogenic LTSS Report in accordance with paragraph 4.5, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall recalculate the Installation FE Multiplier for the relevant Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) and Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*) shall be applied by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of determining the appropriate Opex FE Adjustment Amount. This provision shall apply even if the corrected Biogenic LTSS Report is only provided or becomes available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty after the Longstop FE Submission Deadline.
- 4.7 No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any Opex FE Adjustment Amount calculated pursuant to any Final Recalculation.
5. **EARLY RECALCULATION NOTICE**
- 5.1 At any time prior to the Longstop FE Submission Deadline, the Emitter shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if it becomes aware that it will not be able to submit or procure the submission of the Biogenic LTSS Report to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for a particular Biogenic LTSS in respect of a Pre-Implementation Date Month or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) on or before the relevant Longstop FE Submission Deadline (an "**Early Recalculation Notice**").
- 5.2 If the Emitter issues an Early Recalculation Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the Emitter shall include in such Early Recalculation Notice details of the missing Biogenic LTSS Report.

- 5.3 If the Emitter issues an Early Recalculation Notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) the Biogenic LTSS Report subject to the Early Recalculation Notice will be deemed to have been provided; and
 - (B) the LTSS FE Multiplier for the relevant Biogenic LTSS Report shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for the purposes of the Initial Recalculations and/or the Final Recalculations.
- 5.4 Any LTSS FE Multiplier deemed to be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier pursuant to paragraph 5.3 shall be final and binding upon the Parties and may not be subject to any further recalculations pursuant to this Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*). For the avoidance of doubt, if the required Biogenic LTSS Report for the relevant Biogenic LTSS is later provided or becomes available to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall remain the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier.
6. **FAILED BIOGENIC LTSS PROVING TEST**
- 6.1 If paragraph 4.12(B) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification applies, the Emitter shall be deemed to have breached the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation in respect of the Biogenic LTSS in relation to which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Proving Test was performed, for each Pre-Implementation Date Month and/or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) during the period:
- (A) commencing on the date on which the first manually extractive test was undertaken by the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 4.8(A) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification in respect of the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; and
 - (B) ending on the date on which the Emitter is deemed to have passed the Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test pursuant to paragraph 4.12(A) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.
- 6.2 If, following the performance of a Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test, the Emitter is deemed to have passed the Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test pursuant to paragraph 4.12(A) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification:
- (A) the LTSS FE Multiplier in respect of the Biogenic LTSS in relation to which the relevant Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test was performed shall be adjusted by applying the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier contained in each relevant Biogenic LTSS Report to the FE Formula for each Pre-Implementation Date Month and/or FE Calculation Month (as applicable) during the period:
 - (i) commencing on the date on which the first manually extractive test was undertaken by the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 4.8(A) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification in respect of the Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; and
 - (ii) ending on the date referred to in paragraph 6.1(B) above; and
 - (B) Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*) shall be applied by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of determining the appropriate Opex FE Adjustment Amount.

7. **RECALCULATIONS: OPEX FE ADJUSTMENT AMOUNT**

- 7.1 When an Initial Recalculation and/or a Final Recalculation is conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of any FE Calculation Month, Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*) shall be applied by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of determining the appropriate Opex FE Adjustment Amount.
- 7.2 If any of paragraph 1.9, 2.6(B), 2.6(C)(iii) or 2.10(B) of Part A applies to a Biogenic LTSS in respect of which:
- (A) an Initial Recalculation has been conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 3.1(A); or
 - (B) a Final Recalculation has been conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty,
- the relevant LTSS FE Multiplier shall be the Deemed LTSS FE Multiplier for each FE Calculation Month(s) during which there has been a breach and Condition 8.26 (*Calculation of Opex FE Adjustment Amount*) shall be applied by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for the purposes of determining the appropriate Opex FE Adjustment Amount.

Appendix 1

Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification

1. DEFINITIONS: APPENDIX 1

1.1 In this Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*):

"Auditing Report Section" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.2(C)(i) (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.1 (*Reporting, recording, and determining of Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.8 (*Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.2 (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.5 (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.5(C) (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Material Change" means a change to any component of a Biogenic LTSS which has, or may have, an impact on the Biogenic LTSS Meta-Data;

"Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point(s)" has the meaning given to that term in the Waste ICC Agreement;

"Biogenic LTSS OTF" means, in respect of each Biogenic LTSS, the operational time fraction (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) during the relevant OP Billing Period, calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$\text{Biogenic LTSS OTF} = \frac{t_{LTSS}}{t_{process}} \times 100$$

where:

t_{LTSS} = Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time; and

$t_{process}$ = Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time;

"Biogenic LTSS OTF Threshold" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.4(A) (*Deemed breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test" means the test described in paragraph 4.8 of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) or as otherwise agreed in accordance with paragraph 4.14 of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.9 of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11 of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.11(C) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance" means compliance by the Emitter with the requirements of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification in relation to each Biogenic LTSS;

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent" means a third party Representative appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to be responsible for monitoring Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance;

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Details" means all of the technical details relating to a Biogenic LTSS that are required to enable data to be collected, measured and correctly interpreted from that Biogenic LTSS in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;

"Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification" means this Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*);

"Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit" means an audit, check, examination or inspection conducted by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed Representative in accordance with Part B (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance*) of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification:

- (A) once every three (3) years in accordance with the timings set out in paragraph 4.3 of Part B (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance*) (a **"Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit"**); or
- (B) with such frequency as is considered necessary by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 4.1 of Part B (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance*), acting reasonably (a **"Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit"**);

"Capture Plant Bypass Line" means any bypass line downstream of the Waste Installation and upstream of the Capture Plant that is capable of diverting one (1) or more stream(s) of CO₂ routed to the Capture Plant from the Waste Installation to a vent or stack;

"DCS" means a Distributed Control System;

"Further Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.6(C)(ii) (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test" means any Biogenic LTSS Proving Test which the Emitter is required to carry out pursuant to paragraph 4.12(B)(iii) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*);

"Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data" means any Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data which is generated in circumstances where:

- (A) there is an error in a correction factor or scaling factor within the DAHS;
- (B) there is an error in the transcription from the DAHS to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and/or
- (C) a Biogenic LTSS is otherwise incorrectly recording data;

"Invitee" means each of:

- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor; and
- (B) the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent, acting through any reasonably nominated employee, agent or contractor;

"Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (B) of the definition of Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Quality Assurance Requirements" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 3.5 (*Quality Assurance Requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);

"Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit" has the meaning given to that term in limb (A) of the definition of Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit;

"Sample" means a Sampling Medium which has captured or absorbed the CO₂ extracted by a Biogenic LTSS and which is intended to be submitted to an analytical laboratory for the determination of the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier;

"Sampling Medium" means a medium used to capture or absorb the CO₂ extracted by a Biogenic LTSS and **"Sampling Media"** shall be construed accordingly;

"Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time" means the total operating time of each Biogenic LTSS during the Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time (*expressed in minutes*) but excluding any period of time during which Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data is excluded pursuant to paragraph 4.6(B) of Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*);

"Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time" means the total operating time of the Waste Installation measured process stream, being the period during which *[insert]*¹⁴⁰ (*expressed in minutes*), but excluding any period of time during which manually extractive tests are undertaken by the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 4.8(A) of Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*); and

"Verification Statement Section" has the meaning given to that term in paragraph 6.2(C)(ii) (*Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement requirements*) of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*).

¹⁴⁰

Note to Reader: The concept of Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time is currently being developed by DESNZ.

Part A
Biogenic LTSS – General

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the general requirements for the installation, commissioning, operation and maintenance of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (B) the Emitter's responsibilities, the ownership and use of data and the access to each Biogenic LTSS; and
- (C) the functions of any Representative appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in connection with such Biogenic LTSS.

1.2 For the purposes of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, the relevant quantities of Biogenic CO₂ Emissions shall be measured and recorded through each Biogenic LTSS installed, commissioned, operated and maintained and otherwise provided for as set out in this Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*).

1.3 In this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification:

- (A) in relation to a Biogenic LTSS, references to requirements under the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification shall be construed as requirements in relation to each Biogenic LTSS and associated equipment comprised or required to be comprised in that Biogenic LTSS;
- (B) references to a Biogenic LTSS includes a Biogenic LTSS comprising one (1) Biogenic LTSS which a third party is or will be required to install;
- (C) references to a Biogenic LTSS shall be construed as references to each Biogenic LTSS and associated equipment which is or will be comprised in such Biogenic LTSS;
- (D) "**commission**" means to commission for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities in accordance with this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification and "**commissioned**" and other derivative terms shall be construed accordingly; and
- (E) any rate and/or value referenced in this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification as being at "STP" is to be measured and recorded at Standard Temperature (273.15 K) and Pressure (101.3 kPa).

2. EMITTER RESPONSIBILITY FOR BIOGENIC LTSS MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT

2.1 The principal functions and responsibilities of the Emitter (or any Representatives on its behalf) shall be to install, commission, operate, test, maintain, rectify faults in and provide a sealing service in respect of each Biogenic LTSS in accordance with this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

2.2 The Emitter shall comply with or (as appropriate) procure that any of its Representatives comply with the requirements of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

3. BIOGENIC LTSS – BASIC REQUIREMENTS

Emitter Responsibilities

3.1 The Emitter shall ensure that each Biogenic LTSS is:

- (A) calibrated, tested, installed and commissioned; and
- (B) operated and maintained,

for the purposes described in paragraph 1.2 in accordance with and subject to the provisions of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

Biogenic LTSS Technical Details

3.2 The Emitter shall, in accordance with this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification:

- (A) establish and maintain Biogenic LTSS Technical Details in respect of each Biogenic LTSS; and
- (B) ensure that such Biogenic LTSS Technical Details are true, complete and accurate.

Information and records

3.3 The Emitter shall:

- (A) comply with the requirements of the Waste ICC Contract when providing the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with information relating to each Biogenic LTSS, including the Biogenic LTSS Technical Details;
- (B) provide such Biogenic LTSS Technical Details to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (C) provide the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with all such information regarding each Biogenic LTSS as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonably requires for the purposes of carrying out a Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit.

3.4 The information to be provided under paragraph 3.3 shall include information regarding:

- (A) the installation of any new Biogenic LTSS (including the calibration, testing and commissioning and the relevant dates and time periods, related to such installation);
- (B) the dates and time periods during which an event alarm is recorded pursuant to paragraph 4.14 of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) for such Biogenic LTSS(s); and
- (C) any change to a Biogenic LTSS which does not constitute a Biogenic LTSS Material Change.

3.5 The Emitter shall:

- (A) prepare and maintain complete and accurate records in relation to each Biogenic LTSS; and
- (B) provide a copy of such records to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Compliance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification

3.6 All components of each Biogenic LTSS shall, as a minimum, comply with the requirements referred to or set out in Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*).

3.7 The Emitter shall provide such evidence as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require to confirm that, following its commissioning, each Biogenic LTSS meets the requirements of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification. This evidence shall be traceable and dated.

- 3.8 Subject to paragraphs 3.9 and 3.10, each component of each Biogenic LTSS shall be required to comply with the applicable standards specified in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification current at the Agreement Date.
- 3.9 If, following the Agreement Date, any component of each Biogenic LTSS is calibrated, tested, installed or commissioned, such component shall be required to comply with the latest version of the standards specified in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification at the time of such calibration, testing, installation or commissioning.

Biogenic LTSS Material Change

- 3.10 Notwithstanding paragraphs 3.6 to 3.9, where any Biogenic LTSS Material Change occurs:
- (A) the Emitter shall promptly notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty following such Biogenic LTSS Material Change; and
 - (B) the latest version of the standards specified in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification shall apply to the components which are the subject of such Biogenic LTSS Material Change.

Commissioning and maintenance of Biogenic LTSS

- 3.11 The Emitter shall, at its own cost and expense, ensure that each Biogenic LTSS is kept in good working order, repair and condition in accordance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) to the extent necessary to allow the correct registration, recording and transmission of the Biogenic LTSS Data by the relevant component of the relevant Biogenic LTSS.
- 3.12 If any component of a Biogenic LTSS is removed, replaced or otherwise changed, then its commissioning and maintenance record shall be retained by the Emitter in accordance with Condition 63 (*Maintenance and retention of records*) of the Waste ICC Contract and shall be provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty upon request.

Testing and inspection

- 3.13 The Emitter shall ensure that routine audits, tests and checks, including but not limited to any audits, tests and checks required pursuant to the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification and the preparation of any Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statements, are carried out to confirm that the Emitter has complied and is complying with the Quality Assurance Requirements, in addition to the Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audits carried out by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (or its appointed Representative).
- 3.14 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty reasonable prior notice of the date, time, place and nature of every audit test and/or check carried out on behalf of the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 3.13 of this Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*) and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall have the right to attend such audit test(s) and/or check(s).
- 3.15 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may appoint a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent to conduct an inspection of a Biogenic LTSS as part of the Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit. The timing and frequency of such an inspection shall be independent of any inspection carried out or otherwise attended by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under paragraphs 3.14 or 3.17. The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall give the Emitter notice of its intention to carry out such an inspection, setting out the date on which it proposes to do so, which shall generally be no sooner than ten (10) Business Days after the date of the notice.

- 3.16 All reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its appointed Representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of such Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to its right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.17 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to believe that any component of a Biogenic LTSS does not comply with the requirements set out in this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification or a Biogenic LTSS is otherwise for any reason recording Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may require the Emitter to inspect and then test the relevant Biogenic LTSS as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty gives notice of such requirement pursuant to this paragraph (A), whereupon the Emitter shall carry out such test in the presence of a Representative of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (B) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may, as part of a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit and without giving notice to the Emitter, arrange for the inspection of the relevant Biogenic LTSS by a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent appointed by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, and for such agent to carry out such tests as such agent shall deem necessary to determine whether or not the Emitter has complied and is complying with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*), including any Quality Assurance Requirements, and the Emitter shall co-operate with such agent in carrying out such tests. A Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent shall be entitled to assume that all required consents have been obtained for the relevant inspection until such time as it is notified to the contrary.
- 3.18 Subject to paragraph 3.19, all reasonable costs incurred in undertaking a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit, including the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its Representative in attending the Installation and the reasonable costs of any tests which form part of that Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit, shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement (but without prejudice to its right to charge any other person for such service pursuant to another agreement or arrangement).
- 3.19 Where pursuant to a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit, the Emitter is found not to be in material breach of any requirement of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, any reasonable costs reasonably incurred by the Emitter in carrying out any inspections and tests required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as part of a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit (but excluding any costs associated with the attendance by the Emitter and/or its Representative(s) at such inspections and tests), shall be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement, unless such Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit has been requested by the Emitter in accordance with paragraph 4.1(F) of Part B (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance*) in which case the reasonable costs incurred by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its Representative shall be payable by the Emitter and included in the next Opex Payment Billing Statement. For the purposes of this paragraph, "**material breach**" shall mean a breach that has a material impact on the Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data provided for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities.
- 3.20 Any test carried out pursuant to paragraphs 3.13 to 3.18 shall comply with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*).

Sealing and security

3.21 The Emitter shall:

- (A) procure that each Biogenic LTSS is sealed in accordance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);
- (B) procure that each Biogenic LTSS is as secure as possible in all circumstances; and
- (C) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty if any of the Biogenic LTSS' seals are broken or damaged.

4. DATA

Ownership of data

- 4.1 Subject to paragraph 4.2, the Emitter shall own the Biogenic LTSS Data and may provide any person with access to and use of such Biogenic LTSS Data.
- 4.2 The Emitter shall not exercise any rights in relation to, or provide any person with any use of or access to, Biogenic LTSS Data in a manner which would interfere with the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities or which otherwise would be inconsistent with giving effect to the Waste ICC Contract or this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification (including the exercise of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's rights hereunder).

Access to and use of data

- 4.3 The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Biogenic LTSS Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, any of its Representatives and/or any independent auditor responsible for preparing a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement for all purposes for which such person requires such access and use pursuant to or in order to fulfil the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Permitted Purposes but not for any other purpose.
- 4.4 The Emitter shall provide the Biogenic LTSS Data to:
- (A) each Third Party, including the independent auditor responsible for preparing the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement; and
 - (B) any other person,
- who (in either case) is entitled to receive such Biogenic LTSS Data in accordance with the Waste ICC Contract or this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

Frequency of submission of Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data

- 4.5 Should the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty approve a request by the Emitter to change the frequency with which it provides details of the Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data to the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider pursuant to the Waste ICC Contract, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may charge an administrative fee to cover its reasonable costs in relation to such change.
- 4.6 If the Emitter becomes aware at any time that any Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data measured by any Biogenic LTSS is Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data:

- (A) if, subject to paragraph 4.7, it is technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data such that such Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data is not Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data, the Emitter shall:
 - (i) correct such Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data to the satisfaction of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as possible and in any event by the start of the next Billing Period;
 - (ii) notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of such corrected Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data within two (2) Business Days of such Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data being corrected; and
 - (iii) the Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data shall be replaced with such corrected Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract; or
 - (B) if it is not technically feasible to correct such Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data, or if such Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data is not corrected pursuant to paragraph 4.6(A) above, the period of time during which such Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data is measured by the Biogenic LTSS will be excluded from the calculation of the Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time in respect of the relevant Biogenic LTSS(s).
- 4.7 For the purposes of paragraph 4.6 above, the Emitter shall not be considered to have technically corrected Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data by providing Biogenic LTSS Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in respect of any other Biogenic LTSS, a previous Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) or a previous FE Calculation Month(s).

5. ACCESS TO PROPERTY

Grant and procurement of rights

- 5.1 The Emitter shall permit the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Invitee to access any part of the relevant property in accordance with this paragraph 5.
- 5.2 In this paragraph 5, the "**relevant property**" is:
 - (A) any and all components of each Biogenic LTSS, the DCS and the DAHS; and
 - (B) the property of any third party, the exercise of whose rights could prevent the Emitter, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any Invitee from performing their obligations and/or exercising their rights under this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.
- 5.3 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and any Invitee full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts and things as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks, including full rights to carry out such tests on any component of any Biogenic LTSS, provided that the person or persons for carrying out such tests is or are suitably qualified in the operation of such component.
- 5.4 The rights and permissions referred to in paragraphs 5.1 and 5.3 are:
 - (A) for any Invitee, full rights to enter upon and through and remain upon the relevant property or do any other act contemplated by this Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*);
 - (B) for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its Representatives, full rights to carry out such tasks and do all such acts and things as are necessary for the purpose of performing audits, tests, reviews and checks for the purposes of a Biogenic LTSS

Waste ICC Technical Audit, including full rights to carry out such tests on any Biogenic LTSS, provided that the person or persons responsible for carrying out such tests is or are suitably qualified in the operation of Biogenic LTSSs; and

- (C) for a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent, full rights to undertake on-site tests and checks and to report on any Biogenic LTSS in relation to its compliance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) and this Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*),

but in each case only to the extent such rights are necessary for the purposes of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification and subject to the other provisions of this paragraph 5.

Safe access

- 5.5 Subject to the rights of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to require inspection without notice pursuant to paragraph 3.17(B), the Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to procure that all reasonable arrangements and provisions are made, and revised from time to time, as and when necessary or desirable to facilitate the safe exercise by any Invitee of any right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4 with the minimum of disruption, disturbance and inconvenience to such Invitee.
- 5.6 The arrangements and provisions referred to in paragraph 5.5 may, to the extent that the same are reasonable, limit or restrict the exercise of such right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4 and/or provide for the Emitter to make directions or regulations from time to time in relation to a specified matter.
- 5.7 Matters to be covered by the arrangements and/or provisions referred to in paragraph 5.5 include:
 - (A) provision of a site safety induction;
 - (B) supply of all necessary personal protective equipment;
 - (C) a method of identifying any relevant component of any Biogenic LTSS;
 - (D) the particular access routes applicable to the relevant property having particular regard to the weight and size limits on those routes;
 - (E) any limitations on times of exercise of the right of access;
 - (F) any requirements as to prior notification and as to authorisation or security clearance of individuals exercising the right of access and procedures for obtaining the same;
 - (G) the means of communication by the Emitter (to all individuals exercising the right of access) of any relevant directions or regulations made by the Emitter;
 - (H) the availability of all site personnel that the individuals exercising the right of access may wish to liaise with during the exercise of the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
 - (I) the identification of and arrangements applicable to the individuals exercising the right of access granted pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4;
 - (J) where relevant, the obligation to comply with the procedural requirements set out in Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) on procedures; and
 - (K) disclosure of any known hazards on the site.

- 5.8 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that any Invitee observes and performs any such arrangements and provisions (or directions or regulations issued pursuant thereto), failing which in any particular case the Emitter may take reasonable steps to ensure that, as a condition of exercising any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, each Invitee shall agree to observe and perform the same.

Damage

- 5.9 Subject to Condition 51.8 (*General limitation of liability*), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall take all reasonable steps to procure that each Invitee takes all reasonable steps in the exercise of any right of access pursuant to paragraphs 5.1 to 5.4, in order to:

- (A) avoid or minimise damage in relation to any relevant property; and
- (B) cause as little disturbance and inconvenience as possible to any Third Party, third party or other occupier of any relevant property,

and that each Invitee makes good any damage caused to such property in the course of the exercise of such rights as soon as practicable.

- 5.10 Subject to paragraph 5.9, all such rights of access shall be exercisable by each Invitee free of any charge or payment of any kind.

Denial of access

- 5.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be deemed not to be in breach of any duty or obligation under this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification if and to the extent that its inability to perform such duty or obligation is directly attributable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty or any other Invitee being denied necessary access to a Biogenic LTSS in contravention of the requirements set out in the Waste ICC Contract.

Part B
Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Part sets out:

- (A) the requirements in relation to the appointment of a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent;
- (B) the responsibilities of the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent; and
- (C) the tests and checks forming part of a Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit, the timing of Routine Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audits and the grounds to request a Non-Routine Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit.

2. TECHNICAL ASSURANCE

2.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may appoint a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent to carry out inspections and/or audits of each Biogenic LTSS. For the avoidance of doubt, for the purposes of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification and as the context requires, the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent shall be an agent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

2.2 The Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent shall monitor Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance and identify cases where there is any of Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance failure ("**non-compliance**").

2.3 The Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent shall meet all of the following criteria:

- (A) be an independent auditor; and
- (B) possess an appropriate level of knowledge of automated sampling systems.

3. NON-COMPLIANCE

3.1 The Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent shall determine, in respect of those matters (including those associated with or connected to any Biogenic LTSS) which it has been requested to inspect and/or audit, that such matter is non-compliant if the requirements of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification are not being adhered to and/or if configurable meter parameters are not consistent with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Details provided by the Emitter.

3.2 Where any non-compliance has been determined in accordance with paragraph 3.1, the Emitter shall ensure that the non-compliance is rectified as soon as reasonably practicable.

3.3 Following the rectification of any material non-compliance (as determined by the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent in accordance with paragraph 3.1), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, where in its discretion it considers it appropriate to do so having regard to the nature of such rectification, require the Emitter to carry out a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test, and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent may attend and/or request details if any such Biogenic LTSS Proving Test is carried out.

3.4 The Emitter acknowledges and agrees that this paragraph 3 (*Non-compliance*) shall be without prejudice to the other rights of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

4. AUDIT

Reasons for requesting a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit

- 4.1 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its Representatives (including the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent) may conduct a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit for the following reasons:
- (A) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has reason to suspect:
 - (i) invalid Biogenic LTSS Technical Details have been provided by the Emitter;
 - (ii) that any Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data recorded by any Biogenic LTSS is Inaccurate Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data; and/or
 - (iii) that any Sample received by an accredited analytical laboratory for the analysis of Biogenic CO₂ Emissions has not been handled in accordance with paragraph 4.5 of Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*);
 - (B) the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier set out in a Biogenic LTSS Report is materially inconsistent with the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier contained in a Biogenic LTSS Report(s) relating to a previous Pre-Implementation Date Month(s) and/or FE Calculation Month(s);
 - (C) the Biogenic LTSS Data recorded by any Biogenic LTSS has failed validation;
 - (D) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has not been provided with or is unable to access the Biogenic LTSS Data from any Biogenic LTSS;
 - (E) the Biogenic LTSS Data required for a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test cannot be obtained; and/or
 - (F) the Emitter requires such a Non-Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit.

Description of tests and checks forming part of Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit

- 4.2 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and/or its Representative (including the Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent) may carry out tests and checks as part of any Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit including, but not limited to, the following:
- (A) Biogenic LTSS Technical Details

The Biogenic LTSS Technical Details may be checked to ensure that they conform with those recorded in Waste ICC Contract Settlement Activities systems using information provided by the Emitter, including any commissioning details.
 - (B) Compliance with Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification

Checks may be carried out to ensure that each Biogenic LTSS meets the standards required by this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.
 - (C) Quality of Installation

All points may be checked as specified by the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification including, but not limited to, the:

 - (i) the sample integrity of each Sample;

- (ii) labelling of equipment; and
- (iii) general standard of installation, being the good working practice standard.

(D) Queries and appeals

If the Emitter wishes to query or appeal any determination made pursuant to the Biogenic LTSS Waste ICC Technical Audit process, it can do so in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure.

Timing of Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit

- 4.3 If required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, a Routine Biogenic Waste ICC LTSS Audit shall be conducted in the first quarter of each of the following years during the term of the Waste ICC Contract (and each date shall be calculated by reference to the Start Date):
- (A) year one (1) (being the year which commences twelve (12) Months after the Start Date);
 - (B) year four (4);
 - (C) year seven (7);
 - (D) year ten (10) (if applicable); and
 - (E) year thirteen (13) (if applicable).

Part C
Biogenic LTSS – Operations

1. INTRODUCTION

Purpose and scope

1.1 This Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*) sets out:

- (A) the processes that the Emitter shall develop and implement to operate each Biogenic LTSS;
- (B) the processes for the identification and reporting of faults; and
- (C) the processes for installing, calibrating and commissioning each Biogenic LTSS.

2. METER OPERATION OBLIGATIONS

General Obligations: Systems and Processes

- 2.1 The Emitter shall develop and implement systems and processes so approved in accordance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) for the operation of each Biogenic LTSS.
- 2.2 Subject to paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*), the Emitter may appoint a competent third party, agent or representative to operate each Biogenic LTSS. If the Emitter does appoint such a third party, it shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the identity of that third party, the scope of its appointment and of any change to the identity of such person from time to time.
- 2.3 Where the Emitter has appointed a third party to operate each Biogenic LTSS in accordance with paragraph 2.2 of Part A (*Biogenic LTSS – General*) and that third party ceases to do so at any time and for any reason, the Emitter shall resume the responsibility for operating the relevant Biogenic LTSS until such a time as a replacement third party is appointed.
- 2.4 Notwithstanding paragraphs 2.2 and 2.3 above, the Emitter shall remain responsible for any failure by any third party, agent or representative appointed on behalf of the Emitter to comply with the requirements of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification.

Identification and Reporting of Faults

- 2.5 Without prejudice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's other rights under Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification:
 - (A) if at any time any component of a Biogenic LTSS is destroyed, damaged, faulty or otherwise ceases to function, or is found to not comply with the requirements set out in Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*), the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the nature of such fault within one (1) Business Day of becoming aware of the same. The Emitter shall separately identify in the notice Biogenic LTSS faults affecting the Biogenic LTSS Data and those not affecting the Biogenic LTSS Data;
 - (B) the Emitter shall investigate such fault within two (2) Business Days of becoming aware of the same. If the Emitter employs a third party agent or representative to operate the relevant component of the relevant Biogenic LTSS, the Emitter shall investigate the fault within five (5) Business Days of being notified by such third party of such fault or otherwise becoming aware of the same;

- (C) the Emitter shall use all reasonable endeavours to rectify the fault, including by repairing or replacing any defective component so as to ensure that such component is back in service and is operating in accordance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*) as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event within ten (10) Business Days of the date on which the fault is discovered by or notified to the Emitter;
- (D) if the fault has not been rectified within such ten (10) Business Day period, the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty immediately with a proposal setting out how it intends to rectify the fault;
- (E) the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty within two (2) Business Days of rectifying the relevant fault. For these purposes, a fault affecting any Biogenic LTSS Data shall be treated as rectified when the relevant Biogenic LTSS recommences recording and supplying Biogenic LTSS Data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider, in compliance with Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*); and
- (F) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall be entitled to attend any investigation of a Biogenic LTSS fault and the costs of such attendance shall be borne by the Emitter.

3. INTERFACE AND TIMETABLE INFORMATION

New Connection

- 3.1 In the event that the Emitter installs any new component of any Biogenic LTSS, it shall:
- (A) ensure that it does so in compliance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (B) provide an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 4(B) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 21.8 (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*).

Replacement of a Biogenic LTSS

- 3.2 If any component of any Biogenic LTSS needs to be replaced for any reason, the Emitter shall:
- (A) install and commission a "like-for-like" or better performing, replacement component within five (5) Business Days of the removal of the previous component; and
 - (B) assess the replacement component as soon as reasonably practicable after the installation of such component, to confirm that the Emitter is complying with the requirements set out in the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, including the Quality Assurance Requirements.
- 3.3 Within two (2) Business Days of completion of the commissioning of the relevant replacement component, the Emitter shall notify the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, including any relevant Supporting Information, confirming:
- (A) that it has successfully commissioned the relevant component; and
 - (B) whether the replacement of the relevant component constitutes a Biogenic LTSS Material Change.
- 3.4 Any notice issued by the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 3.3 shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, such notice.

- 3.5 If the replacement of a component pursuant to this paragraph 3 constitutes a Biogenic LTSS Material Change, the Emitter shall:
- (A) provide an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 4(B) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with Condition 21.8 (*Undertakings: Measurement Equipment Schematics*); and
 - (B) undertake a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of this Part C (*Biogenic LTSS – Operations*).

4. **INSTALLATION, CALIBRATION, COMMISSIONING AND PROVING TESTS**

Initial Installation

- 4.1 Prior to installation, the Emitter shall ensure that the installed Biogenic LTSS is capable of sampling Biogenic CO₂ Emissions in accordance with BS EN ISO 13833. The Emitter shall procure the manufacturer's certificate confirming this and such certificate should include the operating range and any relevant instrument performance and validation data. Such certificate shall be retained by the Emitter for the life of each Biogenic LTSS and shall be made available, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 4.2 Prior to commissioning, all relevant components of each Biogenic LTSS must be calibrated at an ISO/IEC 17025 laboratory. This includes, but is not limited to, mass flow controllers, CO₂ sensors and temperature indicators. Such calibration shall demonstrate conformity with relevant product standards applicable to the class index of each component of the relevant Biogenic LTSS. The Emitter shall procure the calibration certificates which include the actual errors of each component of the relevant Biogenic LTSS across its operating range. Such certificates shall be retained by the Emitter for the life of each component of the relevant Biogenic LTSS and shall be made available, on request, to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Commissioning of a Biogenic LTSS

- 4.3 The purpose of commissioning is to ensure that the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions at each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point(s) are recorded by the associated Biogenic LTSS in accordance with the requirements specified in Part D (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Specification*).
- 4.4 The Emitter shall commission each Biogenic LTSS on site to confirm and record, so far as appropriate, that:
- (A) the relevant Biogenic LTSS has been installed in accordance with BS EN 15259;
 - (B) the relevant Biogenic LTSS meets the requirements of Section 6.2 of BS EN ISO 13833 and Section 6 of PD CEN/TS 1948-5 (excluding the elements which are specific to polychlorinated-p-dioxins (PCDDs), polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs) or polychlorinated biphenyl (PCBs);
 - (C) the relevant Biogenic LTSS is installed and commissioned in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions by an approved agent; and
 - (D) a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been successfully carried out to confirm that the Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data is representative.

Proving of a Biogenic LTSS

- 4.5 Without prejudice to the requirements set out in this Part C (*Biogenic LTSS - Operations*), the Emitter shall be required to perform a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test in respect of the relevant Biogenic LTSS:
- (A) prior to the Start Date, to evidence the commissioning of each Biogenic LTSS;
 - (B) in each of the following years during the Term (and each date shall be calculated by reference to the Start Date):
 - (i) year four (4);
 - (ii) year eight (8);
 - (iii) year twelve (12) (if applicable);
 - (C) following a Biogenic LTSS Material Change or the relocation of any Biogenic LTSS to a different Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point;
 - (D) following any major change in the operation of the Waste Installation, for example any change of fuel or feedstock or any change to the flue gas abatement system;
 - (E) where required by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty pursuant to paragraph 3.3 of Part B (*Biogenic LTSS – Technical Assurance*); and
 - (F) if required by any policy, Law or Industry Document.
- 4.6 The Emitter shall give the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty a minimum of twenty (20) Business Days' notice before performing a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test.
- 4.7 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may request that a Biogenic LTSS Technical Assurance Agent attends any Biogenic LTSS Proving Test and the Emitter shall permit the same.
- 4.8 Each Biogenic LTSS Proving Test shall:
- (A) comprise a minimum of five (5) multiples of a six (6) hour to eight (8) hour manually extractive test undertaken in accordance with EN ISO 13833 at a measurement location as close as possible to the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point without causing interference;
 - (B) run in parallel to the relevant Biogenic LTSS over a period of no less than forty (40) hours and no greater than seven (7) days so that the Biogenic LTSS is stopped and started in parallel with each extractive test;
 - (C) be undertaken in accordance with BS EN ISO 13833, and any Method Implementation Document applicable at the time, by a MCERTS test organisation accredited to ISO/IEC 17025 which has appropriate test methods on its schedule of accreditation (for example BS EN 13284-1, BS EN 1948-1 or BS EN 1911);
 - (D) only be undertaken whilst the Waste Installation is operated in a normal mode which is representative of long term operating configuration with all equipment operating as designed and within specification and alarm limits consistent with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard;
 - (E) combine the manually extractive tests undertaken pursuant to paragraph (A) above as a composite sample for analysis to ensure that the test result can be compared directly

with the test result from the single or composite Sample generated from the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point; and

- (F) demonstrate that the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier obtained in respect of the manually extractive tests undertaken pursuant to paragraph (A) above is within [three] ([3]) percentage points of the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier obtained in respect of the relevant Sample test, in both cases as evidenced by the provision of a report in accordance with ISO 13833 from an analytical laboratory accredited under ISO/IEC 17025¹⁴¹; and
- 4.9 The Emitter shall give a notice to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty of the results of each Biogenic LTSS Proving Test within five (5) Business Days of the date on which the Emitter has received the analytical laboratory reports referred to in paragraph 4.8(F) (a **"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice"**). Each Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice shall:
- (A) specify whether the Biogenic LTSS has or has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; and
 - (B) include such Supporting Information as the Emitter considers to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
- 4.10 Each Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice shall be accompanied by a Directors' Certificate in relation to the information contained in, and enclosed with, the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice.
- 4.11 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice, give a notice to the Emitter (a **"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice"**). A Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) considers that the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8; and
 - (B) agrees or does not agree that the Biogenic LTSS has or has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; or
 - (C) considers that it has not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Biogenic LTSS has or has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test to which the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice relates. If so, the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice shall include details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires to determine whether the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether the Biogenic LTSS has or has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test (the **"Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information"**).
- 4.12 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice that:
- (A) the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and the Biogenic LTSS has passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test, the Biogenic LTSS

¹⁴¹ Note to Reader: DESNZ is still considering the approach to Proving Tests, taking into account what will provide the greatest assurance to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty whilst also balancing this with what is technically feasible

will be deemed to have passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract;

(B) the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test:

- (i) has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 but the Biogenic LTSS has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; or
- (ii) has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8,

the Biogenic LTSS will be deemed not to have passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test for the purposes of the Waste ICC Contract and:

- (iii) the Emitter will be required to repeat and complete the manually extractive tests undertaken in accordance with paragraphs 4.8(A) to (E) within thirty (30) Business Days of receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice (or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty) and paragraphs 4.8(F) to 4.13 (inclusive) shall reapply in respect of the further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; and
- (iv) paragraph 6.1 of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) shall apply; or

(C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and/or whether the Biogenic LTSS has or has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test to which the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice relates:

- (i) the Emitter shall provide the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information as soon as practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (ii) upon receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of such Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information, give a further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice"**). A Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty considers that the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has or has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and whether:

(A) the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 and the Biogenic LTSS has passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test, in which case paragraph 4.12(A) shall apply; or

(B) the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test:

(aa) has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 but the Biogenic LTSS has not passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test; or

(bb) has not been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8,

in which case paragraph 4.12(B) shall apply.

- 4.13 Nothing in this paragraph 4 (*Installation, Calibration and Commissioning*) shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice or Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts that the Biogenic LTSS has passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test unless the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.
- 4.14 The Emitter may use an alternative method of proving to that set out in paragraph 4.8, subject to obtaining the prior written consent of the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (such consent not to be unreasonably withheld).

Part D
Biogenic LTSS - Technical Specification

1. MEASUREMENT POINTS

1.1 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS:
 - (i) such Biogenic LTSS shall be installed on the stream of CO₂ that is routed to the Capture Plant from the Waste Installation; and
 - (ii) each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point shall be:
 - (a) located upstream of any Capture Plant Bypass Line;¹⁴²
 - (b) installed at a location in compliance with BS EN 15259 such that a representative Sample can be obtained; and
 - (c) installed in compliance with BS EN 15259 as confirmed by an organisation accredited to ISO/IEC 17025 which has BS EN 15259 on its schedule of accreditation;
- (B) where more than one (1) stream of CO₂ is routed to the Capture Plant from the Waste Installation, then a Biogenic LTSS shall be installed either:
 - (i) on each such stream;
 - (ii) at common Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point(s) where all such streams are accounted for, as acceptable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; or
 - (iii) at a common Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point where all such streams are combined, as acceptable to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
- (C) if a Biogenic LTSS is installed on more than one (1) stream of CO₂ in accordance with paragraphs (B)(i) or (B)(ii) above, the Emitter shall also ensure that the Measured CO₂ Input in respect of each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point is calculated pursuant to the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification for the purpose of calculating the Installation FE Multiplier in accordance with paragraph 1.3 (*Introduction*) of Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).

2. MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT

2.1 All of the relevant components which form part of each Biogenic LTSS shall meet the requirements of Section 6.2 of BS EN ISO 13833 and Section 6 of PD CEN/TS 1948-5 (excluding those provisions which are specific to polychlorinated-p-dioxins (PCDDs), polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs) or polychlorinated biphenyl (PCBs)).

2.2 Each Biogenic LTSS shall include a means of:

- (A) replacing each Sampling Medium used to absorb the CO₂;

¹⁴² Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering which amendments will be required to this Annex if, provided a Stack Meter is also installed, a Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point is to be located downstream of any Capture Plant Bypass Line.

- (B) undertaking a leak check before and after the replacement of each Sampling Medium;¹⁴³
- (C) measuring the volume of the gas stream that has passed through each Sampling Medium;
- (D) indicating the point at which each Sampling Medium is saturated with CO₂ and requires replacement;
- (E) adjusting the flow rate of the gas stream through each Sampling Medium;
- (F) maintaining volume proportional sampling through each Sampling Medium;
- (G) date stamping (*expressed in day/month/year format*) and time stamping (*expressed in a 24-hour clock format*) all relevant events which may affect the reported Biogenic LTSS Data;
- (H) stopping the flow through the Sampling Medium during any period in which:
 - (i) the Waste Installation does not satisfy the requirements set out in the definition of "Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time"; or
 - (ii) the operating conditions of any Biogenic LTSS are inappropriate, including as a result of any functionality error pursuant to paragraph 4.14,
 and re-starting the flow through the Sampling Medium once the requirements have been satisfied or the inappropriate condition has been rectified (as applicable); and
- (I) recording and storing data by means of a DAHS.

3. BIOGENIC CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA

Reporting, recording, and determining of Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data

3.1 The Emitter shall:

- (A) report the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*) at each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point, in accordance with the process and timelines set out under Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);
- (B) record, and no later than [two (2)] Business Days following the end of each OP Billing Period, report the following data to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
 - (i) if paragraph 1.1(C) applies, the Measured CO₂ Input (*expressed in tCO₂*) in respect of each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point measured during Valid Inlet Pre-Capture Settlement Units, calculated pursuant to the relevant Inlet CO₂ Measurement Specification;
 - (ii) the Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time for each Biogenic LTSS;
 - (iii) the Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time;
 - (iv) the mean sample flow rate in respect of each Sampling Medium for each minute in the relevant OP Billing Period (*expressed in m₃/minute at STP*);

¹⁴³

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering other leak check techniques alongside technology considerations.

- (v) the mean duct gas flow rate (*expressed in m³/h at STP*), which corresponds to the mean sample flow rate referred to in paragraph (v) above, reported for each thirty (30) minute interval in the relevant OP Billing Period;
- (vi) the reference ratio of duct gas volumetric flow rate to the sample flow rate, including the K value used to calculate the reference ratio; and
- (vii) the leak check result for each Sampling Medium (expressed as either Pass or Fail, depending on whether the requirements set out in paragraph 3.4(B) are satisfied),

in each case including Supporting Information in form and content reasonably satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to evidence such result and to fulfil the Biogenic LTSS Purposes;

- (C) record the following data for each OP Billing Period in respect of each Biogenic LTSS:
 - (i) the total volume of gas sampled through each Sampling Medium (*expressed in m³ at STP*);
 - (ii) the number of Sampling Media used in respect of each Biogenic LTSS; and
 - (iii) date stamping (*expressed in day/month/year format*) and time stamping (*expressed in a 24-hour clock format*) of all relevant events which may affect the reported Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data,

(together with the information required under paragraph 3.1(A), the **"Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data"**).

3.2 All Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data shall be:

- (A) date stamped (*expressed in day/month/year format*) and time stamped (*expressed in a 24-hour clock format*); and
- (B) recorded at least every thirty (30) minutes (as the thirty (30) minute mean value of each relevant one (1) minute readings).

3.3 Based upon the Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data submitted by the Emitter pursuant to paragraph 3.1, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, in respect of each OP Billing Period, calculate the Biogenic LTSS OTF for each Biogenic LTSS.

Deemed breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation

3.4 The Emitter shall be deemed to have breached the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation in respect of a Biogenic LTSS if any of the following paragraphs applies to such Biogenic LTSS:

- (A) the Biogenic LTSS OTF is lower than ninety-five per cent. (95%) (the **"Biogenic LTSS OTF Threshold"**);
- (B) the leak check result in respect of the Biogenic LTSS is greater than [five] per cent. ([5]%) of the expected sampling flow rate;¹⁴⁴

¹⁴⁴

Note to Reader: DESNZ is still considering the leak check pass/fail figure, taking into account what will provide the greatest assurance to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty whilst also balancing this with what is technically feasible.

- (C) any of the relevant components which form part of the Biogenic LTSS have not been calibrated in accordance with paragraph 3.5(B)(ii); or
- (D) the Biogenic LTSS is not functioning in accordance with the requirements set out in paragraph 4.5.

Quality Assurance Requirements

3.5 The Emitter shall ensure that:

- (A) each Biogenic LTSS has been commissioned in accordance with the requirements set out in this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;
- (B) all of the relevant components which form part of each Biogenic LTSS:
 - (i) meet the applicable requirements of Section 6.2 of BS EN ISO 13833 and any Method Implementation Document applicable at the time;
 - (ii) are calibrated and traceable to ISO/IEC 17025 and validated routinely at least once every twelve (12) Months. This includes, but is not limited to, mass flow controllers, CO₂ sensors and temperature indicators;
 - (iii) are maintained and serviced routinely in line with the manufacturer's instructions at least once every twelve (12) Months by an agent approved by the manufacturer; and
 - (iv) are otherwise operated in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications;
- (C) all personnel involved in the operation of any Biogenic LTSS shall have appropriate training, which training shall be consistent with the requirements set out in Section 6.2 of ISO/IEC 17025;
- (D) any analysis test result is reported from an analytical laboratory accredited to ISO/IEC 17025 in accordance with BS EN ISO 13833;
- (E) the DAHS meets the applicable requirements of BS EN 17255-4;
- (F) a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement is submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with paragraph 6 (Auditing and Verification),

(together the "**Quality Assurance Requirements**").

4. BIOGENIC LTSS CRITERIA

Applicable standards

- 4.1 Each Biogenic LTSS and the installation of each such Biogenic LTSS shall, as a minimum, comply with the latest version of the following standards:¹⁴⁵
- (A) BS EN ISO 13833 – Stationary source emissions. Determination of the ratio of biomass (biogenic) and fossil derived carbon dioxide. Radiocarbon sampling and determination;

¹⁴⁵

Note to Reader: The standards referred to in this paragraph 4.1 are under consideration by DESNZ.

- (B) BS EN 15259 – Air quality — Measurement of stationary source emissions — Requirements for measurement sections and sites and for the measurement objective, plan and report;
- (C) PD CEN/TS 17286 - Stationary source emissions - Mercury monitoring using sorbent traps; and
- (D) BS EN 17255-4 -Stationary source emissions - Data acquisition and handling systems – Specification of requirements for the installation and on-going quality assurance and quality control of data acquisition and handling systems.

4.2 Any person associated with ensuring that the Quality Assurance Requirements are satisfied shall, as a minimum, comply with the latest version of the following standards where applicable:¹⁴⁶

- (A) ISO/IEC 17025 – General requirements for the competence of testing and calibration laboratories; and
- (B) BS EN ISO 13833 – Stationary source emissions. Determination of the ratio of biomass (biogenic) and fossil derived carbon dioxide. Radiocarbon sampling and determination.

Sampling

- 4.3 Each Biogenic LTSS shall sample flow-proportionally for the duration of each OP Billing Period in accordance with Section 8.6.2 of PD CEN/TS 17286.
- 4.4 The analytical laboratory shall be instructed to analyse each Sample collected during the relevant OP Billing Period as a composite sample such that, for each OP Billing Period, a single Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier result is reported for each Biogenic LTSS.

Sample handling

- 4.5 The Emitter shall ensure at all times that:
 - (A) each and every Biogenic LTSS is functioning in accordance with the manufacturer's specification;
 - (B) the integrity of each Sample is maintained;
 - (C) the preparation and removal of the Sample shall be undertaken in a laboratory environment under controlled conditions to prevent contamination;
 - (D) each Sample shall have an unique sample tracking number which will enable each Sample to be traced to the relevant:
 - (i) time;
 - (ii) date;
 - (iii) Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point; and
 - (iv) analytical laboratory;

¹⁴⁶

Note to Reader: The standards referred to in this paragraph 4.2 are under consideration by DESNZ.

- (E) each Sample shall be handled in accordance with Section 7.4 of ISO/IEC 17025, including in respect of the chain of custody process; and
- (F) all personnel involved in the Sample handling process shall have appropriate training, which training shall be consistent with the requirements set out in Section 6.2 of ISO/IEC 17025.

Analytical laboratories

- 4.6 Following the end of each OP Billing Period, each Sample relevant to that OP Billing Period shall be submitted to an analytical laboratory holding an ISO/IEC 17025 accreditation for the analysis of Carbon-14 in accordance with BS EN ISO 13833.
- 4.7 In respect of each OP Billing Period, the Emitter shall submit a single Biogenic LTSS Report to the Waste ICC Counterparty which shall:
 - (A) satisfy the requirements set out in paragraph 4.8 below; and
 - (B) be submitted prior to the FE Submission Deadline and/or Longstop FE Submission Deadline, in accordance with the process set out under Part C (*Fossil CO₂ Emissions Calculation Methodology*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
- 4.8 The Biogenic LTSS Report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following information in respect of each Biogenic LTSS:
 - (A) the measured Carbon-14 test result (*expressed as Percent Modern Carbon (pmC)*);
 - (B) the Biogenic CO₂ Emissions Multiplier (*expressed as a percentage (%)*);
 - (C) the unique sample tracking number relating to each Sample;
 - (D) the measurement uncertainty associated with the analysis test result;
 - (E) the accreditation status of the laboratory which provided each analysis test result;
 - (F) any deviations from standard test procedure; and
 - (G) the time and date that each analysis was undertaken.

Displays and facilities for Emitter information

- 4.9 Each Biogenic LTSS shall display the following information on the Emitter's DCS as a minimum:
 - (A) the CO₂ concentration pre- and post-Sampling Medium;
 - (B) the volume sampled through each Sampling Medium;
 - (C) the Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time;
 - (D) the sample flow rate through each Sampling Medium;
 - (E) the start/stop time and date for each Sampling Medium;
 - (F) the date (*expressed in day/month/year*); and
 - (G) the time (*expressed in a 24-hour clock*).

- 4.10 The Emitter shall ensure that the DCS values set out in paragraph 4.9 above align with the values on the DAHS.

Data flow and storage

- 4.11 The Emitter shall, in relation to:
- (A) the Biogenic LTSS Meta-Data flow activities relating to each Biogenic LTSS, establish, document, implement and maintain written procedures, which shall include but shall not be limited to the following:
 - (i) a simple diagram providing an overview of the sequence of data collection and processing steps;
 - (ii) identification of the primary measured data source;
 - (iii) where relevant, a summary of each step from the primary measured data source to the final Biogenic CO₂ Measurement Data reported to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, including any formulas and coefficients used in such calculations;
 - (iv) a summary of any relevant electronic data processing and storage systems used and the interaction between such systems and other inputs, including manual inputs; and
 - (v) the way the measured quantities of data are recorded and stored;
 - (B) the Biogenic LTSS Report flow activities, including a simple diagram providing an overview of each step from Sample collection to the finalisation and provision of the associated Biogenic LTSS Report; and
 - (C) in relation to the flow activities referred to under paragraphs (A) and (B) above, appropriate control measures for mitigating the risk of omission, misrepresentation, or error.

Time keeping

- 4.12 Time in respect of each Biogenic LTSS shall be set to Co-ordinated Universal Time Clock (UTC). No switching between UTC and British Summer Time (BST) shall occur.

Monitoring facilities

- 4.13 The Emitter shall provide monitoring facilities in respect of each Biogenic LTSS, with associated alarm conditions when an error in the functionality of any Biogenic LTSS is detected.
- 4.14 The Emitter shall ensure that any error(s) in the functionality of any Biogenic LTSS are recorded as an event alarm which includes the date and time of such error(s). Such error(s) include but are not limited to any:
- (A) sample handling system fault;
 - (B) leak check failure (in circumstances where leak monitoring is carried out continuously);¹⁴⁷
 - (C) DAHS fault;

¹⁴⁷

Note to Reader: DESNZ is considering other leak check techniques alongside technology considerations.

- (D) CO₂ sensor fault;
 - (E) period during which the ratio of half-hourly duct gas flow rate to half-hourly sample flow rate reported pursuant to paragraph 3.1(B)(v) exceeds \pm [twenty-five] per cent. ([25]%) of the reference ratio reported pursuant to paragraph 3.1(B)(vi) above¹⁴⁸; and
 - (F) other events as required in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications.
- 4.15 Following any event alarm recorded pursuant to paragraph 4.14 above, the Emitter shall:
- (A) stop the sample flow through the Sampling Medium; and
 - (B) only re-start the sample flow through the Sampling Medium once the error has been rectified.

Communications

- 4.16 The Emitter shall provide both:
- (A) local interrogation facilities; and
 - (B) remote interrogation facilities,
- in respect of each Biogenic LTSS.
- 4.17 The Emitter shall ensure that no unauthorised access is granted to:
- (A) any Biogenic LTSS; and/or
 - (B) the Biogenic LTSS Data.
- 4.18 All Biogenic LTSS Data shall be recorded and/or reported in a format agreed with the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.

Appropriate seals

- 4.19 The Emitter shall ensure that in relation to each Biogenic LTSS, each component is appropriately sealed so as to provide assurance that the following parameters are met:
- (A) the Reasonable and Prudent Standard of anti-tamper protection; and
 - (B) all other security measures required by section 6.3 of BS EN 15267-3.

5. BIOGENIC LTSS CHECKS

- 5.1 The Emitter shall monitor each Biogenic LTSS to ensure that at all times:
- (A) the Sampling Medium is not saturated;
 - (B) flow-proportional sampling is maintained through each Sampling Medium;
 - (C) the Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time is accurately recorded and is displayed on the Emitter's DCS; and

¹⁴⁸ Note to Reader: DESNZ is still considering the flow-proportionality calculation method and threshold, taking into account what will provide the greatest assurance to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty whilst also balancing this with what is technically feasible.

- (D) all elements of the Biogenic LTSS are operated in accordance with the requirements set out in paragraph 4.5.
- 5.2 If applicable, the Emitter shall ensure that any third-party audit reports related to the operation of a Biogenic LTSS are provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on an annual basis.

6. **AUDITING AND VERIFICATION**¹⁴⁹

Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement requirements¹⁵⁰

- 6.1 The Emitter shall, in respect of each full Contract Payment Term Year, submit to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty no later than seven (7) months following the end of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty.
- 6.2 Each Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement shall:
 - (A) be prepared:
 - (i) by an independent auditor which possesses:
 - (a) an appropriate level of knowledge of automated sampling systems; and
 - (b) applicable expertise to provide greenhouse gas validation and verification, such as an ISO 14065 accreditation or any other relevant and applicable standard;
 - as approved by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (acting reasonably);
 - (ii) in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Standard; and
 - (iii) at the Emitter's own cost and expense;
 - (B) be addressed to both the Emitter and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (C) include both:
 - (i) an auditing report section, prepared in accordance with paragraph 6.3 (the **"Auditing Report Section"**); and
 - (ii) a verification statement section, prepared in accordance with paragraph 6.4 (a **"Verification Statement Section"**),
- (the **"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement"**).
- 6.3 The Auditing Report Section of the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement shall include, at a minimum:
 - (A) an assessment, in relation to the relevant Contract Payment Term Year, of the extent to which the Emitter has complied with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, including, but not limited to, a review of the requirements in relation to the following:

¹⁴⁹ Note to Reader: This "Auditing and Verification" section is under ongoing consideration by DESNZ.

¹⁵⁰ Note to Reader: DESNZ is currently considering which entities in the current market would be available to conduct both the auditing and verification scope, including whether the verification scope would need to be subcontracted.

- (i) sample handling procedures;
 - (ii) Quality Assurance Requirements;
 - (iii) personnel competency and training records;
 - (iv) maintenance, service and calibration records;
 - (v) DAHS, as required by BS EN 17255-4;
 - (vi) the reporting systems required by the Emitter to satisfy the requirements of this Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification;
 - (vii) analytical laboratory performance;
 - (viii) each Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point (including the location and serial number);
 - (ix) leak check procedures;
 - (x) the Total Biogenic LTSS Operating Time for each Biogenic LTSS;
 - (xi) the Total Measured Process Stream Operating Time;
 - (xii) each report received from an analytical laboratory; and
 - (xiii) (if applicable) each reported Biogenic LTSS Material Change;
- (B) a summary of:
- (i) any breach of, or failure to comply with, the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification, including the relevant period during which the Emitter is in breach or is failing to comply with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
 - (ii) any other findings, observations and recommendations from the auditor; and
- (C) confirmation as to whether or not any instances of non-compliance identified pursuant to paragraph 6.3(B)(i) have been rectified by the Emitter,

6.4 The Verification Statement Section of the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement shall include, at a minimum:

- (A) confirmation as to the completeness and accuracy of the Biogenic LTSS Data reported to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty for each OP Billing Period during the relevant Contract Payment Term Year;
- (B) a review of each breach identified in the Auditing Report Section and a determination as to whether such breach impacted the Biogenic LTSS Data (including an assessment of the materiality of such impact, where relevant);
- (C) a description of the scope of the Verification Statement Section;
- (D) the method of verification; and
- (E) other findings and recommendations.

Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice

- 6.5 The Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement, issue a notice to the Emitter (a **"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice"**). A Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice shall specify whether the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty:
- (A) accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement;
 - (B) does not accept the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement, giving reasons; or
 - (C) requires the Emitter to provide (or procure that the auditor provide) additional Supporting Information in relation to the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement in order for the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to determine whether or not it accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement and, if so, details of the additional Supporting Information which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty requires (the **"Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Supporting Information"**).
- 6.6 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty states in a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice that:
- (A) it accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement, then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may have regard to the findings set out in such Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement in determining whether the Emitter has breached the Biogenic LTSS Obligations and/or the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligations;
 - (B) it does not accept and disputes the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement, the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement shall not be approved unless and until a resolution or determination to the contrary is made pursuant to the Dispute Resolution Procedure; or
 - (C) the Emitter has not provided the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether or not it accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement then:
 - (i) the Emitter shall provide the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Supporting Information to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty as soon as reasonably practicable, and in any event no later than ten (10) Business Days after receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice, or such longer period as is specified by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty; and
 - (ii) the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall, no later than thirty (30) Business Days after receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Supporting Information, give a further Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice to the Emitter (a **"Further Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice"**). A Further Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice shall specify whether or not it accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement.
- 6.7 Nothing in paragraphs 6.5 and 6.6 shall require the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to specify in any Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement Response Notice

that the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty accepts the Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement unless the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty is satisfied of the same.

Non-compliance with the auditing and verification requirements

6.8 If the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty determines that the Emitter has failed to submit a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement in accordance with the requirements set out in paragraphs 6.1 to 6.7 (a "**Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event**"), the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may give a notice to the Emitter which shall:

- (A) summarise the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty's reasons for concluding that a Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event has occurred, including the relevant requirements which have not been complied with by the Emitter; and
- (B) specify the date from which the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty has determined that the relevant Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event has occurred.

6.9 Following the issuance of a notice pursuant to paragraph 6.8, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty may elect to suspend payment of any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event subsists, provided that, prior to effecting any such suspension, the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall notify the Emitter of: (i) its intention to suspend payment of any amount which would otherwise be payable by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty to the Emitter in any period during which the relevant Biogenic LTSS Auditing and Verification Non-Compliance Event subsists; and (ii) the date from which it proposes to effect such suspension.

6.10 If the Emitter subsequently complies with the requirements which are the subject of the relevant notice issued pursuant to paragraph 6.8(A), then the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty shall pay any amounts to the Emitter which would have been payable but for the operation of paragraph 6.9. No Compensatory Interest or Default Interest shall be payable in respect of any amount payable pursuant to this paragraph 6.10.

7. ASSOCIATED FEATURES

7.1 The Emitter may install additional features within or associated with any Biogenic LTSS provided such additional features do not interfere with the operation of such Biogenic LTSS, (including, but not limited to operation of data flow and storage in respect of such Biogenic LTSS).

8. ACCESS TO DATA

8.1 The Emitter shall provide access to, and hereby authorises the use of, Biogenic LTSS Data, to and by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the terms of the Waste ICC Contract.

9. RECORDS

Records required to be kept by the Emitter and provided to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty under this Appendix shall include, as a minimum and where applicable, the following information:

- (A) Emitter name;

- (B) Installation name;
- (C) Installation address;
- (D) Biogenic LTSS manufacturer of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (E) Biogenic LTSS model of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (F) Biogenic LTSS serial number of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (G) Biogenic LTSS operating principle;
- (H) Biogenic LTSS operating range;
- (I) Biogenic LTSS MCERTS compliance (certificate number) (if applicable) for each Biogenic LTSS;
- (J) agent responsible for installation, commissioning and servicing of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (K) all reports related to the commissioning of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (L) all service, maintenance and audit reports related to the on-going operation of each Biogenic LTSS;
- (M) plant schematic identifying the Biogenic LTSS Measurement Point and DCS tag number of each Biogenic LTSS; and
- (N) any Biogenic LTSS Data.

Annex 14
Pro forma notices

Directors' Certificate	545
Extension Request Certificate	547
Extension Response Notice	549
Further Extension Response Notice	551
OCP Notice	552
OCP Response Notice	553
Further OCP Response Notice	554
OCP Non-Compliance Notice	555
Project Delay Notice.....	556
Reporting Obligations Audit Notice	557
Start Date Notice.....	558
TCDE Notice	559
TCDE Response Notice	560
Further TCDE Response Notice	561
T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice	562
T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice	564
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice	565
Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice	566
Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request.....	567
Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice.....	568
Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request	569
T&S Network Availability Notice.....	570
T&S Network Availability Response Notice	571
Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice.....	572
Milestone Requirement Notice	573
Milestone Assessment Response Notice.....	574
Milestone Delay Notice	576
Capture Outage Relief Event Notice	577
Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice	579
Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice.....	580
Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice	581
Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice	582
Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice.....	583
Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice	584
Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice	585
Billing Statement Dispute Notice.....	586
Measurement Breach Response Notice	588

Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice	589
Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice	590
Capture Rate Breach Notice	591
Capture Rate Breach Response Notice	592
Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice	593
Emitter Capture Rate Breach Remediation Notice	594
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO ₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice	595
CO ₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice	596
Emitter CO ₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice	597
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO ₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice	598
T&S Planned Outage Start Notification	599
T&S Planned Outage End Notification	600
T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification	601
Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification	602
Emitter Planned Outage End Notification	603
Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification	604
Supply Chain Report Response Notice	605
CCU Notice	606
CCU Response Notice	608
Further CCU Response Notice	609
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice	610
Emitter QCiL Response Notice	611
Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request	613
Emitter QCiL Notice	614
Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request	616
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice	617
Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice	618
Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request	619
Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice	620
Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request	621
QSE Notice	622
CiAL Request Notice	623
CiAL Request Validity Notice	624
CiAL Review Notice	625
CiAL Review Response Notice	626
CiAL Review Outcome Notice	627
CiAL Dispute Notice	628
CiAL Dispute Validity Notice	629
Pre-Start Date Termination Notice	630

Prolonged FM Event Notice	631
Prolonged FM Termination Notice	632
T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice	633
T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice	634
T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice	635
T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice	636
Alternative T&S Network Review Notice	637
Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Notice	638
T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice	639
T&S Termination Response Notice	640
Default Termination Notice	641
QCIL Termination Notice	642
QCIL Compensation Termination Notice	643
T&S Termination Payment Notice	644
Default Termination Payment Notice	645
Second Payment Failure Notice	646
Collateral Posting Notice	647
Replacement Collateral Notice	648
Letter of Credit Details Notice	649
Collateral Correction Notice	650
Dispute Notice	651
Expert Determination Notice	652
Expert Determination Response Notice	653
Consolidation Request	654
KYC Notice	655
Performance Test Procedure Notice	656
PTP Response Notice	657
OCP Performance Test Date Notice	658
OCP Performance Test Access Notice	659
Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice	660
CO ₂ Capture Test Notice	661
CO ₂ Capture Test Access Notice	662
Amendment Notification	663
Material Amendment Response Notification	664
Technical Amendment Response Notification	665
Initial CRP Principles Review Notice	666
Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice	667
Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice	668
Initial CRP Dispute Notice	669

Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice	670
CRP Principles Request Notice	671
CRP Principles Request Validity Notice.....	672
CRP Principles Review Notice.....	673
CRP Principles Review Response Notice.....	674
CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice	675
CRP Dispute Notice	676
CRP Dispute Validity Notice.....	677
Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice.....	678
Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice	679
Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice.....	680
Stack Meter Proving Test Notice	681
Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice	682
Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice	683
Voluntary Scheme Review Notice.....	684
VSR Response Notice	685
VSR Outcome Notice	686
VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice.....	687
Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice	688
Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice.....	689
Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice.....	690
Compliance Scheme Review Notice	691
CSR Response Notice	692
CSR Outcome Notice.....	693
CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice	694
Compliance Scheme Participation Notice.....	695
Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice.....	696
Fallback Price Principles Request Notice	697
Fallback Price Review Notice.....	698
Fallback Price Review Response Notice	699
Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice.....	700
Fallback Price Dispute Notice	701
Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice	702
Voluntary GGR Confirmation	704
Compliance GGR Confirmation.....	705
GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice.....	706
Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice.....	707
GGR Credits Security Confirmation	708
GGR Credits Security Notice	709

Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice	710
GGR Non-Compliance Notice	711
Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice	713
Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice	714
GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice	715
GGR Bond Details Notice	716
GGR Collateral Correction Notice	717
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice	718
Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice	719
Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice	720
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice	721
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice	722
Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice	723
Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice	724
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice	725
Biogenic LTSS Access Notice	726
Early Recalculation Notice	727
Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice	728
Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice	729
Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice	730

Directors' Certificate

[Company Name]
[Unique reference number: [●]]

(the "Company")

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – DIRECTORS' CERTIFICATE

To: **[●]** (the **"Waste ICC Contract Counterparty"**)

I, **[●]**, being a Director of the Company, refer to the Waste ICC Contract entered into by the Company and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on **[●]** in relation to the **[●]** Project (the **"Agreement"**). Terms defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meanings when used in this Certificate.

I hereby certify that, having made all due and careful enquiries, the information contained in and enclosed with **[to insert description of matters being certified]** is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

This Certificate is governed by and construed in accordance with English law.

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

OR:

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

in the presence of:

.....
Witness's name: [●]
Occupation: [●]
Address: [●]
Dated: [●]

Extension Request Certificate

[Company Name]
[Unique reference number: [●]]

(the "Company")

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EXTENSION REQUEST CERTIFICATE

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")

I, [●], being a Director of the Company, refer to the Waste ICC Contract entered into by the Company and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on [●] in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meanings when used in this Certificate.

I request that the Term of the Agreement shall be extended for an additional one (1) Contract Payment Term Year. I hereby certify that:

- (A) the Installation remains connected to the relevant T&S Network in accordance with the relevant T&S Operator's compliance requirements [as set out in the T&S Connection Agreement]¹⁵¹;
- (B) a Biogenic LTSS Data Auditing Report & Verification Statement in respect of the relevant Contract Payment Term Year has been submitted to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in accordance with the Biogenic LTSS Technical Specification; and
- (C) the [Company] continues to satisfy the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold (as confirmed by the relevant Competent Authority)]¹⁵².

I enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this Certificate which I consider to be relevant to the content of this Certificate.

I hereby certify that, having made all due and careful enquiries, the information contained in and enclosed with this certificate is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

This Certificate is governed by and construed in accordance with English law.

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

¹⁵¹ Note to Reader: To be kept under review as the T&S business model develops.

¹⁵² Note to Reader: This certification is required for [EFW facilities and gasification to energy ATT/ACT facilities] only.

OR:

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

in the presence of:

.....
Witness's name: [●]
Occupation: [●]
Address: [●]
Dated: [●]

Extension Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EXTENSION RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 2.4.
3. This is an Extension Response Notice.
4. We consider that:
 - (A) the Average Annual Applicable Carbon Reference Price is **[not]** lower than:
 - (i) the Average Annual Aggregate Opex and T&S Value for the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;
minus
 - (ii) the Average Annual Fallback GGR Credits Price;
 - (B) the Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is **[not]** equal to or greater than the Extension Required CO₂ Capture Rate;
 - (C) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is **[not]** equal to or greater than ninety per cent. (90%) of the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate;
 - (D) the T&S Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied;
 - (E) the Biogenic LTSS Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied;
 - (F) the GGR Credits Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied; and
 - (G) **[the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold Extension Condition has [not] been satisfied].**
5. **[We therefore consider that the Extension Conditions have [not] been fulfilled.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Extension Conditions have been fulfilled. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Extension Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER EXTENSION RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 2.5(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further Extension Response Notice.
4. Following our receipt of the Requested Extension Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that:
 - (A) the Average Annual Applicable Carbon Reference Price is **[not]** lower than:
 - (i) the Average Annual Aggregate Opex and T&S Value for the full Contract Payment Term Year immediately preceding the relevant Extension Delivery Date;
minus
 - (ii) the Average Annual Fallback GGR Credits Price;
 - (B) the Average Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is **[not]** equal to or greater than the Extension Required CO₂ Capture Rate;
 - (C) the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S for the five (5) immediately preceding full Contract Payment Term Years is **[not]** equal to or greater than ninety per cent. (90%) of the Metered CO₂ Output to T&S Estimate;
 - (D) the T&S Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied;
 - (E) the Biogenic LTSS Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied;
 - (F) the GGR Credits Extension Condition has **[not]** been satisfied; and
 - (G) **[the R1 Energy Efficiency Threshold Extension Condition has [not] been satisfied].**
5. We therefore consider that the Extension Conditions have **[not]** been fulfilled.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

OCP Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OCP NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.7(B).
3. This is an OCP Notice.
4. We consider that the following Operational Condition Precedent has been fulfilled: [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the fulfilment of the Operational Condition Precedent.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

OCP Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OCP RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.9.
3. This is an OCP Response Notice in relation to the OCP Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent to which the OCP Notice relates.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether you have fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent to which the OCP Notice relates. We require the following OCP Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further OCP Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER OCP RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.10(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further OCP Response Notice in relation to the OCP Notice dated [●] and the OCP Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the OCP Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that you have [**not**] fulfilled the Operational Condition Precedent.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

OCP Non-Compliance Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OCP NON-COMPLIANCE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.11.
3. This is an OCP Non-Compliance Notice.
4. The Affected Operational CP is: [●].
5. The Affected Operational CP ***[[will not]/[is not reasonably likely to] be fulfilled by the Longstop Date as a result of [●].]/[, which we previously notified to you as fulfilled pursuant to Condition 3.7(B), is no longer fulfilled.]*** The reasons for this are: [●].
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to the content of this notice.
7. We [have taken]/[are proposing to take] the following remedial action: [●].
8. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Project Delay Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT –PROJECT DELAY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.15.
3. This is a Project Delay Notice.
4. We consider there is likely to be a delay to the **[design, development, construction, completion, testing and/or commissioning of the Installation]**. The reasons for this are: [●].
5. We [have taken]/[are proposing to take] the following remedial action: [●].
6. We **[enclose]/[set out] [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** the following:
 - (A) a revised Project timetable (by reference to the Target Commissioning Date, the Target Commissioning Window and the Longstop Date); and
 - (B) the estimated additional costs to the Project arising as a result of the delay to the Project.
7. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the delay of the **[design, development, construction, completion, testing and/or commissioning of the Installation]**.
8. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Reporting Obligations Audit Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – REPORTING OBLIGATIONS AUDIT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.18.
3. This is a Reporting Obligations Audit Notice.
4. We [intend]/[nominate [●]] to exercise the Reporting Obligations Audit Right.
5. The date and time by which you must, in accordance with Condition 3.19, permit the exercise of the Reporting Obligations Audit Right is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Start Date Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – START DATE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project the "**Agreement**". Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Conditions 3.22 and 3.23.
3. This is a Start Date Notice.
4. We propose that the Start Date shall be: [●].
5. We [enclose]/[will deliver to you on the Start Date] a Directors' Certificate certifying that the matters provided for in Condition 3.26(C) are, as at the date of this notice [and on the proposed Start Date specified in this notice], true, complete and accurate in all material respects and are not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

TCDE Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – TCDE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.30.
3. This is a TCDE Notice.
4. The following T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred: [●].
5. ***[We hereby request an extension of [the Longstop Date, the Milestone Delivery Date and/or the Target Commissioning Window] as a result of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event.]/[We hereby request T&S Connection Delay Compensation as a result of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event.]***
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence:
 - (A) the T&S Commissioning Delay Event[;]
 - (B) ***[that all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled or waived; and***
 - (C) ***that we have fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works].***
7. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

TCDE Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – TCDE RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.32.
3. This is a TCDE Response Notice in relation to the TCDE Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that a T&S Commissioning Delay Event as specified in the TCDE Notice has [not] occurred and is [not] continuing.]/[We consider that all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have [not] been fulfilled or waived.]/[We consider that you have [not] fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has occurred and is continuing[, whether all Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have been fulfilled or waived and/or whether you have fully completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works]. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further TCDE Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER TCDE RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.33(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further TCDE Response Notice in relation to the TCDE Notice dated [●] and the TCDE Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the TCDE Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that a T&S Commissioning Delay Event has **[not]** occurred and is **[not]** continuing **[and all of the Operational Conditions Precedent, other than the T&S Connection Confirmation CP, have [not] been fulfilled or waived by the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and you have [not] completed the Emitter T&S Connection Works]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S CONNECTION DELAY COMPENSATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.41.
3. This is a T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice.
4. Our good faith estimate of the T&S Connection Delay Compensation is [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to enable you to calculate the T&S Connection Delay Compensation.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S CONNECTION DELAY COMPENSATION NOTICE
INFORMATION REQUEST**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.43.
3. This is an Emitter T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the T&S Connection Delay Compensation Notice dated [●]: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S CONNECTION DELAY COMPENSATION PAYMENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.45(B).
3. This is a T&S Connection Delay Compensation Payment Notice.
4. The amount of T&S Connection Delay Compensation is [●].
5. The principal inputs we have used to calculate the T&S Connection Delay Compensation are:
 - (A) [●]; and
 - (B) [●].
6. The T&S Connection Delay Compensation shall be effected as **[a lump sum payment/staged payments]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY T&S CONNECTION
DELAY TRUE-UP NOTICE**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.47.
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice in relation to **[identify T&S Commissioning Delay Event]**.
4. We hereby require you to provide the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S CONNECTION DELAY TRUE-UP RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.48.
3. This is an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose the T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information.
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the information contained in or enclosed with this notice.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S CONNECTION DELAY TRUE-UP RESPONSE NOTICE
INFORMATION REQUEST**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.51.
3. This is an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the **[Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Response Information received from you on [●]]: [●]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S CONNECTION DELAY TRUE-UP NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.53.
3. This is an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice in relation to **[identify T&S Commissioning Delay Event]**.
4. We confirm:
 - (A) the impact of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event is: [●];
 - (B) that **[we have not recovered (and are not entitled to recover) any amount pursuant to Conditions 51.5 and 51.7]/[we have recovered the amount of [●] pursuant to Conditions 51.5 and 51.7]**; and
 - (C) we have taken the following steps to mitigate the effects of the T&S Commissioning Delay Event: [●].
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S CONNECTION DELAY TRUE-UP NOTICE
INFORMATION REQUEST**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.56.
3. This is an Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the ***[Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter T&S Connection Delay True-Up Information received from you on [●]]: [●]***.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Network Availability Notice

To: [[●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]/ [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]]

From: [[●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]/ [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S NETWORK AVAILABILITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]** and us as the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]** in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
1. We further refer you to Condition 3.62.
2. This is a T&S Network Availability Notice.
3. The T&S Network Availability Date is [●].
4. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
5. **[We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]**

T&S Network Availability Response Notice

To: [[●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]/ [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]]

From: [[●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]/ [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S NETWORK AVAILABILITY RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]** and us as the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]** in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
1. We further refer you to Condition 3.63.
2. This is a T&S Network Availability Response Notice.
3. ***[We consider that the T&S Network is [not] available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable [us/you] to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Network is available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable [us/you] to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]***
4. ***[We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]**

Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice

To: [[●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]/ [●] (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]]

From: [[●] (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]/ [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER T&S NETWORK AVAILABILITY RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the [Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty] and us as the [Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty] in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 3.64(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further T&S Network Availability Response Notice.
4. We consider that the T&S Network is **[not]** available to enable the Capture Plant to export captured CO₂ Rich Stream to the T&S Network to enable **[us/you]** to fulfil or procure the fulfilment of the T&S Connection Confirmation CP.
5. **[We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **[Emitter/Waste ICC Contract Counterparty]**

Milestone Requirement Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MILESTONE REQUIREMENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 4.1.
3. This is a Milestone Requirement Notice.
4. ***[We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] invoices, payment receipts and other Supporting Information with respect to the Project [which are listed in Appendix 1 to this notice] which we consider to be relevant to evidence expenditure by us and our direct shareholders of ten per cent. (10%) or more of the Total Project Pre-Commissioning Costs, being £[●].]/[We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] information as is specified, identified or listed as the Project Commitments and the following Supporting Information [which are listed in Appendix 1 to this notice] which we consider to be relevant to evidence compliance or fulfilment of the Project Commitments: [●].]***
5. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Milestone Assessment Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MILESTONE ASSESSMENT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 4.3.
3. This is a Milestone Assessment Response Notice in relation to the Milestone Requirement Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement [and the Milestone Satisfaction Date is [●]].]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether you have complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement. We require the following Requested Milestone Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER MILESTONE ASSESSMENT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 4.4(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further Milestone Assessment Response Notice in relation to the Milestone Requirement Notice dated [●] and the Milestone Assessment Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the Requested Milestone Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that you have [not] complied with and fulfilled a Milestone Requirement [and the Milestone Satisfaction Date is [●]].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Milestone Delay Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MILESTONE DELAY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 4.8.
3. This is a Milestone Delay Notice.
4. We consider there is likely to be a delay to the fulfilment of the Milestone Requirement and the Milestone Requirement will not be met by the Milestone Delivery Date. The reasons for this are: [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the delay of the Milestone Requirement.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Capture Outage Relief Event Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE OUTAGE RELIEF EVENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 6.8.
3. This is a Capture Outage Relief Event Notice.
4. We consider that a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred, the relevant details of which are: [●].
5. The Relief Event Settlement Unit[s] [is/are] [●].
6. The Relief Event Billing Period[s] [is/are] [●].
7. The Capture Outage Relief Event has had the following impact on the [Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate]/[Achieved CO₂ Storage Rate]/[Achieved CO₂ Utilisation Rate]/[Metered CO₂ Output to T&S]: [●].
8. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] evidence relating to the Capture Outage Relief Event from the relevant T&S Operator.
9. We consider a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has [not] occurred on or before and is [not] continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event.
10. [We consider the Capture Outage Reduction Factor is: [●].]
11. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to the foregoing.
12. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that we [have taken]/[propose to take] to comply with Condition 51.3 and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
13. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.
14. [We enclose a report from our technical adviser in relation to the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.]

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE OUTAGE RELIEF EVENT UPDATE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 6.10.
3. This is a Capture Outage Relief Event Update Notice.
4. We refer to the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice dated: [●].
5. We hereby notify you of the following updates to the Information provided in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice dated [●]: [●].
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.
7. ***[We enclose a report from our technical adviser in relation to the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor.]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE OUTAGE RELIEF EVENT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 6.10.
3. This is a Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice in relation to the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that the Capture Outage Relief Event as specified in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice has [not] occurred]/[We consider that a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has [not] occurred on or before and is [not] continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event]/[We [do not] agree with the Capture Outage Reduction Factor]/ [We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether a Capture Outage Relief Event has occurred, whether a Capture Outage Event which is not caused by a T&S Outage Event has occurred on or before and is continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event and whether we agree with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor. We require the following Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice

To: **[●]** (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]

From: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER CAPTURE OUTAGE RELIEF EVENT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 6.13(F)(ii).
3. This is a Further Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice in relation to the. Capture Outage Relief Event Notice dated **[●]** and the Capture Outage Relief Event Response Notice dated **[●]**.
4. Following our receipt of the Capture Outage Relief Event Supporting Information from you on **[●]**, ***[We consider that the Capture Outage Relief Event as specified in the Capture Outage Relief Event Notice has [not] occurred]/[We consider that a Capture Outage Event which is not a Capture Outage Relief Event has [not] occurred on or before and is [not] continuing at the same time as the Capture Outage Relief Event]/[We [do not] agree with the proposed Capture Outage Reduction Factor]]***.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OPEX COSTS EARLY REOPENER NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 8.16.
3. This is an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice.
4. We consider that the following Eligible Opex Items should be adjusted: [●]
5. We estimate that the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item is: [●].
6. We estimate that the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment is: [●].
7. We consider that the Strike Price which should apply with effect from Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date is: [●].
8. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
9. We enclose:
 - (A) a Directors' Certificate;
 - (B) a report from our technical adviser; and
 - (C) a certificate from an independent Auditor,certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OPEX COSTS EARLY REOPENER RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 8.18.
3. This is an Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice.
4. ***[We [do not] agree with your estimate of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item, the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment and the Strike Price which should apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice dated [●].][We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether we agree with your estimate of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item, the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment and the Strike Price which should apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date. We require the following Opex Costs Early Reopener Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER OPEX COSTS EARLY REOPENER RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 8.19(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further Opex Costs Early Reopener Response Notice.
4. ***[We [do not] agree with the Emitter's estimate of the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment in respect of each Eligible Opex Item, the Total Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment and the Strike Price which should apply with effect from the Opex Costs Early Reopener Adjustment Date as specified in the Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice dated [●]]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OPEX COSTS EARLY REOPENER NON-COMPLIANCE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 8.21.
3. This is an Opex Costs Early Reopener Non-Compliance Notice.
4. You have failed to provide an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice in accordance with Condition 8.16 of the Agreement.
5. We hereby notify you that if you fail to provide an Opex Costs Early Reopener Notice by [●] we have the right to suspend payment of any amounts payable to you under the Waste ICC Contract from such date.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Billing Statement Dispute Notice

To: [●]

From: [●]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – BILLING STATEMENT DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 13.7.
3. This is a Billing Statement Dispute Notice. The Billing Statement[s] to which the Dispute relates *[is]/[are]* [●].
4. *[Our]/[The Emitter's] [name]/[unique identifier]* is [●].
5. The *[name]/[unique identifier]* of the Installation is [●].
6. The Billing Statement items to which the Dispute relates are [●].
7. The amount in dispute is [●]. The apportionment of this amount in relation to the relevant Billing Statement items is [●].
8. *[We consider that the following Billing Statement dispute should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this dispute: [●].]*
9. We consider the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
10. We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which are enclosed: [●].
11. We enclose the following additional Information which we consider relevant in relation to the dispute: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
[●]

Measurement Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT –MEASUREMENT BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 21.3.
3. This is a Measurement Breach Notice.
4. We consider that you are in breach of the following Measurement Obligation: [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Measurement Obligation.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Measurement Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MEASUREMENT BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 21.4.
3. This is a Measurement Breach Response Notice in relation to the Measurement Breach Notice dated [●].
4. We ***[do not]*** accept that there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation as specified in the Measurement Breach Notice.
5. ***[We confirm that the date from which there has been a breach of the Measurement Obligation is: [●].]***
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT SCHEMATIC OBLIGATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 21.8(A).
3. This is a Measurement Equipment Schematic Obligation Notice.
4. We have identified a Material Change to the Installation Measurement Equipment: *[insert reasons for and details of the Material Change]*.
5. This Material Change occurred on *[insert date Material Change occurred]*.
6. *[We enclose an updated version of the relevant schematic diagram referred to in paragraph [3(E)],[4(B)] of Part B of Annex 1 (Conditions Precedent)].*
7. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT INSPECTION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 21.13.
3. This is a Measurement Equipment Inspection Notice.
4. **[We]/[●] nominated by us in accordance with Condition 21.12]** intend(s) to exercise the Measurement Equipment Access Right.
5. The date by which you must, in accordance with Condition 21.14, permit the exercise of the Measurement Equipment Access Right, is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Capture Rate Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE RATE BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 22.2.
3. This is a Capture Rate Breach Notice.
4. ***[We consider that you have breached the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation for [three (3) consecutive Billing Periods]/[three (3) non-consecutive Billing Periods within six (6) consecutive Billing Periods].]***
5. The Capture Rate Breach Deadline is: [●].
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of our conclusions.
7. We hereby notify you that we may serve a Default Termination Notice in accordance with Condition 37.27 on [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Capture Rate Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE RATE BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 22.3.
3. This is a Capture Rate Breach Response Notice in relation to the Capture Rate Breach Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We intend to rectify the breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation by achieving the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate for three (3) consecutive Billing Periods prior to the Capture Rate Breach Deadline.]/[We consider that we will not be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification prior to the Capture Rate Breach Deadline. We consider that we will be able to achieve a Capture Rate Breach Rectification by [●]]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Emitter

Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CAPTURE RATE BREACH RECTIFICATION REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 22.6.
3. This is a Capture Rate Breach Rectification Review Notice.
4. We consider that the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan submitted to us on [●] has **[not]** satisfied the Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan Minimum Requirements.
5. **[We approve the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan submitted to us on [●].]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information in relation to the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan, in order to determine whether or not to approve such plan. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]/[We require the following amendments to be made to the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan: [●]]/[We do not approve the draft Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan for the following reasons: [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter Capture Rate Breach Remediation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER CAPTURE RATE BREACH REMEDIATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 22.8(B).
3. This is an Emitter Capture Rate Breach Remediation Notice.
4. We successfully completed the implementation of the Approved Capture Rate Breach Rectification Plan on [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence that the breach of the Minimum CO₂ Capture Rate Obligation has been remedied.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY CO₂ MEASUREMENT
DATA BREACH NOTICE**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 23.2.
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice.
4. We consider that you are in breach of the following CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation: [●].
5. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice

To: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]

From: **[●]** (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 23.3.
3. This is a CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice.
4. ***[We [do not] accept that there has been a breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation as specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice dated [●]. We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such error(s).]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER CO₂ MEASUREMENT DATA BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 23.5.
3. This is an Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice.
4. We consider ourselves to be in breach of the following CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation [●]. We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such error(s).
5. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY CO₂ MEASUREMENT
DATA BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 23.7.
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Response Notice.
4. ***[We agree that there has been a breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation specified in the Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice dated [●]. We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such error(s).] / [We consider that there has not been a breach of the CO₂ Measurement Data Obligation specified in the Emitter CO₂ Measurement Data Breach Notice dated [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Planned Outage Start Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PLANNED OUTAGE START NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.1(A).
3. This is a T&S Planned Outage Start Notification.
4. The start time of [the]/[each] T&S Planned Outage [is]/[are]: [●]
5. The reason for [such]/[each] T&S Planned Outage being [●].
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

T&S Planned Outage End Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PLANNED OUTAGE END NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.1(B).
3. This is a T&S Planned Outage End Notification.
4. The end time of [the]/[each] T&S Planned Outage [was]/[were]: [●].
5. The total duration of [the]/[each] T&S Planned Outage [was]/[were]: [●]
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S REVISED PLANNED OUTAGE NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.1(D)(ii).
3. This is a T&S Revised Planned Outage Notification.
4. We hereby notify you of the following errors within the **[T&S Planned Outage Start Notification]/[T&S Planned Outage End Notification]** dated [●]: [●].
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER PLANNED OUTAGE START NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.2(A).
3. This is an Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification.
4. The start time of [the]/[each] Emitter Planned Outage [is]/[are]: [●]
5. The reason for [such]/[each] Emitter Planned Outage being [●].
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter Planned Outage End Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER PLANNED OUTAGE END NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.2(B).
3. This is an Emitter Planned Outage End Notification.
4. The end time of [the]/[each] T&S Planned Outage [was]/[were]: [●].
5. The total duration of [the]/[each] T&S Planned Outage [was]/[were]: [●]
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER REVISED PLANNED OUTAGE NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 24.2(D)(ii).
3. This is an Emitter Revised Planned Outage Notification.
4. We hereby notify you of the following errors within the **[Emitter Planned Outage Start Notification]/[Emitter Planned Outage End Notification]** dated [●]: [●].
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Supply Chain Report Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – SUPPLY CHAIN REPORT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 25.4.
3. ***[This is a Supply Chain Report Response Notice in relation to the Supply Chain Report dated [●].]/[We consider that you have failed to submit a Supply Chain Report by the Supply Chain Report Deadline.]***
4. ***[We consider that the Supply Chain Report does [not] comply with the requirements of Annex 8 (Form of Supply Chain Report).]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CCU Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CCU NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 26.3.
3. This is a CCU Notice.
4. We hereby notify you that we intend to commence CO₂ Utilisation on [●].
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** the following:
 - (A) details of the Outlet CO₂ Metering Equipment that will be used to measure the Metered CO₂ Output to CCU;
 - (B) details of the CO₂ Utilisation Delivery Point(s);
 - (C) a revised version of the schematic diagram referred to in paragraph 3(E) of Part B of Annex 1 (*Conditions Precedent*); and
 - (D) a revised version of the plan referred to in Annex 1 (*Description of the Installation*) of the Waste ICC Agreement.
6. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be supportive of the foregoing.
7. We enclose written confirmation from the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Services Provider that:
 - (A) it has **[not]** received the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information which is required from us prior to the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation; and
 - (B) we **[do not]** have in place the systems and processes which are necessary for the continued provision of the Waste ICC Contract Settlement Required Information in relation to CO₂ Utilisation.
8. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this CCU Notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CCU Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CCU RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 26.5.
3. This is a CCU Response Notice in relation to the CCU Notice dated [●].
4. [We consider that the CCU Notice dated [●] **[complies/does not comply]** with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*) of the Agreement. [We **[do not]** approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the CCU Notice dated [●] complies with the requirements set out in Condition 26.3 and 26.4 (*Notification of CCU*) of the Agreement and to determine whether to approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation. We require the following Requested CCU Supporting Information: [●].]

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further CCU Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER CCU RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 26.6(C)(ii).
3. This is a Further CCU Response Notice in relation to the CCU Notice dated [●] and the CCU Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following receipt of the Requested CCU Supporting Information on [●], we [**do not**] approve the commencement of CO₂ Utilisation as specified in the CCU Notice dated [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY QCIL NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 28.1.
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice.
4. We **[enclose]/[set out]** the following reasonable details of the Qualifying Change in Law which we consider **[has been implemented, occurred or become effective]/[is shortly to be implemented, occur or become effective]**[: [●]].
5. The **[QCiL Effective Date]/[Expected QCiL Effective Date]** is [●].
6. We consider that the Change in Law **[constitutes]/[will constitute]** a Qualifying Change in Law for the following reasons: [●]. We consider the Qualifying Change in Law to be **[a Discriminatory]/[a Specific]/[an Other]** Change in Law.
7. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings].]**
8. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Capital [Costs]/[Savings].]**
9. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in an Adjusted Capture Period. Our ACP Estimate is [●].]**
10. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Construction Event.]**
11. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Operations Cessation Event.]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter QCiL Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 28.2.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL Response Notice in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice dated [●].
4. *[We consider that the Notified Change in Law [constitutes]/[will constitute] a Qualifying Change in Law.]/[We do not consider that the Notified Change in Law [constitutes]/[will constitute] a Qualifying Change in Law and enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of that conclusion.]*
5. *[We agree with the [QCIL Effective Date]/[Expected QCIL Effective Date] specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice.]/[We do not agree with the [QCIL Effective Date]/[Expected QCIL Effective Date] specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL Notice and we consider the [QCIL Effective Date]/[Expected QCIL Effective Date] to be [●].]*
6. *[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings]. Our good faith estimate of the QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings] is [●]. Our good faith estimate as to the profile of the [incurrence of]/[making or receipt of] such QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings] are [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]*
7. *[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Capital [Costs]/[Savings]. Our good faith estimate of the QCiL Capital [Costs]/ [Savings] is [●]. Our good faith estimate as to the profile of the [incurrence of]/[making or receipt of] such QCiL Capital [Costs]/[Savings] are [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]*
8. *[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in an Adjusted Capture Period. Our ACP Estimate is [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and this estimate.]*

9. ***[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Construction Event. Our good faith estimates of the QCiL Construction Event Costs and QCiL Construction Event Savings are [●] and [●] respectively. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]***
10. ***[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Operations Cessation Event. Our good faith estimates of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings are [●] and [●] respectively. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]***
11. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that we ***[have taken]/[and]/[propose to take]*** to comply with Condition 51.3 and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
12. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying the matters specified in Condition 28.4.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL RESPONSE NOTICE INFORMATION REQUEST

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 28.6.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL Response Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the **[Emitter QCiL Response Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter QCiL Response Information received from you on [●]]: [●]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter QCiL Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 28.8.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL Notice.
4. We **[enclose]/[set out the following]** reasonable details of the Qualifying Change in Law which we consider **[has been implemented, occurred or become effective]/[is shortly to be implemented, occur or become effective]/[: [●]]**.
5. The **[QCIL Effective Date]/[Expected QCIL Effective Date]** is [●].
6. We consider that the Notified Change in Law **[constitutes]/[will constitute]** a Qualifying Change in Law for the following reasons: [●]. We consider the Qualifying Change in Law to be **[a Discriminatory]/[a Specific]/[an Other]** Change in Law. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of that conclusion.
7. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings]. Our good faith estimate of the QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings] is [●]. Our good faith estimates as to the profile of the [incurrence of]/[making or receipt of] such QCiL Operating [Costs]/[Savings] are [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]**
8. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in QCiL Capital [Costs]/[Savings]. Our good faith estimate of the QCiL Capital [Costs]/ [Savings] is [●]. Our good faith estimates as to the profile of the [incurrence of]/[making or receipt of] such QCiL Capital [Costs]/[Savings] are [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]**
9. **[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in an Adjusted Capture Period. Our ACP Estimate is [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and this estimate.]**

10. ***[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Construction Event. Our good faith estimates of the QCiL Construction Event Costs and QCiL Construction Event Savings are [●] and [●] respectively. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]***
11. ***[We consider that the Notified Change in Law will give rise to or result in a QCiL Operations Cessation Event. Our good faith estimates of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings are [●] and [●] respectively. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of this conclusion and these estimates.]***
12. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that we ***[have taken]/[and]/[propose to take]*** to comply with Condition 51.3 and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
13. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying the matters specified in Condition 28.9.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL NOTICE INFORMATION REQUEST

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 28.11.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the **[Emitter QCiL Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter QCiL Information received from you on [●]]: [●]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice

To: **[●]** (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]

From: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY QCIL TRUE-UP NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 31.1.
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice in relation to **[identify relevant Qualifying Change in Law]**.
4. We hereby require you to confirm the QCiL True-Up Information.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL TRUE-UP RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 31.3.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty QCiL True-Up Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose the QCiL True-Up Information.
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the information contained in or enclosed with this notice.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL TRUE-UP RESPONSE NOTICE INFORMATION REQUEST

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 31.6.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the ***[Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Response Information received from you on [●]]: [●]***.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL TRUE-UP NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 31.8.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice in relation to *[identify Qualifying Change in Law]*.
4. We enclose the QCiL True-Up Information.
5. We confirm that *[we have not recovered (and are not entitled to recover) any amount pursuant to Conditions 51.5 and 51.7]/[we have recovered the amount of [●] pursuant to Conditions 51.5 and 51.7]*.
6. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of our conclusions.
7. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER QCIL TRUE-UP NOTICE INFORMATION REQUEST

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 31.11.
3. This is an Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice Information Request.
4. We require the following Supporting Information in relation to the **[Emitter QCiL True-Up Notice dated [●]]/[Revised Emitter QCiL True-Up Information received from you on [●]]: [●]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

QSE Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – QSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 32.1.
3. This is a QSE Notice.
4. We consider that a Qualifying Shutdown Event has occurred, the relevant details of which are: [●].
5. The Qualifying Shutdown Event occurred on [●].
6. Our good faith estimates of the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Costs and the QCiL Operations Cessation Event Savings are [●] and [●] respectively.
7. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the Qualifying Shutdown Event and the steps that the Emitter has taken and/or proposes to take to comply with Condition 51.3 and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
8. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CiAL Request Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL REQUEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 34.2.
3. This is a CiAL Request Notice.
4. We consider that a Change in Applicable Law *[has been implemented, occurred or become effective]/[is expected to be implemented, occur or become effective]* for the following reasons: [●].
5. The date on which the Change in Applicable Law *[was implemented, occurred or became effective was]/[is expected to be implemented, occur or become effective is]* [●].
6. We consider that the Change in Applicable Law *[results]/[will result]* in one (1) or more of the Required CiAL Amendment Objectives ceasing to be met for the following reasons: [●].
7. ***[We consider that the Required CiAL Amendment(s) are [●].]***
8. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CiAL Request Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL REQUEST VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 34.5.
3. This is a CiAL Request Validity Notice.
4. The CiAL Request Criterion has been met.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CiAL Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 34.6.
3. This is a CiAL Review Notice.
4. The following CiAL Review Trigger has occurred: [●].
5. The CiAL Review Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CiAL Review Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL REVIEW RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 34.7.
3. This is a CiAL Review Response Notice in relation to the CiAL Review Notice dated [●].
4. We **[enclose]/[set out the following]** Supporting Information which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the CiAL Review: [●].
5. **[We consider that the Required CiAL Amendment(s) are [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CiAL Review Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL REVIEW OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 34.9.
3. This is a CiAL Review Outcome Notice.
4. The outcome of the CiAL Review was as follows: [●]. ***[The Required CiAL Amendments are as follows: [●].]***
5. ***[The date from which the Required CiAL Amendments will take effect is: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CiAL Dispute Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 35.1.
3. This is a CiAL Dispute Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The [Condition]/[paragraph] [to which the Dispute relates]/[pursuant to which the Dispute arises] is [●].
7. We consider the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
8. *[We consider the following [claim[s]]/[dispute[s]] arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contracts should be consolidated with or joined to the Dispute: [●].]*
9. *[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]*
10. The [relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse] that we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We **[do not]** consider the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for **[determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure]/[resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure]**.
12. Our Senior Representative is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CiAL Dispute Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CIAL DISPUTE VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 35.3.
3. This is a CiAL Dispute Validity Notice in relation to the CiAL Dispute Notice dated [●].
4. The CiAL Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met.
5. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
6. The issues to be resolved are [●].
7. The relevant Condition to which the Dispute relates is [●].
8. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
9. ***[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]***
10. ***[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]***
11. The ***[relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse]*** which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
12. We propose that the Proposed CiAL Expert appointed be [●]. We propose that [s]he be appointed on the following terms: [●]. We believe that the Proposed CiAL Expert has the relevant expertise which qualifies the Proposed CiAL Expert to determine the relevant CiAL Dispute for the following reasons: [●].
13. We enclose an Expert Determination Notice in relation to the CiAL Dispute Notice.
14. We enclose a Consolidation Request in relation to the CiAL Dispute.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Pre-Start Date Termination Notice

To: **[●]** (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]

From: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PRE-START DATE TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.1.
3. This is a Pre-Start Date Termination Notice.
4. The Pre-Start Date Termination Date is **[●]**.
5. ***[The following Termination Event has occurred: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Prolonged FM Event Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PROLONGED FM EVENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.5.
3. This is a Prolonged FM Event Notice.
4. The following Prolonged FM Event has occurred: [●].
5. The Prolonged FM Trigger Date is: [●]
6. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the Prolonged FM Event.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Prolonged FM Termination Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PROLONGED FM TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.6
3. This is a Prolonged FM Termination Notice.
4. The Prolonged FM Termination Date is [●].
5. ***[The following Prolonged FM Event has occurred: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY EVENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.8.
3. This is a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice.
4. The following T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has occurred: [●]
5. We hereby notify you that the Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Deadline is: [●].
6. We hereby notify you that we may serve a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice in accordance with Condition 37.22 on [●].
7. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.9.
3. This is a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice in relation to the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***
5. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***
6. ***[We intend to provide and implement an Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan.]***
7. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and we cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan for the following reasons: [●].]***
8. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information evidencing, in reasonable detail, the steps that we ***[have taken]/[and]/[propose to take]*** to comply with Condition 51.3 and the Reasonable and Prudent Standard.
9. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.11.
3. This is T&S Prolonged Unavailability Review Notice.
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] delivered evidence, in form and content satisfactory to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty, that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing as at such date.]***
5. ***[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]***
6. ***[We consider that you have [not] delivered sufficient evidence, that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline.] / [We consider that you cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan.]***
7. ***[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and you cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY FURTHER RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.12(B)(ii).
3. This is a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Further Response Notice in relation to the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event Notice dated [●] and the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Response Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event is no longer continuing. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***
5. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***
6. ***[We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] a draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan which we intend to implement, together with Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***
7. ***[We consider that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event will not be remedied by the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Deadline and we cannot provide a feasible Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan for the following reasons: [●]. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information, in reasonable detail, which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Alternative T&S Network Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – ALTERNATIVE T&S NETWORK REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.13(C).
3. This is an Alternative T&S Network Review Notice.
4. *[We approve the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan submitted to us on [●].]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information in relation to the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan, in order to determine whether or not to approve such plan. We require the following Supporting Information: [●].]/[We require the following amendments to be made to the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan: [●]]/[We do not approve the draft Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan for the following reasons: [●].]*

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY REMEDIATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.18(B).
3. This is an Emitter T&S Prolonged Unavailability Remediation Notice.
4. We successfully completed the implementation of the Approved Alternative T&S Network Solution Plan on [●].
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence that the T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has been remedied.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S PROLONGED UNAVAILABILITY TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.22.
3. This is a T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Notice.
4. The T&S Prolonged Unavailability Termination Date is [●].
5. ***[The following T&S Prolonged Unavailability Event has occurred: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Termination Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S TERMINATION RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.23.
3. This is a T&S Termination Response Notice.
4. Our good faith estimate of the T&S Termination Payment is: [●].
5. The principal inputs used by us to calculate such T&S Termination Payment were: [●].
6. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be necessary to enable you to calculate the T&S Termination Payment.
7. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is true, complete and accurate in all material respects and is not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Default Termination Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – DEFAULT TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.27.
3. This is a Default Termination Notice.
4. The Default Termination Date is [●].
5. The following Termination Event has occurred: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

QCIL Termination Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – QCIL TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.29.
3. This is a QCIL Termination Notice.
4. The QCIL Termination Date is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

QCIL Compensation Termination Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – QCIL COMPENSATION TERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 37.31.
3. This is a QCIL Compensation Termination Notice.
4. The QCIL Compensation Termination Date is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

T&S Termination Payment Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – T&S TERMINATION PAYMENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 38.3(B).
3. This is a T&S Termination Payment Notice.
4. The T&S Termination Payment is [●].
5. The principal inputs used by us to calculate such T&S Termination Payment were: [●].
6. The T&S Termination Payment shall be payable *[as a lump sum]/[as staged payments]*.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Default Termination Payment Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – DEFAULT TERMINATION PAYMENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 38.9(B).
3. This is a Default Termination Payment Notice.
4. The Default Termination Payment is [●].
5. The principal inputs used by us to calculate such Default Termination Payment were: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Second Payment Failure Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – SECOND PAYMENT FAILURE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 41.1.
3. This is a Second Payment Failure Notice.
4. We hereby give you notice that two (2) Payment Failures have occurred in the past twelve (12) Month period, namely on [●] and [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Collateral Posting Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COLLATERAL POSTING NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 41.2.
3. This is a Collateral Posting Notice.
4. We hereby give you notice that there have been Payment Failures on [●] occasions in the past twelve (12) Month period.
5. The Billing Periods to which the Payment Failures relate are: [●].
6. You are required to transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery, of Acceptable Collateral to us pursuant to Condition 42.
7. The Collateral Amount is [●].
8. The Collateral Posting Date is [●].
9. The Initial Collateral Repayment Date is [●].
10. The details of the Reserve Account are as follows: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Replacement Collateral Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – REPLACEMENT COLLATERAL NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 41.3.
3. This is a Replacement Collateral Notice.
4. We hereby give you notice that a Payment Failure occurred after the Collateral Posting Notice dated [●] and before the applicable Initial Collateral Repayment Date.
5. The Billing Periods to which the Payment Failures relate are: [●].
6. The Replacement Collateral Repayment Date shall be: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Letter of Credit Details Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – LETTER OF CREDIT DETAILS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 42.3(B).
3. ***[We have delivered to you a Letter of Credit today]/[We intend to [deliver]/[renew] a [replacement] Letter of Credit on [●]] and this is a Letter of Credit Details Notice.]***
4. We hereby notify you of the terms of such Letter of Credit:
 - (A) The Qualifying Issuer is: [●].
 - (B) The credit rating of the Qualifying Issuer is: [●].
 - (C) The relevant contact details for the Qualifying Issuer's ***[representative]/ [relationship manager]*** are: [●].
 - (D) The Letter of Credit is for an amount of: £[●].
 - (E) The term of the ***[renewed]/[delivered]/[replacement] Letter of Credit is: [●].***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Collateral Correction Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COLLATERAL CORRECTION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 42.5.
3. This is a Collateral Correction Notice.
4. The following Posted Collateral *[is not]/[has ceased to be]* Acceptable Collateral: [●]. The reason that prevents such collateral from constituting Acceptable Collateral is: [●].
5. The Deficient Collateral Amount is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Dispute Notice

To: [●]

From: [●]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 43.3.
3. This is a Dispute Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The Condition to which the Dispute relates is [●].
7. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for believing this is the correct position are [●].
8. ***[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]***
9. ***[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]***
10. The ***[relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse]*** which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We ***[do not]*** consider the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for ***[determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure]/[resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure]***.
12. Our Senior Representative is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
[●]

Expert Determination Notice

To: [●]

From: [●]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EXPERT DETERMINATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 45.1.
3. This is an Expert Determination Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The relevant Condition to which the Dispute relates is [●].
7. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
8. ***[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]***
9. ***[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]***
10. The ***[relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse]*** which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We propose that the Expert appointed be [●].
12. We propose that the proposed Expert be appointed on the basis of the following terms of reference: [●].
13. We believe that the proposed Expert has the relevant expertise which qualifies the proposed Expert to determine the relevant Expert Dispute for the following reasons: [●]

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
[●]

Expert Determination Response Notice

To: [●]

From: [●]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EXPERT DETERMINATION RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 45.3.
3. This is an Expert Determination Response Notice.
4. We ***[do not]*** accept the Expert proposed in the Expert Determination Notice dated [●]. ***[We propose [●] as an alternative Expert.]***
5. We ***[do not]*** accept the terms of reference proposed in the Expert Determination Notice dated [●]. ***[We propose the following alternative terms of reference: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
[●]

Consolidation Request

To: **[All the parties to a Connected Dispute]**

From: **[●]**

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CONSOLIDATION REQUEST

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between **[●]** as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and **[●]** as the Emitter in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 47.2.
3. This is a Consolidation Request.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is **[●]**.
5. We consider that the following dispute[s] **[is]/[are]** Connected Dispute[s]: **[●]**.
6. Our reasons for considering that these disputes should be consolidated with the Connected Dispute[s] are **[●]**.
7. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
8. This notice **[has been]/[will be]** copied to the **[Expert]/[Arbitrator(s)]** determining the Connected Dispute[s] **[at the same time this notice was given to the [addressees]]/[forthwith upon appointment of the [Expert]/[Arbitrator(s)]]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
[●]

KYC Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – KYC NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to Condition 67.10 and 67.11.
3. ***[We hereby notify you of a[n] [proposed]/[actual] change of our legal name. The details of our new legal name are as follows: [●].]***
4. ***[We hereby notify you of a[n] [proposed]/[actual] Change of Ownership. The details of our new ownership structure that would apply following such Change of Ownership are as follows: [●].]***
5. ***[We hereby notify you of a[n] [proposed]/[actual] change of Ultimate Investor. The details of the [incoming]/[outgoing] Ultimate Investor are as follows: [●].]***
6. ***[We hereby notify you of a[n] [proposed]/[actual] change of appointment of a director. The details of the incoming director are as follows: [●].]***
7. ***[We hereby notify you of a[n] [proposed]/[actual] change of our legal jurisdiction. The details of our new legal jurisdiction are as follows: [●].]***
8. ***We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Performance Test Procedure Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PERFORMANCE TEST PROCEDURE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is a Performance Test Procedure Notice.
4. We enclose the draft Performance Test Procedure we propose to be adopted for the purposes of each Performance Test, and the Installation's pre-test uncertainty calculations for the instrumentation to be used for the performance test measurements (as detailed in ASME PTC 19.1 or ISO/IEC Guide 98-3) in each Performance Test.
5. The date of this proposed OCP Performance Test is [●].
6. ***[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

PTP Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PTP RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.2 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is a PTP Response Notice.
4. ***[We [do not] approve the draft Performance Test Procedure.]/[We require additional Supporting Information in relation to the draft Performance Test Procedure in order for us to assess whether or not to approve such procedure.]/[We require the following amendments to the draft Performance Test Procedure: [●]].***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

OCP Performance Test Date Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OCP PERFORMANCE TEST DATE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is an OCP Performance Test Date Notice.
4. The anticipated date of the OCP Performance Test is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

OCP Performance Test Access Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – OCP PERFORMANCE TEST ACCESS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.10 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is an OCP Performance Test Access Notice.
4. **[We]/[or suitably qualified persons nominated by us in accordance with Condition 3.9]** intend(s) to exercise the OCP Performance Test Access Right.
5. The date(s) of the OCP Performance Test Access Right **[is]/[are]** [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice

To: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
 [Address]

From: **[●]** (the "Emitter")
 [Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: **[●]**

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – ADDITIONAL OCP PERFORMANCE TEST DATE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated **[●]** between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.13 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is an Additional OCP Performance Test Date Notice.
4. The anticipated date of the additional OCP Performance Test is **[●]**.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Emitter

CO₂ Capture Test Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CO₂ CAPTURE TEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.1 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is a CO₂ Capture Test Notice.
4. We request that you carry out a CO₂ Capture Test for the following reasons: [●]. The purpose of the CO₂ Capture Test is to verify the [**Achieved CO₂ Capture Rate**]/[**Metered CO₂ Rich Stream Output to T&S**].
5. The date by which you must carry out a CO₂ Capture Test is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CO₂ CAPTURE TEST ACCESS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.10 of Annex 2 (*Testing Requirements*).
3. This is a CO₂ Capture Test Access Notice.
4. **[We]/[or suitably qualified persons nominated by us in accordance with Condition 4.9]** intend(s) to exercise the CO₂ Capture Test Access Right.
5. The date(s) of the CO₂ Capture Test Access Right **[is]/[are]** [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Amendment Notification

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – AMENDMENT NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.1 of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*).
3. This is an Amendment Notification.
4. The Proposed Amendment is [●].
5. The Proposed Amendment Effective Date is [●].
6. We consider the Proposed Amendment to be a **[Material Amendment]/[Technical Amendment]**.
7. **[We consider the Proposed Amendment to be a Technical Amendment and we [do not] consider the Proposed Amendment to be a General Amendment.]/[We consider the Proposed Amendment to be a General Amendment and we [do not] consider that it applies to all CCUS Programme ICC Contracts]/[consider that it applies only to those of [a specified category]/[specified categories], being [●]].]**
8. We enclose the following Supporting Information which we consider necessary to enable you to evaluate the Proposed Amendment: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Material Amendment Response Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – MATERIAL AMENDMENT RESPONSE NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.2(B) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*).
3. This is a Material Amendment Response Notification.
4. We **[do not]** accept the Proposed Amendment proposed in the Amendment Notification dated [●]. **[We propose [●] as an alternative amendment.]**
5. **[We note that the Amendment Notification has not addressed the following consequential matters: [●].]**
6. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider necessary to enable you to evaluate the matters covered in this Material Amendment Response Notification.
7. We **[do not]** accept the Proposed Amendment Effective Date proposed in the Amendment Notification dated [●]. **[We propose [●] as an alternative effective date.]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Technical Amendment Response Notification

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – TECHNICAL AMENDMENT RESPONSE NOTIFICATION

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.6(B)(ii) of Annex 4 (*Change Control Procedure*).
3. This is a Technical Amendment Response Notification.
4. We **[do not]** accept the classification of the Proposed Amendment as a Technical Amendment. **[Our reasons for this are: [●].]**
5. We **[do not]** accept the Proposed Amendment proposed in the Amendment Notification dated [●]. **[We propose [●] as an alternative amendment.]**
6. **[We note that the Amendment Notification has not addressed the following consequential matters: [●].]**
7. We **[do not]** accept the Proposed Amendment Effective Date proposed in the Amendment Notification dated [●]. **[We propose [●] as an alternative effective date.]**
8. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider necessary to enable you to evaluate the matters covered in this Technical Amendment Response Notification.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Initial CRP Principles Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.5 of Part A of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is an Initial CRP Principles Review Notice.
4. The following Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger has occurred: [●].
5. The Initial CRP Principles Review Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.6 of Part A of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is an Initial CRP Principles Review Response Notice in relation to the Initial CRP Principles Review Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** the following Supporting Information which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the Initial CRP Principles Review: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the Initial CRP Principles Review Trigger should be addressed as follows: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – INITIAL CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Part A of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is an Initial CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice.
4. We **[enclose a]/[set out the following]** summary of the outcome of the Initial CRP Principles Review [: [●].] **[The CRP Principles Review Proposals are as follows: [●].]**
5. **[We enclose a summary of the reasons for determining that it is not possible to effect any Initial CRP Mechanism Amendment (or combination of Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments) in a manner which complies with all of the Initial CRP Principles. We consider that the following Initial CRP Principles will be complied with by virtue of the Initial CRP Mechanism Amendments being effected: [●].]**
6. The Initial CRP Principles Review Implementation Date is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Initial CRP Dispute Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – INITIAL CRP DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.1 of Part A of Annex 6 (*Initial Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is an Initial CRP Dispute Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The [Condition]/[paragraph] to which the Dispute relates is [●].
7. We consider the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
8. **[We consider the following [claim(s)]/[dispute(s)] arising out of another CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contracts should be consolidated with or joined to the Dispute: [●].]**
9. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
10. The [relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse] which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We **[do not]** consider that the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for **[determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure]/[resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure]**.
12. Our Senior Representative is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Emitter

Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – INITIAL CRP DISPUTE VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Emitter and [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.3 of Part A of Annex 6 (Initial Carbon Reference Price Review).
3. This is an Initial CRP Dispute Validity Notice in relation to the Initial CRP Dispute Notice dated [●].
4. The Initial CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met.
5. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
6. The issues to be resolved are [●].
7. The relevant Condition to which the Dispute relates is [●].
8. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
9. ***[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme Waste ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]***
10. ***[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]***
11. The ***[relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse]*** which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
12. We propose that the Proposed Initial CRP Expert appointed be [●]. We propose that [s]he be appointed on the following terms: [●]. We believe that the Proposed Initial CRP Expert has the relevant expertise which qualifies the Proposed Initial CRP Expert to determine the relevant Initial CRP Dispute for the following reasons: [●].
13. We enclose an Expert Determination Notice in relation to the CiAL Dispute Notice.
14. We enclose a Consolidation Request in relation to the Initial CRP Dispute.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CRP Principles Request Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP PRINCIPLES REQUEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.2 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Principles Request Notice.
4. We believe the calculation of the Carbon Reference Price does not comply with the following CRP Principle[s]: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the non-compliance with the CRP Principle[s] should be addressed as follows: [●].]***
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the matters in paragraph[s] 4 *[and 5]* above.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CRP Principles Request Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP PRINCIPLES REQUEST VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.5 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Principles Request Validity Notice.
4. The CRP Principles Request Criterion has been met.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CRP Principles Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.8 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Principles Review Notice.
4. The following CRP Principles Review Trigger has occurred: [●].
5. The CRP Principles Review Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CRP Principles Review Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Principles Review Response Notice in relation to the CRP Principles Review Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** the following Supporting Information which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the CRP Principles Review: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the CRP Principles Review Trigger should be addressed as follows: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP PRINCIPLES REVIEW OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Emitter and [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.12 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Principles Review Outcome Notice.
4. We ***[enclose a]/[set out the following]*** summary of the outcome of the CRP Principles Review[:[●]]. ***[The CRP Principles Review Proposals are as follows: [●].]***
5. ***[We enclose a summary of the reasons for determining that it is not possible to effect any CRP Mechanism Amendment (or combination of CRP Mechanism Amendments) in a manner which complies with all of the CRP Principles. We consider that the following CRP Principles will be complied with by virtue of the CRP Mechanism Amendments being effected: [●].]***
6. The CRP Principles Review Implementation Date is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

CRP Dispute Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and [●] as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.1 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Dispute Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The [Condition]/[paragraph] to which the Dispute relates is [●].
7. We consider the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
8. **[We consider the following [claim(s)]/[dispute(s)] arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contracts should be consolidated with or joined to the Dispute: [●].]**
9. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
10. The [relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse] which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We **[do not]** consider that the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for **[determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure]/[resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure]**.
12. Our Senior Representative is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

CRP Dispute Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CRP DISPUTE VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between [●] as the Emitter and [●] as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.3 of Part A of Annex 7 (*Carbon Reference Price Review*).
3. This is a CRP Dispute Validity Notice in relation to the CRP Dispute Notice dated [●].
4. The CRP Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met.
5. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
6. The issues to be resolved are [●].
7. The relevant Condition to which the Dispute relates is [●].
8. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
9. **[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]**
10. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
11. The **[relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse]** which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
12. We propose that the Proposed CRP Expert appointed be [●]. We propose that [s]he be appointed on the following terms: [●]. We believe that the Proposed CRP Expert has the relevant expertise which qualifies the Proposed CRP Expert to determine the relevant CRP Dispute for the following reasons: [●].
13. We enclose an Expert Determination Notice in relation to the CRP Dispute Notice.
14. We enclose a Consolidation Request in relation to the CRP Dispute.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PRE-CAPTURE METER PROVING TEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice.
4. We consider that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has **[not]** passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has **[not]** passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – PRE-CAPTURE METER PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.11 of Part C of Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice dated [●] relating to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of the Agreement.
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] carried out the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Annex 9 (Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification).]/[We [do not] agree that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has [not] passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test. You are therefore required to carry out a further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 [and/or] whether the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test to which the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice relates. We require the following Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER PRE-CAPTURE METER PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C of Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Further Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Notice dated [●] and the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test has **[not]** been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Annex 9 (*Pre-Capture Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and that the Pre-Capture Meter Measurement System has **[not]** passed the Pre-Capture Meter Proving Test.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Stack Meter Proving Test Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – STACK METER PROVING TEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Stack Meter Proving Test Notice.
4. We consider that the Stack Meter Measurement System has **[not]** passed the Stack Meter Proving Test.
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence that the Stack Meter Measurement System has **[not]** passed the Stack Meter Proving Test.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – STACK METER PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.11 of Part C of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice dated [●] relating to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of the Agreement.
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] carried out the Stack Meter Proving Test in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Annex 10 (Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification).]/[We [do not] agree that the Stack Meter Measurement System has [not] passed the Stack Meter Proving Test. You are therefore required to carry out a further Stack Meter Proving Test.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Stack Meter Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 [and/or] whether the Stack Meter Measurement System has passed the Stack Meter Proving Test to which the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice relates. We require the following Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER STACK METER PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*).
3. This is a Further Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Stack Meter Proving Test Notice dated [●] and the Stack Meter Proving Test Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the Stack Meter Proving Test Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that the Stack Meter Proving Test has [**not**] been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Annex 10 (*Stack Meter Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) and that the Stack Meter Measurement System has [**not**] passed the Stack Meter Proving Test.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Voluntary Scheme Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VOLUNTARY SCHEME REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.3 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is an Voluntary Scheme Review Notice.
4. The VSR Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

VSR Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VSR RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.4 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is an VSR Response Notice in relation to the Voluntary Scheme Review Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** the following Supporting Information in reasonable detail, which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the Voluntary Scheme Review: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the Voluntary Scheme Review should be determined as follows: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

VSR Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VSR OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.7 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is an VSR Outcome Notice.
4. **[The Acceptable Voluntary Schemes are: [●]].**
5. **[The following additional conditions must be complied with by the Emitter in order to be permitted to participate in any Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s):
[●].]**
6. **[The Fallback Price is [●]].**
7. The VSR Implementation Date is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VSR EXTENSION CONDITION EVIDENCE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.8 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a VSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice in relation to the following VSR Implementation Date [●].
4. The following evidence must be provided by you in order for us to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC**
Contract Counterparty

Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – ACCEPTABLE VOLUNTARY SCHEMES AMENDMENT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is an Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice in relation to the VSR Outcome Notice dated [●].
4. ***[The Additional Acceptable Voluntary Schemes are: [●].]***
5. ***[The following additional conditions must be complied with by the Emitter in order to continue to participate in any Acceptable Voluntary Scheme set out in the VSR Outcome Notice:***
[●].]
6. ***[The following additional conditions must be complied with by the Emitter in order to participate in any Additional Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s):***
[●].]
7. ***[The following Voluntary Scheme(s) are to be removed from the list of Acceptable Voluntary Schemes such that the relevant Voluntary Scheme no longer constitutes an Acceptable Voluntary Scheme:***
[●].]
8. The date on which the amendments set out in paragraph[s] [4] to [7] (*inclusive*) above are to take effect is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VOLUNTARY SCHEME PARTICIPATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.1 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Voluntary Scheme Participation Notice in relation to the [VSR Outcome Notice]/[Acceptable Voluntary Schemes Amendment Notice] dated [●].
4. We intend to participate in the following [Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s)]/[Additional Acceptable Voluntary Scheme(s)]: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VOLUNTARY SCHEME ACCREDITATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.1 of Part B of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Voluntary Scheme Accreditation Notice in relation to the following Acceptable Voluntary Scheme[s]: [●].
4. The date on which we became [certified]/[accredited] in the Acceptable Voluntary Scheme[s] is: [●].
5. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which is relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Compliance Scheme Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COMPLIANCE SCHEME REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.5 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Compliance Scheme Review Notice.
4. The following CSR Trigger has occurred: [●].
5. The date on which the Compliance Scheme Review shall commence is: [●].
6. The CSR Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC
Contract Counterparty**

CSR Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CSR RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.6 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a CSR Response Notice in relation to the Compliance Scheme Review Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** the following Supporting Information in reasonable detail, which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the Compliance Scheme Review: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the CSR Trigger should be addressed as follows: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

CSR Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CSR OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a CSR Outcome Notice.
4. We **[enclose a]/[set out the following]** summary of the outcome of the Compliance Scheme Review (including the Fallback Price) is: [●].
5. **[We enclose a summary of the reasons for determining that it is not possible to effect a Fallback Price which complies with all of the Fallback Price Principles: [●]. The Fallback Price Principles which we consider will be complied with by virtue of the Fallback Price being effected are: [●].]**
6. The CSR Implementation Date is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC**
Contract Counterparty

CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – CSR EXTENSION CONDITION EVIDENCE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.10 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a CSR Extension Condition Evidence Notice in relation to the following CSR Implementation Date [●].
4. The following evidence must be provided by you in order for us to assess whether the GGR Credits Extension Condition Threshold has been met: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC**
Contract Counterparty

Compliance Scheme Participation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COMPLIANCE SCHEME PARTICIPATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Compliance Scheme Participation Notice.
4. We intend to participate in the following Acceptable Compliance Scheme[s]: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COMPLIANCE SCHEME ACCREDITATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.1 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Compliance Scheme Accreditation Notice in relation to the following Acceptable Compliance Scheme[s]: [●].
4. The date on which we became [certified]/[accredited] in the Acceptable Compliance Scheme[s] is: [●].
5. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which is relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Fallback Price Principles Request Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE PRINCIPLES REQUEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.2 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Principles Request Notice.
4. We believe the calculation of the Fallback Price does not comply with the following Fallback Price Principle[s]: [●].
5. ***[We propose that the non-compliance with the Fallback Price Principle[s] should be addressed as follows: [●].]***
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the matters in paragraph[s] 4 ***[and 5]*** above.

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Fallback Price Review Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE REVIEW NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.6(B) of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Review Notice.
4. The following Fallback Price Review Trigger has occurred: [●].
5. The date on which the Fallback Price Review shall commence is: [●].
6. The Fallback Price Review Response Deadline is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC**
Contract Counterparty

Fallback Price Review Response Notice

To: [●] (the "**Waste ICC Contract Counterparty**")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "**Emitter**")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE REVIEW RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.7 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Review Response Notice in relation to the Fallback Price Review Notice dated [●].
4. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** the following Supporting Information which we wish you to take account of in undertaking the Fallback Price Review: [●].
5. **[We propose that the Fallback Price Review Trigger should be addressed as follows: [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE REVIEW OUTCOME NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.10 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Review Outcome Notice.
4. We **[enclose a]/[set out the following]** summary of the outcome of the Fallback Price Review[: [●]].
5. We have determined that an alternative Fallback Price is **[not]** required based on the outcome of the Fallback Price Review.
6. **[The Fallback Price that shall be applicable from the Fallback Price Review Implementation Date is: [●].]**
7. **[The Fallback Price Review Implementation Date is: [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of the **Waste ICC**
Contract Counterparty

Fallback Price Dispute Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE DISPUTE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 5.3 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Dispute Notice.
4. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
5. The issues to be resolved are [●].
6. The relevant [Condition]/[paragraph] to which the Dispute relates is [●].
7. We consider the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
8. **[We consider the following [claim(s)]/[dispute(s)] arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contracts should be consolidated with or joined to the Dispute: [●].]**
9. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
10. The [relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse] which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
11. We **[do not]** consider that the Dispute should (without a Senior Representatives Settlement being reached) be referred for **[determination in accordance with the Expert Determination Procedure]/[resolution in accordance with the Arbitration Procedure]**.
12. Our Senior Representative is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FALLBACK PRICE DISPUTE VALIDITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 5.5 of Part C of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Fallback Price Dispute Validity Notice in relation to the Fallback Price Dispute Notice dated [●].
4. The Fallback Price Dispute Threshold Criterion has been met.
5. The subject matter of the Dispute is [●].
6. The issues to be resolved are [●].
7. The relevant [Condition]/[paragraph] to which the Dispute relates is [●].
8. We consider that the correct position is [●]. Our reasons for this are [●].
9. **[We consider that the following dispute or claim relating to or arising out of another CCUS Programme ICC Contract should be [consolidated with]/[joined to] this Dispute: [●].]**
10. **[We intend to rely on the following Supporting Information, copies of which we enclose: [●].]**
11. The [relief]/[determination]/[remedy]/[recourse] which we seek in relation to the Dispute is [●].
12. We propose that the Proposed Fallback Price Expert appointed be [●]. We propose that [s]he be appointed on the following terms: [●]. We believe that the Proposed Fallback Price Expert has the relevant expertise which qualifies the Proposed Fallback Price Expert to determine the relevant Fallback Price Dispute for the following reasons: [●].
13. We enclose an Expert Determination Notice in relation to the Fallback Price Dispute Notice.

14. We enclose a Consolidation Request in relation to the Fallback Price Dispute.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Voluntary GGR Confirmation

[Company Name]
[Unique reference number: [●]]
(the "Company")

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – VOLUNTARY GGR CONFIRMATION

To: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")

I, **[●]**, being a Director of the Company, refer to the Waste ICC Contract entered into by the Company and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on **[●]** in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meanings when used in this Certificate.

I hereby certify that we have complied with each Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction and GGO Instrument Restriction.

I enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report.

I hereby certify that, having made all due and careful enquiries, the information contained in and enclosed with this certificate is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

This Certificate is governed by and construed in accordance with English law.

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

Compliance GGR Confirmation

[Company Name]
[Unique reference number: [●]]
(the "Company")

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – COMPLIANCE GGR CONFIRMATION

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")

I, [●], being a Director of the Company, refer to the Waste ICC Contract entered into by the Company and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on [●] in relation to the [●] Project (the "Agreement"). Terms defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meanings when used in this Certificate.

I hereby certify that we have complied with each Compliance GGR Credit Restriction and GGO Instrument Restriction.

I enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report.

I hereby certify that, having made all due and careful enquiries, the information contained in and enclosed with this certificate is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

This Certificate is governed by and construed in accordance with English law.

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

.....
Name: [●]
Position: Director
Dated: [●]

GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR CREDIT REVENUE AUDITOR'S REPORT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.7 of Section 2 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice in relation to the [Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report] [and]/[or] [Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report] dated [●].
4. [We [do not] accept the [Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report] [and]/[or] [Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report], for the following reasons: [●]]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether we accept the [Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report] [and]/[or] [Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report]. We require the following GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information: [●].]

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER GGR CREDIT REVENUE AUDITOR'S REPORT RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.8(C)(ii) of Section 2 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Further GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice in relation to the GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report Supporting Information from you on [●], **[we [do not] accept the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report [and]/[or] Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report.]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

GGR Credits Security Confirmation

[Company Name]
[Unique reference number: [●]]
(the "Company")

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR CREDITS SECURITY CONFIRMATION

To: **[●]** (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")

I, **[●]**, being a Director of the Company, refer to the Waste ICC Contract entered into by the Company and the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty on **[●]** in relation to the **[●]** Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meanings when used in this Certificate.

I hereby certify that we have complied with each GGR Credits Security Restriction.

I enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** a GGR Credits Security Auditor's Report.

I hereby certify that, having made all due and careful enquiries, the information contained in and enclosed with this certificate is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading, in each case by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing.

This Certificate is governed by and construed in accordance with English law.

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

.....
Name: **[●]**
Position: Director
Dated: **[●]**

GGR Credits Security Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR CREDITS SECURITY NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.6 of Section 3 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a GGR Credits Security Notice.
4. We hereby notify you that the following floating charge[s] have been created: [●].
5. The date on which each floating charge was created is: [●].
6. We enclose [(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)] Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the floating charge[s].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GREENHOUSE GAS REMOVAL AUDIT NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.2 of Section 4 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Notice.
4. We [*intend*]/[*nominate* [●]] to exercise the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right.
5. The date by which you must, in accordance with paragraph 1.3 of Section 4 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*), permit the exercise of the Greenhouse Gas Removal Audit Right is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

GGR Non-Compliance Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR NON-COMPLIANCE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Section 4 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a GGR Non-Compliance Notice.
4. ***[You have failed to submit A Voluntary GGR Confirmation and a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report by the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and 1.4 of Section 1.]***
5. ***[You have failed to submit a Compliance GGR Confirmation and a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report by the Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1, 1.2 and 1.4 of Section 1.]***
6. ***[You have failed to submit the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and a Director's Certificate by the Monthly Voluntary GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.1 and 1.3 of Section 2.]***
7. ***[You have failed to submit the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data and a Director's Certificate by the Monthly Compliance GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.2 and 1.3 of Section 2.]***
8. ***[You have failed to submit the Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report by the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2.]***
9. ***[You have failed to submit a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report by the relevant Annual GGR Reporting Deadline in accordance with paragraphs 1.4 and 1.5 of Section 2.]***
10. ***[You have failed to provide additional Supporting Information in accordance with paragraph 1.3 of Section 1.]***
11. We hereby notify you that if you fail to provide ***[a Voluntary GGR Confirmation and a Voluntary GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report]/[a Compliance GGR Confirmation and a Compliance GGR Credit Restriction Auditor's Report]/[the Monthly Post-Restriction Voluntary GGR Data and a Director's Certificate]/[the Monthly Post-Restriction Compliance GGR Data and a Director's Certificate]/[a Voluntary GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report]/[a Compliance GGR Credit Revenue Auditor's Report]/[the Supporting Information]*** by [●] we have the right to suspend payment of any amounts payable to you under the Waste ICC Contract from such date.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – ACCUMULATED GGR CREDITS AMOUNT BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.13 of Section 4 of Part F of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is an Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Breach Notice.
4. We consider that you are in breach of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation.
5. We enclose *[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]* Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Accumulated GGR Credits Amount Cap Obligation.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER ACCUMULATED GGR CREDIT COLLATERAL POSTING NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.3 of Part G of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. This is a Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Notice.
4. You are required to transfer or deliver, or procure the transfer or delivery, of GGR Acceptable Collateral to us pursuant to paragraph 1.3 of Part G of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
5. The amount of GGR Acceptable Collateral is [●].
6. The Further Accumulated GGR Credit Collateral Posting Date is [●].
7. **[The details of the GGR Reserve Account are as follows: [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

GGR Letter of Credit Details Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR LETTER OF CREDIT DETAILS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.7(B) of Part G of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. **[We have delivered to you a Letter of Credit today]/[We intend to [deliver]/[renew] a [replacement] Letter of Credit on [●]] and this is a Letter of Credit Details Notice.**
4. We hereby notify you of the terms of such GGR Letter of Credit: [●].
5. The GGR Qualifying Issuer is: [●].
6. The credit rating of the GGR Qualifying Issuer is: [●].
7. The relevant contact details for the GGR Qualifying Issuer's [representative]/ [relationship manager] are: [●].
8. The GGR Letter of Credit is for an amount of: £[●].
9. The term of the **[renewed]/[delivered]/[replacement] GGR Letter of Credit is: [●].**

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

GGR Bond Details Notice

To: [●] (the "**Waste ICC Contract Counterparty**")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "**Emitter**")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR BOND DETAILS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.7(B) of Part G of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*).
3. The GGR Qualifying Bond Provider is: [●].
4. The credit rating of the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider is: [●].
5. The relevant contact details for the GGR Qualifying Bond Provider's [representative]/[relationship manager] are: [●].
6. The GGR Bond is for an amount of: £[●].
7. The term of the [renewed]/[delivered]/[replacement] GGR Bond is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

GGR Collateral Correction Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – GGR COLLATERAL CORRECTION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.9 of Part G of Annex 12 (*Greenhouse Gas Removal Credits*) I will.
3. This is a GGR Collateral Correction Notice.
4. **[The following GGR Posted Collateral [is not]/[has ceased to be] GGR Acceptable Collateral: [●]. The reason that prevents such collateral from constituting GGR Acceptable Collateral is: [●].]**
5. **[The Deficient GGR Collateral Amount is [●].]**

Yours faithfully,

.....

For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY BIOGENIC LTSS BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.2 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice.
4. We consider that you are in breach of the following Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s): [●].
5. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER BIOGENIC LTSS BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.3 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].
4. We **[do not]** accept that there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) as specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].
5. **[We confirm that the date from which there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) is: [●].]**
6. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to and supportive of the foregoing.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER BIOGENIC LTSS BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.5 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice.
4. We consider ourselves to be in breach of the following Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s): [●].
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s).

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Emitter

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY BIOGENIC LTSS
BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 1.6 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Breach Response Notice in relation to the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We agree that there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) specified in the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].]/[We consider that there has not been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) specified in the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY BIOGENIC LTSS DATA BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.4 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice.
4. We consider that you are in breach of the following Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s): [●].
5. ***[We [do not] consider the breach to constitute a Biogenic LTSS Information Failure.]***
6. We enclose ***[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]*** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER BIOGENIC LTSS DATA BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.5 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in relation to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice dated [●].
4. We **[do not]** accept that there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s) as specified in the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice dated [●].**[We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such breach(s).]**

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the **Emitter**

Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EMITTER BIOGENIC LTSS DATA BREACH NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.7 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is an Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice.
4. We consider ourselves to be in breach of the following Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s):
[●].**[We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such breach(s).]**
5. **[We [do not] consider the breach to constitute a Biogenic LTSS Information Failure.]**
6. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence the breach of the Biogenic LTSS Data Obligation(s).

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Emitter

Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

**WASTE ICC CONTRACT – WASTE ICC CONTRACT COUNTERPARTY BIOGENIC LTSS DATA
BREACH RESPONSE NOTICE**

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 2.9 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Waste ICC Contract Counterparty Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Response Notice in relation to the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Data Breach Notice dated [●].
4. ***[We agree that there has been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) specified in the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●]. We consider that there has not been a breach of the Biogenic LTSS Obligation(s) specified in the Emitter Biogenic LTSS Breach Notice dated [●].][We consider that it is [not] technically feasible to correct such breach(s).]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Biogenic LTSS Access Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – BIOGENIC LTSS ACCESS NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 3.2 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*);
3. This is a Biogenic LTSS Access Notice.
4. We [*intend*]/[*nominate* [●]] to exercise the Biogenic LTSS Access Right.
5. The date by which you must, in accordance with paragraph 3.3 of Part A of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) permit the exercise of the Biogenic LTSS Access Right is [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Early Recalculation Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – EARLY RECALCULATION NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 5.1 of Part C of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is an Early Recalculation Notice.
4. We consider that we will not be able to submit the Biogenic LTSS Report on or before the relevant Longstop FE Submission Deadline, the relevant details of which are: [●].
5. The relevant Biogenic LTSS Report is: [●].
6. The relevant [Pre-Implementation Date Month]/[FE Calculation Month] is: [●].

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Emitter

Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice

To: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

From: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – BIOGENIC LTSS PROVING TEST NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty and us as the Emitter in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice.
4. We consider that the Biogenic LTSS has **[not]** passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test.
5. We enclose **[(by way of upload(s) to the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty document transfer application on the dates set out in Appendix 1 to this notice)]** Supporting Information listed in Appendix 1 to this notice which we consider to be relevant to evidence that the Biogenic LTSS has **[not]** passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test.
6. We enclose a Directors' Certificate certifying that the information contained in, and enclosed with, this notice is in all material respects true, complete and accurate and not misleading.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf
of the **Emitter**

Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – BIOGENIC LTSS PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.11 of Part C of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice dated [●] relating to paragraph 4.9 of Part C of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
4. ***[We consider that you have [not] carried out the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Appendix 1 (Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification) of Annex 13 (Biogenic LTSS Requirements).]/[We [do not] agree that the Biogenic LTSS has [not] passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test. You are therefore required to carry out a further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test.]/[We consider that we have not been provided with sufficient Supporting Information to determine whether the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 [and/or] whether the Biogenic LTSS has passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test to which the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice relates. We require the following Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information: [●].]***

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of
the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty

Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice

To: [●] (the "Emitter")
[Unique reference number: [●]]

From: [●] (the "Waste ICC Contract Counterparty")
[Address]

Dated: [●]

WASTE ICC CONTRACT – FURTHER BIOGENIC LTSS PROVING TEST RESPONSE NOTICE

Dear Sir/Madam,

1. We refer to the agreement dated [●] between you as the Emitter and us as the Waste ICC Contract Counterparty in relation to the [●] Project (the "**Agreement**"). Terms and expressions defined in or incorporated into the Agreement have the same meaning when used in this notice.
2. We further refer you to paragraph 4.12(C)(ii) of Part C of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*).
3. This is a Further Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice in relation to the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Notice dated [●] and the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Response Notice dated [●].
4. Following our receipt of the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test Supporting Information from you on [●], we consider that the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test has **[not]** been carried out in accordance with paragraph 4.8 of Part C of Appendix 1 (*Biogenic LTSS Operational Framework and Technical Specification*) of Annex 13 (*Biogenic LTSS Requirements*) and that the Biogenic LTSS has **[not]** passed the Biogenic LTSS Proving Test.

Yours faithfully,

.....
For and on behalf of the
Waste ICC Contract Counterparty